

BASE BALL

Sporting Life

TRAP SHOOTING

VOL. 61, No. 18

PHILADELPHIA, JULY 5, 1913

40 Pages 5c



RICHARD MARQUARD, PITCHER, NEW YORK N. L. CLUB

Sporting Life Score Sheet

BASE BALL CONTENTS

The Sherman Law; Fultz's Answer; Other Subjects
BY THE EDITOR.

Sporting Organizations Not In Danger of Law
BY TELEGRAPH.

Text of Recent National Commission Decisions
BY CHAIRMAN HERRMANN.

Ban Johnson's Efforts For Clean Base Ball
BY TELEGRAPH.

Philosophic View of the Cincinnati Team
BY REN MULFORD, JR.

Quaker City Clubs the Class of Major Leagues
BY THE EDITOR.

Latest Phase of a World's Series Controversy
BY TELEGRAPH.

The Progress of the Teams of the Metropolis
BY HARRY DIX COLE.

A Revival of Hope in the Steel City
BY A. R. CRATTY.

A Feud Developed in the Cleveland Camp
BY ED BANG.

The Washington Club Vexed By Pitching Problems
BY PAUL W. EATON.

The Brooklyn Club's Pennant Hopes Revived
BY ABE YAGER.

The Ups and Downs of the Two Chicago Teams
BY RICHARD G. TOBIN.

Box Scores and Averages of the Major Leagues

Box Scores of Twelve Leading Minor Leagues

Race Records of All National Association Leagues

Noteworthy Happenings in the Base Ball World

News and Gossip About Clubs and Players

TRAP SHOOTING CONTENTS

Aftermath of the Great American Handicap
BY THE EDITOR.

Editorial and Personal Mention
BY THE EDITOR.

Official Scores of Registered Tournaments

Club Shoots and News From All Quarters

Billiard News and Comment By John Creahan

The Official Directory of National Agreement Leagues

GIVING FOR READY REFERENCE ALL LEAGUES, CLUBS, AND MANAGERS, UNDER THE NATIONAL AGREEMENT, WITH CLASSIFICATION

THE NATIONAL BASE BALL COMMISSION

CREATED BY THE NATIONAL AGREEMENT FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF PROFESSIONAL BASE BALL. Members: August Herrmann, of Cincinnati; Ban B. Johnson, of Chicago; Thomas J. Lynch, of New York.

Chairman—AUGUST HERRMANN,
Wiggins Block, Cincinnati, O.
Secretary—JOHN E. BRUCE, Masonic
Temple, Cincinnati, O.
Secretary to the Chairman—JOSEPH
FLANNER, Cincinnati, O.

THE NATIONAL AGREEMENT

In pamphlet form at 25 cents; likewise
the Ninth Annual Report of the National
Commission in book form at \$1.00 can
be secured from Secretary John E. Bruce,
Masonic Temple, Cincinnati, O.

ROSTER OF THE MAJOR LEAGUES

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

President—THOMAS J. LYNCH.
Secretary—JOHN A. HEYDLE,
Metropolitan Tower, New York City.
Umpires—R. Emslie, W. Klem, W.
Brennan, A. Orth, C. Rigler, H. O'Day,
W. J. Guthrie, W. Byron, Mal Eason, E.
C. Quigley.

1913 season—April 10-October 5.
NEW YORK CLUB, New York, N. Y.
H. N. Hempstead, President.
C. J. Sullivan, Vice-President.
N. Ashley Lloyd, Treasurer.
John B. Foster, Secretary.
John J. McGraw, Manager.

PITTSBURGH CLUB, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Barney Dreyfuss, President.
Leslie H. Constance, Secretary.
Frederick Clarke, Manager.

CHICAGO CLUB, Chicago, Ills.
Charles W. Murphy, President.
Charles Williams, Secretary.
John J. Evers, Manager.

CINCINNATI CLUB, Cincinnati, O.
August Herrmann, President.
Frank C. Bancroft, Secretary.
Joseph Tinker, Manager.

PHILADELPHIA CLUB, Phila., Pa.
William H. Locke, President.
William F. Baker, Treasurer.
D. C. Snyder, Secretary.
William J. Shettsline, Bus. Mgr.
Charles S. Dooin, Manager.

ST. LOUIS CLUB, St. Louis, Mo.
Schuyler P. Britton, President.
Mrs. H. H. Britton, Vice-Pres.
Herman Seckamp, Treasurer.
W. G. Schofield, Secretary.
Miller Huggins, Manager.

BROOKLYN CLUB, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Charles H. Ibbets, President.
Edward J. McKeever, Vice-Pres.
S. W. McKeever, Sec.-Vice-Pres.
Henry W. Medich, Treasurer.
Charles H. Ebbets, Jr., Secretary.
William Dahlen, Manager.

BOSTON CLUB, Boston, Mass.
James E. Gaffney, President.
James C. Connolly, Vice-President.
Herman Nickerson, Secretary.
George T. Stallings, Manager.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

President—BAN B. JOHNSON.
Secretary—W. HARRIDGE,
Fisher Building, Chicago, Ills.
Umpires—Frank O'Loughlin, Thos. H.
Connolly, Robert Hart, G. Hildebrand,
W. G. Evans, W. H. Dineen, Charles
Ferguson, Ed. McGreevy.

1913 season—April 10-October 5.
BOSTON CLUB, Boston, Mass.
James R. McAleer, President.
Robert McRoy, Secretary.
J. Garland Stahl, Manager.

WASHINGTON CLUB, Wash., D. C.
Benjamin S. Minor, President.
Edward J. Walsh, Vice-President.
Clark Griffith, Manager.

PHILADELPHIA CLUB, Phila., Pa.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President.
John Shibe, Secretary.
Connie Mack, Manager.

CHICAGO CLUB, Chicago, Ills.
Charles A. Comiskey, President.
Charles A. Fredericks, Secretary.
Harry Grabner, Asst. Secretary.
James J. Callahan, Manager.

CLEVELAND CLUB, Cleveland, O.
Charles W. Somers, President.
E. S. Barnard, Vice-President.
W. R. Blackwood, Secretary.
Joseph Birmingham, Manager.

DETROIT CLUB, Detroit, Mich.
Frank J. Navin, President.
Charles F. Navin, Secretary.
L. E. McCarty, Bus. Manager.
Hugh Jennings, Manager.

ST. LOUIS CLUB, St. Louis, Mo.
Robert L. Hedges, President.
Branch Rickey, Secretary.
George Storvall, Manager.

NEW YORK CLUB, New York, N. Y.
Frank J. Farrell, President.
Thomas J. Davis, Secretary.
Arthur Irwin, Business Manager.
Frank Chance, Manager.

SOUTHERN LEAGUE. (CLASS A.)

President—W. M. KAVANAUGH,
Little Rock, Ark.
Umpires—D. Pfenniger, T. Breiten-
stein, M. J. Stockdale, Pat Wright, F.
Rudderham, J. Kerin, W. Hart, J. P.
Fellfield.

1913 season—April 10-September 7.
(Salary limit, \$2600.)

ATLANTA CLUB, Atlanta, Ga.
F. E. Callaway, President.
W. A. (Billy) Smith, Manager.

BIRMINGHAM CLUB, Birm'm, Ala.
R. H. Baugh, President.
Carlton Molesworth, Manager.

CHATTANOOGA CLUB, Chatt'a, Tenn.
O. B. Andrews, President.
Norman (Kid) Elberfeld, Manager.

MEMPHIS CLUB, Memphis, Tenn.
Frank P. Coleman, President.
Wm. H. Bernhardt, Manager.

MOBILE CLUB, Mobile, Ala.
A. L. Staples, President.
Michael J. Finn, Manager.

MONTGOMERY CLUB, Mont'y, Ala.
Charles B. Jones, President.
John G. Dobbs, Manager.

NASHVILLE CLUB, Nashville, Tenn.
W. G. Hirsig, President.
W. C. Schwartz, Manager.

NEW ORLEANS CLUB, N. Orleans, La.
Charles Frank, President
and Manager.

WESTERN LEAGUE. (CLASS A.)

President—NORRIS O'NEILL,
Shields Ave. and 35th St., Chicago, Ills.

1913 season—April 18-October 5.
Umpires—D. J. Fitzsimmons, Ollie An-
derson, J. H. Colliflower, M. E. Sigler,
G. Segrist.

(Salary limit, \$3600.)

DENVER CLUB, Denver, Colo.
James McGill, President.
Jack Hendricks, Manager.

ST. JOSEPH CLUB, St. Joseph, Mo.
John Holland, President
and Manager.

OMAHA CLUB, Omaha, Neb.
Wm. A. Rourke, President.
Charles Arbogast, Manager.

DES MOINES CLUB, Des Moines, Ia.
Frank Isbell, President-Manager.
Thomas Fairweather, Bus. Manager.

LINCOLN CLUB, Lincoln, Neb.
Hugh P. Jones, President.
Charles G. Mullin, Manager.

SIoux CITY CLUB, Sioux City, Ia.
Edward J. Hanlon, President.
Joshua Clarke, Manager.

WICHITA CLUB, Wichita, Kan.
B. L. Eaton, President.
Charles Babb, Manager.

TOPEKA CLUB, Topeka, Kan.
A. M. Catlin, President.
Dale Gear, Manager.

NEW YORK STATE LEAGUE. (CLASS B.)

President—J. H. FARRELL,
Auburn, N. Y.

Umpires—Papke, Cleary, Johnson, Har-
rison, Daly, Eckman.

1913 season—April 30-September 14.
(Salary limit, \$2500.)

UTICA CLUB, Utica, N. Y.
Harry W. Roberts, President.
Michael J. O'Neill, Manager.

WILKES-BARRE CLUB, W-B., Pa.
William F. Clymer, President.
Joseph McCarty, Manager.

ELMIRA CLUB, Elmira, N. Y.
Lee Brees, President.
Louis Ritter, Manager.

TROY CLUB, Troy, N. Y.
P. N. Barhydt, President.
Henry D. Ramsey, Manager.

SCRANTON CLUB, Scranton, Pa.
E. J. Coleman, President.
Richard Smith, Manager.

ALBANY CLUB, Albany, N. Y.
Charles Winchester, President.
James E. Tamsett, Manager.

SYRACUSE CLUB, Syracuse, N. Y.
Charles F. Connors, President.
Fred Burchell, Manager.
Mike J. Kelly, Secretary.

BINGHAMTON CLUB, Bing'n, N. Y.
George F. Johnson, President.
John S. Calhoun, Manager.

THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION. (CLASS B.)

President-Secretary-Treasurer—
JAMES H. O'ROURKE,
Bridgeport, Conn.

Umpires—R. E. Beford, William E.
Leary, Frank McPartlin, John Curran.

1913 season—April 23-September 7.
(Salary limit, \$2500.)

NEW HAVEN CLUB, New Haven, Conn.
George M. Cameron, President.
Jerry O'Connell, Manager.

HARTFORD CLUB, Hartford, Conn.
James H. Clarkin, President.
Simon A. McDonald, Manager.

BRIDGEPORT CLUB, Bridgeport, Conn.
John H. Freeman, President.
Monte Cross, Manager.

HOLYOKE CLUB, Holyoke, Mass.
T. Joseph Whalen, President.
James Garry, Manager.

SPRINGFIELD CLUB, Spring'f'd, Mass.
William E. Carey, President.
J. O'Hara, Manager.

PITTSFIELD CLUB, Pittsfield, Mass.
J. A. Zeller, President
and Manager.

WATERBURY CLUB, Waterbury, Conn.
Sam Kennedy, President
and Manager.

NEW LONDON CLUB, N. London, Conn.
Charles S. Starr, President.
John P. Burns, Manager.

THE TEXAS LEAGUE. (CLASS B.)

President—WILBUR P. ALLEN,
Austin, Tex.
Secretary—JOSEPH M. CUMMINGS,
1917 Main St., Dallas, Tex.
Umpires—Wilson Mathews, D. Mullan-
ey, W. McKee, Harry Howell.

1913 season—April 10-September 7.
(Salary limit, \$2500.)

AUSTIN CLUB, Austin, Tex.
Mr. Quebedeaux, President.
George Ledy, Manager.

BEAUMONT CLUB, Beaumont, Tex.
Ed Stedman, President.
Ralph Glaze, Manager.

DALLAS CLUB, Dallas, Tex.
J. W. Gardner, President.
Dred Cavender, Manager.

FT. WORTH CLUB, Ft. Worth, Tex.
J. W. Morris, President.
William Nance, Manager.

GALVESTON CLUB, Galveston, Tex.
A. D. Dolson, President.
James J. Maloney, Manager.

HOUSTON CLUB, Houston, Tex.
Otto Seps, President.
John Fillman, Manager.

SAN ANTONIO CLUB, S. Antonio, Tex.
Morris Block, President.
Geo. C. Stinson, Manager.

WACO CLUB, Waco, Tex.
W. R. Davidson, President.
Thomas Carson, Manager.

NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE. (CLASS B.)

President—FIELDER A. JONES,
1210 Yoon Building,
Portland, Ore.

1913 season—April 15-September 28.
Umpires—Lou Nordyke, R. Toman, P.
Casey.

(Salary limit, \$3500.)

SEATTLE CLUB, Seattle, Wash.
D. E. Dugdale, President.
T. Raymond, Manager.

TACOMA CLUB, Tacoma, Wash.
Joseph McGinnity, President
and Manager.

SPOKANE CLUB, Spokane, Wash.
Joseph P. Cohn, President.
Walter B. Powell, Manager.

PORTLAND CLUB, Portland, Ore.
Hon. W. W. McCredle, President.
Nick Williams, Manager.

VANCOUVER CLUB, Vancouver, Can.
Robert P. Brown, President.
Kitty Brashear, Manager.

VICTORIA CLUB, Victoria, Can.
L. A. Wattale, President.
Michael Lynch, Manager.

VIRGINIA LEAGUE. (CLASS C.)

President—J. O. BOATWRIGHT,
Danville, Va.

1913 season—April 17-September 13.
Umpires—F. Norcum, J. Kennedy, O.
H. Stockdale, S. C. Shetter, M. J. Kel-
ley.

(Salary limit, \$1400.)

ROANOKE CLUB, Roanoke, Va.
H. C. Elliott, President.
R. D. Heals, Secretary-Treasurer.
W. L. Pressley, Manager.

PETERSBURG CLUB, Petersburg, Va.
W. Seward, President.
Henry Busch, Manager.

RICHMOND CLUB, Richmond, Va.
W. B. Bradley, President.
Steve Griffin, Manager.

NEWPORT NEWS CLUB, Newport N's.
Abe Horwitz, President.
Harry Mathews, Manager.

NORFOLK CLUB, Norfolk, Va.
J. R. McCarty, President.
George Kisher, Manager.

PORTSMOUTH CLUB, Portsmouth, Va.
Chas. T. Bland, President.
Lee Garvin, Manager.

PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE. (CLASS AA.)

President—ALLAN T. BAUM,
370 Valencia St., San Francisco, Cal.

1913 season—April 1-October 26.
Umpires—E. Finney, J. McCarthy, R.
Held, G. Bush, F. Van Cleef, W. Phyle.

(Salary limit, \$6000.)

SAN FRANCISCO CLUB, San Francisco,
Frank M. Ish, President.
George F. Howard, Manager.

OAKLAND CLUB, Oakland, Cal.
Frank W. Leavitt, President.
Carl Mitze, Manager.

LOS ANGELES CLUB, L. Angeles, Cal.
W. H. Berry, President.
F. E. Dillon, Manager.

PORTLAND CLUB, Portland, Ore.
Hon. W. W. McCredle, President.
W. H. McCredle, Manager.

SACRAMENTO CLUB, Sacramento, Cal.
William A. Curtain, President.
Harry Wolverton, Manager.

VENICE CLUB, Venice, Cal.
Ed H. Maier, President.
W. L. Hogan, Manager.

CANADIAN LEAGUE. (CLASS C.)

Pres.-Sec.-Treas.—J. P. FITZGERALD,
Telegram Bldg., Toronto, Ont.

1913 season—May 7-September 1.

CLUB MEMBERS—BERLIN, Dr. Kalb-
fleisch, President; Jos. W. Keenan, Man-
ager. **HAMILTON**, J. Burns, President;
George Lee, Manager. **LONDON**, Sam
Stevily, President; George Deaneau, Man-
ager. **BRANTFORD**, Thomas J. Nelson,
President; Ambrose Kane, Manager.

GUELPH, W. A. Mahoney, President;
Louis Cook, Manager. **ST. THOMAS**,
C. O. Stanley, President; George Ott,
Manager. **OTTAWA**, M. T. Brice, Presi-
dent; Frank Shaughnessy, Manager.

PETERBORO, W. H. Denham, President;
J. Barthold, Manager. Salary limit,
\$1200. Umpires—J. Halligan, J. Daley,
R. McLaughlin, R. W. Black.

TRI-STATE LEAGUE. (CLASS B.)

President—CHARLES F. CARPENTER,
Altouna, Pa.

1913 season—April 30-September 1.
CLUB MEMBERS—ALLEN TOWN, Pa.,
W. P. Coughlin, Manager. **TRENTON**,
N. J., Bert Conn, Manager. **ATLANTIC**
CITY, N. J., John Castle, Manager.

YORK, Pa., George W. Heckert, Man-
ager. **HARRISBURG**, Pa., George W.
Cockill, Manager. **WILMINGTON**, Del.,
James Jackson, Manager. Salary limit,
\$1800. Umpires—T. Walker, P. F. Cra-
ven, S. Selfert, P. J. Crisham.

WESTERN TRI-STATE LEAGUE.
(CLASS C.)

President—W. N. SWEET,
Boise, Idaho.

Secretary-Treasurer—L. M. BROWN,
Walla Walla, Wash.

1913 season—April 22-September 7.
CLUB MEMBERS—NORTH YAKIMA,
Wash., R. W. Rundstrum, President; G.
W. Engle, Manager. **WALLA WALLA**,
Wash., N. M. Higgins, President; Aug-
ust Bade, Manager. **PENDLETON**, Ore.,
W. N. Matlock, President; Terry Mc-
Kune, Manager. **LA GRANDE**, Ore., P.
A. Foley, President; Carl King, Man-
ager. **BAKER**, Ore., Wm. L. Parker,
President; Chas. Harrold, Manager.

BOISE, Idaho, F. W. Bosmer, Presi-
dent; "Dad" Gimlin, Manager. Salary
limit, \$1200.

NEW YORK-NEW JERSEY LEAGUE.
(CLASS D.)

President—ROSLYN M. COX,
Middletown, N. Y.

Secretary—WILLIAM H. PFAU,
Elizabeth, N. J.

1913 season—May 22-September 7.
CLUB MEMBERS—NEWBURGH, Otto
Delseroth, President; Andrew Marshall,
Manager. **MIDDLETOWN**, N. D. Mills,
President; Jack Lawlor, Manager.

POUGHKEEPSIE, John K. Sague, Presi-
dent; Eugene Ressique, Manager. **KINGS-**
TON, John Cuneo, President; Walter
Bennett, Manager. **LONG BRANCH**,
George Henriques, President; Dick Hen-
riques, Manager. **DANBURY**, Ernest C.
Landgraf, President and Manager. Salary
limit, \$1200. Umpires—William
Dwyer, Frank Hardy, James Cullen.

UNION ASSOCIATION. (CLASS D.)

President—E. C. MULRONEY,
Box 1364, Missoula, Mont.

Vice-President—ED. P. MURPHY,
Butte, Mont.

1913 season—April 29-September 7.
CLUB MEMBERS—SALT LAKE
CITY, Utah, B. G. Hite, President; John
J. McCloskey, Manager. **MISSOULA**,
Montana, H. B. Campbell, President;
Cliff Blankenship, Manager. **HELENA**,
Montana, J. F. Flannery, President;
Danny Shay, Manager. **BUTTE**, Mon-
tana, Phil. Gibbs, President; A. W.
Meride, Manager. **GREAT FALLS**,
Montana, Dan'l Tracy, President; H. H.
Hester, Manager. **OGDEN**, Utah, A. P.
Bigelow, President; "Dad" Gimlin,
Manager. Special salary limit, \$1650.

OHIO STATE LEAGUE. (CLASS D.)

President—ROBERT W. READ,
Columbus, O.

1913 season—May 8-September 21.
CLUB MEMBERS—PORTSMOUTH, O.,
W. N. Gableman, President; P. Childs,
Manager. **IRONTON**, O., J. Heibling,
President; A. McClintock, Manager.

CHILLICOTHE, O., S. R. Siderell, Presi-
dent; A. Newnam, Manager. **HAMIL-**
TON, O., Don Hooven, President; G.
Wrigley, Manager. **MAYSVILLE**, Ky.,
James Summers, President; F. Moore,
Manager. **LEXINGTON**, Ky., Thomas
Sheets, President; H. Dawson, Manager.

HUNTINGTON, W. Va., Dr. R.
Stern, President; S. Wright, Manager.
CHARLESTON, W. Va., R. R. Penny-
wilt, President; H. Wetzel, Manager.
Salary limit, \$1200. Umpires—Thomas P.
Schuler, W. C. Kuhn, J. R. Goehler,
Michael Jacobs.

MICHIGAN STATE LEAGUE. (CLASS D.)

President-Secretary-Treasurer—
E. W. DICKERSON,
Spartanburg, Mich.

Vice-President—T. H. Gillis,
Traverse City, Mich.

1913 season—May 20-September 14.
CLUB MEMBERS—TRAVERSE CITY,
W. W. Parr, President; James Hamilton,
Manager. **MANISTEE**, C. G. Bigge,
President; Connie Lewis, Manager.

CADILLAC—Dr. C. S. Moore, President;
Homer Warner, Manager. **LUDINGTON**,
F. B. Dickerson, President and Man-
ager. **MUSKEGON**, C. W. Marsh, Presi-
dent; Peg Bemis, Manager. **BOYNE**
CITY, C. B. Chase, President; Grover
Gillen, Manager. Salary limit, \$900 a
month, exclusive of manager. Umpires—
Rossbach, Carter, Murphy, Parent.

OTHER ASSOCIATION LEAGUES.

For information regarding the follow-
ing leagues not represented in this di-
rectory, address (with stamp for reply)
the Editor of "Sporting Life":

The I. I. League Class B
New England League Class B
Wisconsin-Illinois League Class C
Northern League Class C
California League Class C
South Michigan League Class C
North Carolina League Class D
Central Association Class D
Illinois-Missouri Class D
Nebraska League Class D
The Kitty League Class D
Texas-Oklahoma League Class D
Cotton States Class D
Appalachian Class D
Southeastern League Class D
Empire State League Class D
Border League Class D
South Central Class D
Western Canada Class D
Kansas State League Class D
Interstate League Class D
Southern California Class D

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL LEAGUES

President—MICHAEL H. SEXTON, Rock Island, Ills. Secretary—J. H. FAR-
RELL, Box 214, Auburn, N. Y. BOARD OF ARBITRATION—A. T. Baum, T. H.
Murnane, W. M. Kavanaugh, James H. O'Tourke, Chas. F. Moll, M. E. Justice,
Frank R. Carson, Norris O'Neill, E. G. Barrow, T. M. Chivington.

THE ROSTER OF MINOR LEAGUES

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE. (CLASS AA.)

President—EDWARD G. BARROW,
820 St. James Bldg., New York.
Umpires—W. Bierhalter, W. Finneran,
E. Mullen, W. Carpenter, G. Hayes, S.
O'Toole, E. Nallin, W. Owens.

SPORTING LIFE

THE WORLD OF BASE BALL

FRANCIS C. RICHTER, EDITOR

THOMAS D. RICHTER, ASSISTANT EDITOR

VOLUME 61

PHILADELPHIA, JULY 5, 1913

NUMBER 18

WANT NO FAVOR

PROPER STAND OF THE LEADER OF THE NEW YORKS

Not Looking for Help From the Other Clubs of the American League and Will Depend Upon Himself in Upbuilding His Team

SPECIAL TO "SPORTING LIFE."

New York, N. Y., June 30.—Several stories published recently to the effect that President Ban Johnson, of the American League, had



Frank Chance

listened to a plea from Frank Chance and would try to induce Connie Mack, of the Philadelphia Athletics, who has six outfielders on his roster, to send one to the New Yorks were indignantly denied by the manager of the New York team. He was quoted as saying: "There is absolutely no truth in the report that I saw Ban Johnson about securing help from the other clubs in the American League. I did see Johnson in New York a short while ago, but the subject of players was not mentioned. I am not looking for any manager in the American League to help my club. Any time you ask a rival manager to hand you over a player it is the same as if you gave him two tens for a five. The New Yorks may finish in the second division and in last place, but you will not hear me squeal, and you may quote me as saying so; neither will I ask any American League manager to help me."

AT THE CAPITAL

Boehling Developing Into a Great Pitcher—A New Southpaw Signed—Connie Mack Again Beats the Washington Team and Cusses the Local Climate.

BY PAUL W. EATON.

Washington, D. C., June 28.—Editor of "Sporting Life."—The Washingtons have finished their home stand, which resulted in 16 victories and 16 defeats, and tomorrow will start on a trip which will include visits to all the other cities in the circuit, except Philadelphia. Southpaw Wilson, secured from St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., has been released unconditionally; and a new young left-hander, named Harry Harper, who is recommended by George Davis, the famous Cleveland, New York, White Sox star of former days, will be signed if his mother consents, which is thought probable. He is a semi-pro, from Hackensack, 18 years old, six feet tall, weighs 170 pounds, and pitched a no-hit, no-run game last Sunday. Yesterday he pitched the last three innings of the second game, stopped the Athletics in the midst of one of their most horrible batting orgies, had a lot of fun with their big sluggers, and held them to one run in the three innings he pitched. The boy looks like

A REAL FIND.

His speed is truly remarkable for such a young performer, and he seems to have control already. In his one time at bat he laced out a single. He is well recommended. Being a minor, the consent of his legal representative, who is his mother, is desired. He had promised her that he would not sign without it. Harper and George Davis, armed with a contract containing the figures Clark Griffith has stated his willingness to insert, have gone to Hackensack to consult her about the matter. Horace Milan, brother of Clyde, has signed with the Texarkana Club, having been let out by Charleston, S. C. This is the youngster's third engagement this year, and he is getting a varied experience, which in time will have the desired effect.

THIS WEEK

The Washingtons won three and lost four. On Monday they were rained into third place, remaining idle while Boston lost and dropped into the fourth position. On Tuesday Joe Boehling, the southpaw puzzle, shut out

the New Yorks with McConnell pitching, 3-0. On Wednesday the Athletics arrived for six games in four days and brought with them the usual downpour. In spite of the rain, Clark Griffith insisted on playing one of the two games advertised. It was staged in a sea of mush, and Griffith offered the visitors Walter Johnson for a starter. The peerless twirler Johnsonized them for two innings and struck out the first batter to face him in the third. Then the Athletics, who are whaling the ball in an unnatural and inhuman manner, bunched five hits, including a home run by Baker, which netted them four runs. Gallia pitched the rest of the game, which the visitors won by the tidy score of 14-2. It was

JOHNSON'S FIRST KNOCKOUT

of the year. On Thursday the leaders won both ends of a double-header, 11-2 and 10-3. One of Washington's runs in the second game was due to the touching courtesy of Bender, who allowed Ainsmith to "steal" second, third and home while he stood with the ball

though present indications are that it will be all right before the team's return.

BETTER WORK

is expected, with the team once more intact, improved pitching due chiefly to Boehling's having found himself, and indications that one or two of the other young hurlers may come to life ere long. The Washingtons are now in fifth place, half a game behind Boston and Chicago. These teams are so closely bunched for third place that any single day's work may drop the last of them into fifth place or elevate the last of them to the third notch. While Connie Mack was here he again expressed his belief that the Washington climate imposed a 20 per cent. handicap on local ball teams. This idea is wrong, however, and any one who could get the facts and figures from the Weather Bureau would no doubt find that the climates of Washington and Philadelphia are almost

EXACTLY THE SAME.

and that few pairs of cities could be found,

Latest News By Telegraph Briefly Told

SPECIAL TO "SPORTING LIFE."

PHILADELPHIA, July 1.—During yesterday's exciting Philadelphia-New York game—which the Giants won, 11-10, in 10 innings—Manager McGraw, of the Giants, frequently taunted Philly players and particularly pitcher Brennan. After the game, while the players were walking to the club house, Brennan and McGraw renewed their quarrel and Brennan quickly landed on McGraw's face, knocking him out. It is reported that McGraw's nose was broken; and that during last night at the hotel Merkle got into a row and was seriously injured by being hit with a bottle.

ZANESVILLE, O., July 1.—The local Interstate League club has sold catcher Walter Traggessor to the Boston National Club. Traggessor was a member of the St. Paul American Association team last year. He will join the Boston Nationals some time this week.

YORK, July 1.—Jim Smith, formerly with the Louisville Club, of the American Association, has been signed by Manager G. W. Heckert, of the York Club. He will likely play second base. Kavanaugh will be shifted to the outfield, and one of the present outfielders will be released.

SCRANTON, July 1.—Pitcher Finneran, released by Scranton, will not play with Wilkes-Barre or Troy, as he has been sold by the Phillies to Lowell, of the New England League. Both Troy and Wilkes-Barre claimed him, but he belonged to the Philadelphia Club.

PHILADELPHIA, July 1.—John B. (Hans) Lobert, third baseman of the Philadelphia National League Club, yesterday took out a license to wed Miss Rachel S. Campbell, of Philadelphia.

SAGINAW, Mich., June 30.—Second baseman Tom Carlin and Steve Manning, left fielder for the local South Michigan League team, were overcome by the heat yesterday during the game and are in a hospital. Carlin dropped at the plate after making a hit.

WATERBURY, June 30.—Manager Sam Kennedy, of the local Eastern Association club, before starting on a player hunt today turned pitcher Stevenson back to the St. Louis National Club.

ALBANY, June 30.—The local New York League club has released outfielder Donahue, recently secured from Scranton. Pitcher George Winters has joined the Troy Club.

MINNEAPOLIS, June 28.—A young insurrection was started in the Minneapolis team, of the American Association, this morning, when Cy Young, Louie and Smith, pitcher of that club, after being released to the Minneapolis Club of the Northern League, refused to join that organization at reduced salaries. At the same time Ralph Constock, star of the Northern League pitching staff, was recalled to the Minneapolis (American Association) team.

VICTORIA, B. C., June 28.—The local Northwestern League Club has signed pitcher Boatman, of the University of Washington base ball team.

in his hand. Thanks, Charley! On Friday Walter Johnson came back and handed the visitors a 2-0 three-hit defeat, while they won the second event by another lopsided score, 11-5. Today's game was won very handsily by Joe Boehling, the undefeated southpaw, who looms up as the American League's winning twirler, with six won and none lost. This left the series four games lost and two won.

BOEHLING'S VICTORY

was clean cut. Collins and Baker got only one single between them, and Joe showed nerve and coolness in all the tight places in the earlier innings, and, with his trusty battle axe, chopped off a couple of timely safeties. The port-sider is some batter, having an average of .353 to his credit, the best on the team at present. Williams, .308, and Gandil, .307, are the only others now in the .300 class. Manager Griffith at last has all his warriors in line, and he will take everybody except Cashion on the long trip. The big twirler's arm is still out of commission,

outside of St. Paul and Minneapolis and cities similarly situated, whose climatic conditions are so much alike. The proposal to house the Washington players in a large, light, airy building on the high ground in the Northern part of Washington, or in the country, has been revived this Summer. This would give them an advantage of 10 degrees in sleeping temperature, as compared with the downtown section, and would be a good plan, except that they might find it dull in the evenings.

ASK SOMEONE ELSE

Don't pick me out to ask, I pray.
Why granddaddy so oft goes wrong;
Why when the season's under way
The clubs won't stay where they belong
Why, when you pick a likely team
To finish way up near the top,
As sure as fate they always seem
To take an awful sudden drop!

WAR CLOUDS

GATHERING ON THE HORIZON IN THE MIDDLE WEST

American Association Magnates Becoming Weary of the Encroachment of the Independent Federal League on Territory and Players

SPECIAL TO "SPORTING LIFE."

Chicago, Ills., June 28.—A meeting of base ball magnates is to take place here within the next two days, it is reported, to combat the encroachments of the Federal League. President Johnson, of the American League, and President Chivington, of the American Association, are expected to confer here Sunday or Monday with several owners of Association clubs. Signing by the Federals of Ray Ashenfelter and Fred Link, of Indianapolis, the fact that the new league is offering inducements to other Indianapolis Association players and its invasion of Kansas City is said to have aroused all the club owners in the American Association to the necessity of strengthening their hold on their players and their territory.



T. Chivington

Fultz Also Stirring Things Up

Special to "Sporting Life."

New York, N. Y., June 30.—David L. Fultz, president of the Base Ball Players' Fraternity, sent a letter to the National Commission yesterday requesting that hereafter when a player is transferred from one team to another he be notified in writing whether he has been released outright or under an optional agreement; if under the latter, of the day upon which he would revert to the releasing club. "You can readily see that such information will be of much assistance to the player in arranging his domestic affairs," the letter says in part.

NO CONSPIRACY IN SPORT

A Federal Court, in the Injunction Suit of a State Association Against the Jockey Club, Holds That Sporting Organizations Are Not Necessarily Subject to the Sherman Anti-Trust Law.

New York, N. Y., June 25.—The Jockey Club was exonerated today by Circuit Judge H. G. Ward, sitting in the United States District Court, on the charges brought against it by the Maryland State Fair Association, which alleged that it restrained trade and monopolized racing outside the State of New York in violation of the Federal law. The court held that nothing the club did was contrary to statute law and that a motion for an injunction against it could not lie at common law. The Maryland State Fair Association had sought an injunction to prohibit the club from exercising control over racing outside the State of New York, and this

APPLICATION WAS DENIED.

In doing so Judge Ward filed an opinion, in which he said: "The Jockey Club was organized in 1894, and formed its rules upon the rules of the English Jockey Club. Its purpose was to regulate running races and steeplechases in the Eastern part of the United States, leaving such races to be regulated in the Western part by a similar organization. Its rules define what meetings will be recognized by it, and provide that no horse trainer or jockey, or any one who enters at a meeting not recognized shall be permitted to enter at recognized meetings." The court admitted that it was an injury to the State Fair Association if the Jockey Club declined to

RECOGNIZE ITS MEETINGS.

Consequently this did give the Jockey Club a controlling influence over racing where its rules applied. Turning, however, to the spe-

Continued on the fifth page.

THE EDITORIAL PAGE

DEVOTED TO BASE BALL MEN AND MEASURES "WITH MALICE TOWARD NONE AND CHARITY FOR ALL"—EDITOR FRANCIS C. RICHTER

SPORTING LIFE

A WEEKLY JOURNAL DEVOTED TO
BASE BALL AND TRAP SHOOTING

FOUNDED APRIL, 1883.

Title Registered in the United States Patent Office
by The Sporting Life Publishing Company.
Entered at the Philadelphia Post Office
as second class matter.

Published every Saturday by

THE SPORTING LIFE PUBLISHING CO.

34 South Third Street,
PHILADELPHIA, PA., U. S. A.

THOMAS S. DANDO.....President and Gen. Editor
FRANCIS C. RICHTER.....Vice-Pres., Editor-in-Chief
J. CLIFFORD DANDO.....Secretary-Treasurer
THOMAS D. RICHTER.....Assistant Editor
AUBREY J. DANDO.....Advertising Manager
J. DOUGLASS DANDO.....Circulation Manager
A. S. PARRY.....Office Manager

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

One Year.....\$2.00
Single Copies.....5c
Canadian Postage, 50 cents extra per year.
Foreign Postage, \$1.00 extra per year.

PHILADELPHIA, JULY 5, 1913.

If it happened, you will find it recorded in "Sporting Life."

REDUCED TO PROPER PLACE

THREE times Lawyer Fultz, as the leader and spokesman of the players' federation, addressed the National Commission on alleged grievances of his constituents. In his first attempt he blundered, as he made a plea for player protection already accorded by base ball law. In his second attempt he assumed an untenable position in opposition to necessary disciplinary rules. In his third trial he attacked by indirection the existing base ball contract which is the result of a quarter century of experiments, arguments and compromises. Each time he was courteously, but firmly, set right by the Chairman of the National Commission. Then, having failed completely to establish a tenable issue, he was driven to the expedient of counter argument with a view to creating and maintaining controversy; and here is where he committed his crowning blunder, as it compelled the governing body, in self-defense and self-respect, to put him completely out of court. This was done in Chairman Herrmann's final reply to Lawyer Fultz, which was published in our National Commission column in our last issue, and is herewith re-published as germane to this article:

Cincinnati, O., June 6.—David L. Fultz, Esq., President Base Ball Players' Fraternity, 41 Wall street, New York City. Dear Sir: Replying to your communication of June 3, I have to advise you that the Commission declines to adopt the suggestions contained in this and in your preceding letter.

We are firm in the conviction that a more equitable and practical system for regulating salaries of ball players cannot be devised than that in vogue by which the compensation of a player increases as he advances in his profession and is readjusted when he goes to a lower league.

There are several sound reasons why the plan proposed by you should not be sanctioned.

First: Minor league clubs cannot pay major league salaries out of their revenue and if obliged to do so they will either disband or refuse to employ major league discards. So ruinous a policy as that which you exploit would work manifest injustice to ball players as well as minor league clubs.

Second: If major league contracts should follow major league players to minor league clubs, then minor league contracts should, as the result of the same reasoning, follow minor league players to major league clubs. How much saner and fairer to players and clubs is the existing system of predicated the pay of players on the grade of the league in which they play?

Third: Compliance with your request would result in the reduction of salaries of major league players to a figure that would warrant minor league clubs in accepting their services without cutting the amount their major league contract calls for. The practical working of this feature shows that it is not in the interest of the ball players, whose salaries are based on their rating as major league experts.

As the Commission's action is final, other communications on this subject will not be given attention. Complaints of this character from individual players, however, will be considered and adjusted according to the merits of each case. Respectfully,

AUG. HERRMANN, Chairman.

This ends Mr. Fultz so far as the Supreme Court of Base Ball is concerned, and by so much impairs the lawyer-leader's value as spokesman for, or representative of, the players. He will now have to

confine his private activities to causing dissatisfaction with existing conditions and fomenting possible trouble for organized ball within the ranks of the organization which he has so far misdirected; and his public activities to legal attacks on the base ball contract. He will find the power of organized ball ready for that issue, and when he gets through with it he will be a sadder, but a wiser, man. He will then know a great deal more about the complex laws on contracts for personal services than he knows now, and he will be a much less heroic figure in the eyes of his deluded followers. The world has moved fast and far since the time when the Pennsylvania Supreme Court affirmed the validity of the base ball contract in the famous Lajoie case in 1902—and it was going pretty fast even then!

LAW DANGERS REDUCED

SINCE our last issue, in which we treated editorially of the "Dangers of the Sherman Anti-Trust Law," the situation has been somewhat clarified by the signing of the Sundry Civil Bill by President Wilson, and by court refusal of the injunction against the Jockey Club asked for by the Maryland State Fair Association—both of which actions had important bearing upon future applications of the Sherman law, which was the chief factor in the two cases. President Wilson signed the Sundry Civil Bill as a matter of expediency, he considering the principle involved of less immediate importance than the wide-spread confusion and trouble that would follow a veto of the bill providing for enormous and pressing expenditures. It is not doing the President an injustice, however, to infer from his explanation of his act that he is not prepared to accept any interpretation of the Sherman law which would make labor unions and farmers' associations criminal conspiracies. Circuit Judge Ward, in New York, refused to issue an injunction against the Jockey Club on the ground that it conspired to "restrain trade" and monopolize racing, thus affording a precedent against the classification of sporting organizations designed to control certain sports for the sake of order and decency as criminal conspiracies or monopolies under the Sherman law—a precedent of such undoubted value to "organized ball" that we reprint a report of the Jockey Club case in our news columns. So, for the present at least, danger to "organized ball" from Congressional investigation or judicial prosecution has passed—if indeed it really existed; but that does not alter the fact that the Sherman law is so vague in its terms and so prone to mischievous and harassing interpretation that it constitutes a menace to all classes of the community, all sorts of organizations, and all kinds of business, and should, therefore, be so amended as to make it universally acceptable to the common sense of the people and enforceable without malice, without discrimination, and with justice to all.

THE AMERICAN RACE

THE American League race during the past week was chiefly notable for the tightening up of the battle among the Western teams, in which Cleveland and Chicago were brought to a standstill, St. Louis rose a peg, and Detroit fell into seventh place. In the East the Athletics got even with Washington for their temporary check by Boston, while the champions had their winning streak checked by the Athletics and New Yorks, an even break on the week being the best the champions could do toward overtaking both the Athletics and Naps. The week's work indicates plainly that all the pennant contenders now trailing the Athletics will have to do more consistent work to entertain hope of overtaking the present leader. In the East Boston appears to have the only chance of heading off the Athletics, while in the West hopes are gradually centering on the Chicago White Sox, as the latter are playing steadier ball at present than the Naps, who have not been only in somewhat crippled condition of late, but have developed an internal feud by reason of the differences between the aggressive young Manager Birmingham

and the heretofore overshadowing Lajoie. The battle for sixth place is likely to remain between St. Louis and Detroit with New York having only a bare chance for escape from last place, though Chance's men are showing encouraging improvement.

THE DECIDING FACTOR

THERE is no question in the minds of students of outdoor sport that base ball is the king of all games played with a ball, and gradually that is becoming an established fact in the mind of the public. Once upon a time cricket, hockey, polo and lacrosse attempted to contest the question of interest, merit and superiority with base ball, but each was ousted from consideration, until only foot ball remained in the lists. Comes now Manager-Player Birmingham, of the Cleveland team, once a star foot ball player at Cornell, with this positive statement:

"Base ball requires quicker thinking and action than foot ball. There is a crisis to meet in each of the sports and at a certain moment in the game. If one man on the foot ball team fails to produce, there is a chance that some of his teammates will back him up and push him through. But in base ball the crisis hangs on the one man and he is the only one who holds the game in his hands. He must make good or the game is done."

In his statement Manager Birmingham touches, perhaps unconsciously, upon the one vital point of difference between two great games, namely, the individual factor. In foot ball team work is everything and the individual is completely subordinated, whereas in base ball team work and individual work combine so skillfully that the individual may shine without detriment to the team work. This makes for an open game in which the average spectator loses nothing, which never goes beyond his comprehension, and which enables him to be loyal to a team and at the same time indulge his inherent disposition to hero-worship. There is the greatest factor in the enduring popularity and amazing patronage which makes base ball the National Game of America, and will eventually make it the great universal sport.

MANNING PRECEDENT RULES

THE National Commission in a decision published in full in our National Commission columns adhered to the precedent set in the Manning case, namely, that minor league clubs must pay disabled players the full salary called for in their contracts if it is desired to retain their services by reservation. This latest case is that of player Madigan, who appealed from an adverse decision of the National Board. The latter's disallowance of the player's salary claim is overruled, and the Keokuk Club must pay the player \$175 for the time he was idle on account of an injury received during a game. The National Board's decision seems to have been predicated on the mistaken impression that the player's salary claim was based on a side agreement. There was such an illegal agreement between the club and player, but the latter withdrew claim for the extra \$40 a month when he was advised that it could not be enforced under base ball law. The Keokuk Club, which was fined \$100 by Secretary Farrell for accepting the player's services under a side agreement, contends that payment of this penalty closed the case. The National Commission holds that the infliction of the fine was a development of the investigation, but had no bearing on the club's responsibility for the player's salary as stipulated in the contract recorded in Secretary Farrell's office.

MUST BE EQUAL

IN OUR National Commission columns is published a decision in which the National Commission allowed a claim of the Aurora Club, a former member of the Wisconsin-Illinois League, against that organization for \$500, part consider-

ation for the club's withdrawal from the organization last Spring. A prior ruling of the National Board that the Aurora Club was as much protected in the disposal of its players as was possible under the conditions was sustained by the National Commission, largely for the reason that the primary cause of the club's failure to realize on its players was its own negligence in not adopting the proper steps to have the league dispose of them. The Aurora Club thus receives substantial justice. In addition it has now an opportunity of re-entering the league from which it voluntarily withdrew owing to the fact that the experiment of locating the Aurora franchise and team in Milwaukee has proven a rank failure. This is of a piece with reports from the American Association cities—Columbus, Minneapolis and St. Paul—in which the location of secondary clubs was permitted last Spring. In every case the secondary clubs are suffering from lack of patronage and general neglect, thus proving anew what was demonstrated a generation ago, namely, that "continuous ball" in any city, great or small, is not desired by the public unless the competing clubs are of equal calibre or members of leagues of the same classification. In base ball there is "much in a name," our old friend, William Shakespeare, to the contrary notwithstanding.

THE NATIONAL BATTLE

IN the National League during the past week more surprises developed, with the result that the race has been so tightened that another week may witness a new leader. The Phillies lost so much ground through four successive defeats at the hands of Brooklyn, while New York gained so tremendously with seven victories in nine games played, that at this writing the Phillies' lead has been reduced to a mere shred; or four percentage points, to be precise. Correspondingly, Brooklyn also gained at the expense of both New York and Philadelphia, thus strengthening her hold upon third place as against the Cubs, who had a poor week with four defeats in six games played; and the Pirates, who played better ball abroad than at home and enjoyed their best week within a month. The same thing is to be recorded of the Cincinnati Reds, who at present are playing their best ball of the season to date. St. Louis continues to play poorly at home and is in danger of descent to last place, as Cincinnati appears to be playing better ball, while Boston is hardly to be judged from last week's work, which was their poorest of the season to date, only one victory being wrung from eight games played. Pittsburgh's good showing last week has aroused renewed pennant hopes in the Steel City, and has increased the list of contenders to five—giving the senior major league the closest race it has been favored with since 1908.

TO BE DEPRECATED

Philadelphia "Inquirer."

"Though there may be no way by which they can stop it, the base ball authorities of both leagues should do everything that may lie in their power to suppress enthusiasts of the Chicago stripe, who practically offer Heinie Zimmerman a bribe for being good. The admiration and enthusiasm which prompt a number of persons to club together and buy a popular player a watch, a diamond or some other valuable trinket is readily understandable and is generally given the recipient in acknowledgment of what he has done. But in the present instance a bribe is practically offered Zimmerman for doing something for which he is being paid by his club. It is now generally agreed that all the good that has resulted from chewing with the umpires has never compensated for the loss of the services of players who have been banished for kicking. Good players win their games on the field; not from positions on the bench or in the clubhouse. If Zimmerman needs the stimulus of an outsider's \$100 to perform his duty to his employers he is not on the level. Ball players who stand out in the spot light, as does Zimmerman, receive royal salaries. Pride in their profession and loyalty to their employers should prompt them to give their best services without outside inducement. Ball players in the big leagues should be above such contemptible mendacity.

A Veteran Reader Still Pleased.

Richmond, Ind., June 10.—Editor "Sporting Life."—I would like to say that I have been a constant reader of "Sporting Life" for 27 years and have always been perfectly satisfied with the paper. Wishing "Sporting Life" greater success in the future than it has had in the past, I remain, Respectfully yours, D. H. DEUTER.

Base Ball Supreme Court

DECISIONS BY THE NATIONAL COMMISSION

Official Text of the Latest Findings Transmitted to "Sporting Life" for Publication By Commission Secretary John E. Bruce.

Below will be found the official publication of the latest decisions handed down by the National Commission, which is in effect the Court of Last Resort in the World of Base Ball.



A. Herrmann

The decisions are furnished "Sporting Life" by John E. Bruce, the Secretary-Treasurer of the National Commission, and are therefore official. As such they should all be studiously scanned by all parties in base ball, and particularly by minor league officials, magnates and managers, as a vast majority of the cases decided by the National Commission are minor league player cases, which come to the National Commission either direct or by appeal from previous National Board findings:

PLAYER MUST BE PAID

Cincinnati, O., June 21.—Decision No. 1061. —In re Appeal of Player Madigan From Decision of National Board.

Player R. A. Madigan, who states that he was under contract for the season of 1912 with the Keokuk Club, of the Central Association, at a salary of \$100 and had a side agreement for \$40 a month, fractured one of his legs during a championship game of June 3. He was sent home and on August 16 rejoined his team in accordance with instructions from its manager.

The player asserts that during his disability he received only \$50 for his services up to June 15 and contends that he is entitled to two months' salary aggregating \$200. He declined to accept his release, when tendered to him in settlement of the amount due him. His claim, as submitted to the National Board, was for \$200 for salary, \$69 for surgeon's bill for treatment at his home and \$80 under the side agreement.

Ruling that the player's claim was "based solely on the side agreement," the Board dismissed it and the player appealed to the Commission. During this investigation, the player notified the Commission that he had waived claim for reimbursement for the amount of his surgeon's bill and also for the collection of salary under the side agreement with his club.

The Commission commends the National Board for its refusal to enforce the side agreement, and for fining the Keokuk Club for entering into this illegal arrangement with player, but does not sustain its dismissal of the player's claim for salary at the rate stipulated in his approved contract.

The club's contention that payment of the fine imposed on it by the Board relieved it of liability for claims of any nature by the player is untenable. The penalty was inflicted for a violation of one of the National Association's regulations for the enforcement of the salary limit by clubs.

The player's claim for two months' salary is allowed for the reason that his club retained control of his services without compensating him throughout his disability, and on his recovery required him to return to its service.

The Keokuk Club is directed to forward its check for \$175 in settlement for this claim within five days after the promulgation of this finding for transmission to the player, who, under the injury clause in his contract was only entitled to half pay only for the second two weeks of his disability.

AUG. HERRMANN,
T. J. LYNCH,
The National Commission.

A FRANCHISE QUESTION

Cincinnati, O., June 25.—Decision No. 1062. —In re Claim of Aurora Club Against Wisconsin-Illinois League on Appeal.

At a meeting of the Wisconsin-Illinois League on January 23, 1913, the following resolution was adopted, six clubs voting in the affirmative and the Aurora and Wausau Clubs declining to vote:

"RESOLVED, that the Aurora franchise be transferred to Milwaukee for business reasons; that Aurora be paid One Thousand Dollars for the franchise, Five Hundred of which is to be paid by Milwaukee and Five Hundred by the League. Aurora to retain their players and be protected in their sale and transfer by the League."

As stated in a letter to President Weeks, of the Wisconsin-Illinois League, from its President, Mr. W. C. Flannigan, Aurora did not resist its retirement in the expectation of becoming a member of another league.

It appears that only half the amount voted to the Aurora Club, has been paid to it. The club also complains that through the failure of the Wisconsin-Illinois League to protect it in the sale and transfer of its players, it suffered a loss of \$750.

The refusal of Secretary Farrell to recognize the Aurora Club's right to retain and dispose of players after its membership in

the Wisconsin-Illinois League was annulled is sustained. The attempt to transfer these players to the Wausau Club was made under an agreement dated March 23 and submitted for approval and record on April 3.

The Wisconsin-Illinois League's President states that the Aurora Club did not furnish him with a list of players it desired to dispose of and contends that the league could not be responsible unless its aid and cooperation had been requested. The Commission holds that the Aurora Club was at least guilty of contributory negligence and dismisses its claim for reimbursement for these players' services. It is a reasonable inference that the club counted on carrying its players in the expectation of being represented in another league.

The principle that a club without membership in a league cannot hold players by suspension for failure to contract with or report to it, on which Secretary Farrell's decision was predicated, is sound from every standpoint.

The Aurora Club's contention that it retained its franchise until it was paid in full the amount voted to it, is qualifiedly true, but the payment of the balance will result in substantial justice to it.

The balance due for the franchise of the Aurora Club, to wit \$500, is allowed against the Wisconsin-Illinois League, which is directed to settle it through the office of the Secretary of the Commission within five days after the promulgation of this finding. This

Minor League Race Records

HEREWITH are given the correct records of the championship races of all leagues in "organized ball," whose records are not given elsewhere in "Sporting Life," in connection with box scores or under special headings:

NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE—JUNE 29, INC.

W. L. Pct.	W. L. Pct.
Lawrence ... 33 15 .687	Lynn ... 23 25 .479
Worcester ... 26 21 .553	Brookton ... 21 25 .457
Portland ... 27 22 .551	Fall River ... 19 28 .404
Lowell ... 27 23 .540	New Bedford ... 15 32 .319

NORTH CAROLINA LEAGUE—JUNE 29, INC.

W. L. Pct.	W. L. Pct.
Durham ... 29 26 .527	Raleigh ... 29 27 .513
Asheville ... 28 26 .519	Charlotte ... 27 27 .500
Winston-Salem ... 28 26 .519	Greensboro ... 23 32 .413

INTERSTATE LEAGUE—JUNE 28, INC.

W. L. Pct.	W. L. Pct.
Erie ... 38 20 .657	Canton ... 27 33 .450
Youngstown ... 36 20 .643	Wheeling ... 25 31 .446
Akron ... 33 26 .559	Steubenville ... 24 34 .414
Columbus ... 27 32 .453	Zanesville ... 22 35 .386

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION—JUNE 28, INC.

W. L. Pct.	W. L. Pct.
Ottumwa ... 32 18 .640	Keokuk ... 23 27 .460
Muscatine ... 31 20 .608	Monmouth ... 23 28 .451
Burlington ... 30 25 .545	Kewanee ... 22 31 .415
Waterloo ... 28 25 .519	Cedar Rapids ... 19 32 .373

ILLINOIS-MISSOURI LEAGUE—JUNE 28, INC.

W. L. Pct.	W. L. Pct.
Lincoln ... 22 12 .647	Canton ... 16 20 .444
Pekin ... 20 12 .625	Kankakee ... 12 18 .400
Champaign ... 20 13 .606	Streator ... 11 26 .297

WESTERN CANADA—JUNE 26, INCLUSIVE.

W. L. Pct.	W. L. Pct.
Saskatoon ... 31 9 .775	Medicine Hat ... 12 24 .333
Calgary ... 22 18 .550	Edmonton ... 12 24 .333
Moose Jaw ... 19 24 .442	Regina ... 13 30 .302

GEORGIA-ALABAMA LEAGUE—JUNE 28, INC.

W. L. Pct.	W. L. Pct.
Gadsden ... 27 19 .587	LaGrange ... 25 25 .500
Opelika ... 24 23 .511	Anniston ... 22 25 .468
Talladega ... 23 23 .500	Newman ... 22 26 .458

APPALACHIAN LEAGUE—JUNE 28, INC.

W. L. Pct.	W. L. Pct.
Johnson City ... 31 13 .705	Rome ... 18 24 .429
Knoxville ... 25 20 .556	Norristown ... 17 24 .415
Bristol ... 22 21 .512	Middleboro ... 15 26 .366

CALIFORNIA STATE LEAGUE—JUNE 28, INC.

W. L. Pct.	W. L. Pct.
Stockton ... 30 17 .638	Vallejo ... 20 28 .417
Fresno ... 26 22 .542	San Jose ... 19 28 .404

EMPIRE STATE—FIRST SEASON, JUNE 28.

W. L. Pct.	W. L. Pct.
Valdosta ... 32 15 .681	Americus ... 21 28 .429
Cordale ... 29 20 .592	Waycross ... 19 28 .404
Thomasville ... 25 23 .521	Brunswick ... 19 31 .380

claim was not submitted to the National Board for adjustment.

B. B. JOHNSON,
T. J. LYNCH,
AUG. HERRMANN,
The National Commission.

NATIONAL BOARD DECISIONS

Auburn, N. Y., June 30.—Office of the Secretary.—Decisions of the National Board of the National Association Involving National Association Clubs and Players:

NATIONAL BOARD DECISIONS.

Claims allowed: Luther Taylor against Beaumont, Texas; W. Yockey against Vincennes; Walter Parker against Green Bay; six days' pay allowed; Dallas, Evan Evans for \$60; J. W. McGinley against Wilkes-Barre; player Gaiser against Wilkes-Barre; J. L. Watkins against Seward, Neb., for seven days' pay.

Claims disallowed: William Pressey and Raymond Ryan against Chillicothe; O. R. Emmons against Scranton; Jack Warren against Toledo; George Paige against Austin.

Services of players awarded: J. J. Wickenhoffer to Columbus, Miss.; player Gredrick to Battle Creek, Mich.

NATIONAL LEAGUE BULLETIN

New York, N. Y., June 24, 1913.—Official Bulletin No. 25.—To all club presidents: The following contracts and releases have been approved and are hereby promulgated:

CONTRACTS.

With Brooklyn—M. V. Heckinger (assigned by Chicago).
With Cincinnati—John L. Dodge (assigned by Philadelphia).

With Pittsburgh—Robert Coleman, probationary Edwin Eays.
With St. Louis—C. A. Roberts, probationary; Walter Marbet, probationary.

RELEASES.

By Chicago to Brooklyn, N. L.—M. V. Heckinger.
By Cincinnati to Indianapolis, A. A.—Albert Nelson.
By Pittsburgh to Columbus, A. A.—John F. Ferry; to Kansas City, A. A.—Arthur F. Hofman.
By St. Louis to Indianapolis, A. A.—Joe Willis; to Minneapolis, A. A.—James F. Whelan.
T. J. LYNCH, President.

IN THE RACE AGAIN

Bill Dahlen's Superba Team Back in Third Place With Every Indication of Staying There and Pushing the Leaders—The Team Well Fortified at All Points.

BY ABE YAGER.

Brooklyn, N. Y., June 30.—Editor "Sporting Life."—We have with us today and for some weeks to come, the Brooklyn Superbas, "some" ball team, just home from a tour of the National League circuit that was more triumphant than any team that has represented our pious city since the year of the big wind. Winning 15 out of 27 games in hostile territory is a mighty good record for any ball club and the aspirations of the Superbas as a pennant possibility are no longer looked upon as a joke. What really put Brooklyn in the running was the brilliant showing they made in their series with the Phillies last week. Up to that stage, the Phils had won seven out of eight games from Dahlen's Demons and the dope made it look

the biggest turnout of the rooters of the two big boroughs in the history of base ball in Brooklyn. Dahlen has at last come into his own and is now being classed with McGraw and Dooen as an able manager. This is as it should be and as the writer has maintained for years. Where Bill has been shy when compared with McGraw and Dooen is in his refusal to

SING HIS OWN PRAISES,

or in any way inform the base ball public that he was bossing a big league team. In a measure Bill was right, for nobody pays much attention to the sayings of a second division manager. Since the team has bulged into the limelight as a contender for the pennant Bill has been induced to remark that he is out for the flag, and has since repeated the assertion. Which is something of a starter that may be the forerunner of many a valuable hint in the future. Bill has it in him, but it takes such a situation as the present, maybe, to get him to loosen up. Having his pitchers going right and his players simply murdering the ball and fielding in faultless style, Dahlen is entering a long stay on the home lot with every indication of

DOING GREAT DEEDS OF VALOR

that will land the Superbas at the top. Making 55 hits off the Philly pitchers in four games looks fat and pleasing when compared with the two and three-hit averages of the opening games with the same twirlers. It sure looks as if our boys had finally struck the batting abilities they promised to unload during the Spring training. One big asset of Dahlen has been his capable corps of utility men. John Hummel has fitted in to the shortstop berth like a born shortstopper, and reports have it that he played the position like a star in that Philadelphia series. He also hit with more than the average voraciousness. All in all, Silent John has shown that he is the best all-around utility man in either league and we encourage dispute. Another player who has fitted in with more than ordinary ability is Bill Fischer, the young backstop whom we touted as a comer last Spring. Bill took up

THE BURDEN BEHIND THE BAT

after Erwin had broken his arm and Miller had gone on the hospital list with a sprain, and caught and batted so well that now he is considered one of the regulars. He swatted the ball so hard in the Philadelphia series that in the final game the Philly pitchers passed him twice intentionally. Is there any wonder that we are inclined to holler a bit? Bob Fisher has been suffering from an outgrown corn, but is fast recovering. Herby Moran has been doing yeoman's service with the bat, hitting only one or two games without a hit. He is the regular right fielder now, with or without left-handed pitchers on the mound. They all look alike to Herby now. The rehabilitation of Curtis and Stack was the big feature of the past week. Curtis got credit for two games in one day, which destroyed a hiatus in Brooklyn base ball since

THE DAYS OF JOE M'GINNITY.

Cliff relieved Rucker in the thirteenth inning of that 14-inning game and won out. Then he went in and pitched nine full innings of the second game like a wizard. Stack also put it over his former comrades in equally clever style the next day. With Rucker and Ragon right again and Curtis and Stack showing form and the players playing and the manager managing up to championship class, the future looks decidedly bright hereabouts. Let 'em all come along. Reports have it that the Western trip of the Superbas was not a big success financially, but with the four teams in that section trailing, nothing better could be expected. Still the club made considerable coin and nobody is kicking.

NO CONSPIRACY IN SPORT

Continued from the third page.

cific matter before the court, the refusal of the Jockey Club to recognize the races held at Laurel, Md., in October, by the State Fair Association, Judge Ward said: "The only reason appearing on the face of the papers for the refusal is the fact that the complainant has not paid one per cent. of its receipts for the meeting of October, 1912, to the Jockey Club, as its rules require. This seems to be a perfectly good reason. The Jockey Club is

NOT A CORPORATION FOR PROFIT,

and applies all its receipts in maintaining fair racing and improving the breed of horses. Even if there were a further reason for the existence of the Jockey Club, that is an increase in the gate receipts of associations which submitted to its rules, in which some of the Jockey Club members were pecuniarily interested, that purpose was not to injure the complainants, but to benefit those who composed the club. This the court held by the statute law of the State was perfectly legal." Then, considering whether the complainant had any remedy at common law, Judge Ward held that even if the common law made such an agreement as demanded by the Jockey Club unenforceable as against public policy the common law did not give damages or award an injunction to a third party. Judge Ward concludes his opinion, which has been awaited with much interest by racing men, with a denial of the motion.

YORK, June 25.—Frank Gardner has resigned the management of the York Club, of the Nebraska League, his successor being pitcher Mac Osborne. John Goding, the veteran catcher, has resigned as manager of the Columbus team, of the Nebraska State League, and will take charge of the independent team at Norfolk, Nebraska. The Fremont Club has secured catcher Goldthwaite from Nebraska City and catcher Muwser and pitcher Conway from Humboldt. The Hastings Club has signed pitcher Welday, late of the defunct Mink League.

PEORIA, June 24.—Thomas Scanlon, a Fordham College graduate, who has been coaching a college team this Spring, has been signed by Peoria. He is an outfielder and is recommended to Harry McCormick by Patsy Donovan. Umpire Bill Rannon is again holding the indicator in the I. L. League, taking the place made vacant by the release of McNulty.

ZANESVILLE, June 25.—Umpire C. S. Longley, of Zanesville, was given his release from the staff of the Interstate League Saturday by President Dawson.

Johnson Still for Order

THE AMERICAN LEAGUE CHIEF TAKES TIMELY ACTION

A Player and Manager Disciplined and a Team Leader Sharply Rebuked for Conduct Prejudicial to American League Interests.

SPECIAL TO "SPORTING LIFE."

Chicago, Ills., June 30.—During the past week President Johnson disciplined a player and a manager and publicly rebuked another manager. On the 24th inst. President Johnson indefinitely suspended outfielder Joe Jackson, of the Cleveland Club, for baiting Umpire Egan in the Cleveland-Detroit game of June 22. On the 25th inst. President Johnson also handed a jolt to Manager Callahan, of the White Sox, by suspending him indefinitely for a run-in with umpire Hildebrand on June 24. In the sixth inning of the game Williams forced Pratt and Callahan



Ban Johnson

claimed that Pratt interfered with Weaver in the latter's attempt to complete a double play. The argument became warm and Callahan made remarks to the umpire that led to the suspension. In connection with the suspension of player Jackson, President Johnson wrote a letter to Manager Birmingham, of the Naps, rebuking him for not preventing squabbles with umpires like that which caused Jackson's removal from last Sunday's game. "The trouble that Jackson provoked might have started a serious riot," said President Johnson. "Any such trouble like that would mean the abolition of Sunday base ball in Cleveland. We only recently obtained the privilege to play there on Sunday. Birmingham seems to have failed to realize this and to handle his players so as to prevent disturbances on the field during these days. Birmingham has been guilty of other offenses. He was the cause of the recent ruling against profanity among ball players on the bench." President Johnson today declared relentless war on rowdiness on the ball fields. In discussing the suspension of Joe Jackson, of Cleveland, the league executive said he was determined to suppress outbreaks of roughness and that as an example Jackson's suspension was made indefinite. Rowdiness seriously hurt the game in Cleveland some years ago, according to President Johnson. On Friday, however, President Johnson lifted Jackson's suspension upon receipt of a letter from Manager Birmingham that the press reports of the trouble were exaggerated.

TROUBLE IN CLEVELAND

President Johnson's Criticism of Manager Birmingham and the Breach Between Lajoie and His Manager Give the Forest City Fans a Week of Excited Discussion.

BY ED BANG.

Cleveland, O., June 30.—Editor "Sporting Life."—The break has come and in more ways than one. The Naps have been losing, steadily losing for some time past or ever since they stacked up against the Boston Red Sox on the Eastern trip. The Red Sox downed the Naps two out of three, the Athletics three out of four, the Nationals three out of four, the Tigers three out of six and the White Sox three out of four. That's the biggest slump the Naps experienced this season. But that's not the only break. Another and more momentous one cropped up between Manager Birmingham and Napoleon Lajoie. Birmy made up his mind that his team needed speeding up and decided to bench Larry. Larry did not take kindly to Birmy's plan and expressed himself in strong terms.

Lajoie Looked As Good

as ever in his career of almost 18 years when the Naps came North the past Spring and it was predicted that he would have the greatest season of his career. He was hitting around .400 and fielding almost faultlessly when an injury put him out of the running. Pitcher Klepper, of the New Yorks, hit Larry with a pitched ball in a game on Sunday, May 11, and broke the thumb of his left hand and the little finger of his right hand. The result was that the big Frenchman was out of the game for about a month. An additional result was that Larry took on considerable avoirdupois. He is now at an age when he takes on weight easily and when the time came for him to break into the line-up again he was far from being in the same excellent physical condition that he was when the Naps came North.

Larry's Batting and Fielding

fell off and it was not long until his .400 average began to dwindle and errors, which were scarce in the early days of the campaign, became a common occurrence with the big fellow. Ever bearing in mind that it was with Turner playing second base and Larry adorning the bench that the Naps enjoyed their biggest run of prosperity, Manager Birmingham made up his mind to take the bull by the horns and return to his winning combination. This he did last Friday. Larry was greatly taken back when Birmingham told him that he was to be a bench warmer and act in an advisory capacity to the manager. He filled in as pinch hitter in Friday's game and delivered a timely hit. But Birmy's action continued to rankle within the old idol

and Friday night he could contain himself no longer and gave voice to his feelings. These feelings did not reflect any credit on Birmingham. At first Larry announced he was

THROUGH WITH BASE BALL

for all time, but when he had slept over his determination he decided that he would put it up to himself to show manager Birmingham that he was in error. In other words Larry made up his mind to cull his avoirdupois to the point where he was when the season started and win back his regular berth at second. Right along with the Birmingham-Lajoie squabble came a story from Chicago quoting President Johnson as saying that Birmingham was not competent to manage an American League club. The Sixth City fans took up the fight for Manager Birmingham and petitions bearing thousands of names were forwarded to the American League executive protesting against such an unprecedented statement and calling upon Ban to apologize to Birmy. All of the

RUMPUS IN THE CLEVELAND RANKS

can be traced to exactly one thing and that is a ruling which Umpire Egan made on Joe Jackson in the first game of last Sunday's

Latest News By Telegraph Briefly Told

SPECIAL TO "SPORTING LIFE"

CHICAGO, June 28.—Manager Birmingham, of the Cleveland Americans, admitted yesterday that he might retire Napoleon Lajoie as "regular" second baseman of the team. He said, however, that no such decision had been made, and that for a time Lajoie probably would continue to hold his old place. Turner is slated to succeed him as second baseman, but there is no intention, Birmingham said, of letting Lajoie get away from the team, since he is hitting in his old-time form and is still a good fielder. This is Lajoie's seventeenth year as a major league player.

SHENANDOAH, June 27.—J. A. Ryan, third baseman on the Glover's Hill, Shenandoah Valley League, team, has signed a contract with the Detroit Club to play the same position, and left yesterday for Detroit. He is a fast fielder and hard hitter.

POTTSVILLE, June 30.—Jacob L. Weitzel, who has been instrumental in bringing the Atlantic City Club, of the Tri-State League, to play at Tumbling Run Park, on Sundays, called off the contest yesterday, and has decided to cease the games entirely. Lack of patronage is assigned as the reason. The Schuylkill County Ministerial last week issued a protest against Sunday amusements of any kind and especially so against base ball on the Sabbath day.

NEW BRITAIN, June 27.—Mrs. James W. Gavin, sister of President Thomas J. Lynch, of the National League, died at her home here today.

GRAND, June 27.—This Kansas town has found a happy solution of the problem of Sunday base ball by setting apart one day in the middle of the week when everybody suspends business operations and goes to the ball game. The arrangement came through the suggestion of Rev. M. L. Morrison, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, after considerable wrangling early in the summer between people who wanted ball games on Sunday and those who did not. Under the new arrangement, tried yesterday, all merchants closed their stores during the ball game.

BROOKLYN, June 28.—Otto Miller, the Brooklyn catcher, was sent home from Philadelphia to recover from the effects of a strain he received in throwing on Saturday, June 21.

NEWARK, June 28.—First baseman Art Griggs, of the Montreal team, who was injured while running third base in Newark on June 23, will be out of the game for the rest of the season, in the opinion of New York specialists who examined his injured leg. An X-ray photograph taken of the injury disclosed the fact that Griggs' ankle was fractured in three places. It was first thought that Griggs had suffered only a severe sprain and torn some ligaments in his leg.

VIRGINIA, June 28.—The Virginia Club, of the Northern League, has signed pitchers Corraughton and McVey, hailing respectively from Indianapolis and Kansas City.

SUPERIOR, Neb., June 28.—The City Council today authorized a special election on the Sunday base ball question to be submitted under the initiative and referendum July 8. It is claimed by the base ball enthusiasts that the question will carry by a good majority. This city is represented in the Nebraska League and Sunday games are necessary to stand the pace in that Class D League of the National Association.

BOSTON, June 28.—Manager Hugh Duffy, of the Portland Club, of the New England League, is negotiating with the Boston American Club for pitcher Foster, the former Texas League star, who has done fair work for the Red Sox.

double-header between the Naps and Tigers. Jackson beat out a hit cleanly, but Egan was the only one of some 22,000 odd fans who saw the play differently and as he had the big sayso Jackson was called out. Jackson kicked at the time he was called out and took up the argument again when he was on his way to right field. The talk waxed warm and it was not long until Jackson was shoed to the bench by Egan. Then followed a few pop bottles shied by the irate fans, but fortunately none of them hit the arbitrator. The sum and substance of the affair was that Egan made his report to President Johnson, Jackson drew an indefinite suspension and Birmingham was severely censured by Ban. When Birmingham called on Johnson Friday and gave his side of the story Johnson immediately raised the indefinite suspension on Jackson and announced that he and Birmingham had come to a better understanding.

NEWARK, June 27.—The Wheeling Club, of the Interstate League, will be transferred to this city about July 8, according to a statement made by Business Manager Robinson, of that team, if grounds can be furnished, and this assurance was given. The matter will be formally taken up by the league in the near future. Poor attendance at Wheeling is given as the reason for the transfer.

JASONVILLE, Ind., June 25.—Michael Ruth, 26 years old, died last night of concussion of the brain, the result of being hit on the head with a ball during a base ball game here on Sunday. Ruth was at bat when the catcher tried to throw a man out at second base. The ball hit Ruth in the head and he fell unconscious.

PITTSBURGH HOPE REVIVING

Corsairs' Executive Believes a Superb Race Is Yet to Come in the National League —Brace Up for Pirates' Outfield—Bits of News—Gossip and Comment.

BY A. R. CRATTY.

Pittsburgh, Pa., June 30.—Editor "Sporting Life."—"The best is yet to come." This is the way Col. Barney Dreyfuss, owner of the Pittsburghs now argues whenever the race of 1913 is mentioned. Instead of being saddened and dismayed by his team's showing, and the unmerciful criticism heaped upon him, particularly by a former newspaper friend and business associate, Dreyfuss is cheerful for the future. He sees a silver lining far ahead and is convinced that contrary to general expectations the chase for the old union's banner will be a corker almost to the final end. Things are shaping themselves that way. The Phils looked to be runaways for a long period. They had the best of luck; lost no regulars by disability and besides, landed excellent breaks all the route. There came a time, however, when a factor in the base ball races that might be styled "the make or break," forced itself on the Quakers. This was the double-header racket made necessary by early Spring postponements. It takes

been disabled. Later on the entire catching department was torn asunder. So strenuous was the demand for a backstop that Gibson was pushed into service before his fractured ankle joint had assumed normal relations. This premature use has now resulted in the development of an extensive swelling that may

PORTEND TROUBLE LATER ON.

Gibson, under orders from specialists in joint conditions, is forbidden to use his ankle in any spirited stunts. "A team seems fated to have a certain amount of mishaps every season. They are part of the game," remarked Mr. Dreyfuss. "Ours came in the first two months. Some clubs have none at all. It's barely possible that they may get through without any accidents, but base ball history is against such an outcome." Mr. Dreyfuss then jocularly drifted onto some sentiment expressed in the last savage attack made on him by a local newspaper. This Journal blamed the Pirate chief for all of the club's woes. Barney chuckled as he said: "Oh, I guess I am responsible for everything. Blame on me Butler's sore thumb, Gibson's fractured ankle, Wagner's injured knee, and so on." Never since the tirade against him was inaugurated, has the local president given a reply to the crusade. "I have not seen or read that paper for years," is all he will say. Some men imagine that recent personal reasons stirred up a feud that has been slumbering since 1908, when there came a parting of the ways. The dissatisfied stockholder sold his holdings at a figure nearly one-third less than the sum paid Bill Locke for his stock in early Spring of this year.

TAKE A CHANCE.

Several local papers have correspondents with the Pirates on this Western pilgrimage. Every play of the fray is wired home. Col. Dreyfuss is thus able to dissect the games pretty well at long range. In the Cards 4-3 victory a contest wherein Claude Hendrix served the ball, the Pirates got a two-run lead and triumph seemed Pittsburgh's lot until the eighth, when a few hits followed by Ed Konetchy's spank for four cushions fixed their clock. One reporter roared Carey "for not playing this drive safe, being content with a bound instead of a fly catch." A two-bag bump by Jake Evans almost immediately followed Konetchy's home run. Col. Dreyfuss scanned every line of that game, then commented to friends as follows: "Carey made that play all right. He thought he could make the catch, but the ball got by and shot to the fence. Supposing he caught it, he had a chance for a double play for the runners were no doubt on the go when the ball was struck. One run would have been in any way even if the ball had been played on the bound. Then Evans' two-bagger would have cleaned up later on. I always want to see a man try for a drive. That's the way base ball should be played." Further discussion of this event by headquarters bugs led onto Hendrix's poor record of games won so far this race as compared with his display of 1912. "The team is not making as many runs behind Hendrix as it did last year. In 1912 the boys scored heavier when Claude was on the slab than they did behind any other pitcher. I had that in mind when the young man made his big salary demands of early Spring." This utterance from the club's executive made listeners creak their ears for more, but none came. Hendrix has been benched frequently in 1913. These figures are some different from last race: Games, 19; won 4, lost 8. Claude's arm has ailed some recently.

KNETZER'S GOOD THING.

Baron Knetzer struck something soft with the Peds. So the story goes. The local Filipino management deposited \$500 in the bank to his credit. Brooklyn's hold-out went in and won the initial game, but he was fairly besmeared with luck. It's true that he served a sloppy game, but he was a winner and that covered a multitude of sins. Talk about headquarters indicated that the Beltzhoover server hadn't much of a grievance against Ebbets' club, in fact a leading Pittsburgh officer was heard to say, "I can't understand why he is holding out." Speaking of the Peds, careful checkers of the attendance records hold that at no time this season has the turnout been over 450 paid. This is not highly profitable, but may help some. Not long since a pro-Federalist was heard to score Deacon Phil's management of the locals as being absolutely gingerless. This man advocated a shift in pilots as being necessary. "No use firing Phil. He would get his dough any way. He has 'em tied up with a \$3600 contract," said a well-posted fellow.

HAPPY HAS A FRIEND.

One Greater Pittsburgher has a unique diversion. Every morning his first glance at the paper takes him to Boston's box score. Hurriedly he runs his lamps to the "S.B." line. Should it read "Stolen bases—Myers," this bug lets out a shriek of delight. "Never to my mind," says the fan, "has a minor leaguer been brought in the fast company purely for his base running." Hap Myers didn't hit in the Americans or Nationals on previous trials and wasn't high-class in the Northwest, but let me say that for a fellow who gets on less than the average ball player Hap has a stunning record at base stealing. Every day I pull for him to get on the bags and hook a couple."

HOT WAVES.

Col. Dreyfuss had an invitation to be a guest of Governor Tener at the Gettysburg celebration, but was forced to decline by his physician's orders. Barney has an ailing ear.

A veteran base ball man, who takes in games directly behind the catcher, wants to wager that if he was hurling the pill, Gabby Cravath would not make one bingo out of five. "None on the outside for that fellow. Shoot 'em in close, waist high. No likeo there," says the sleuth.

Con Lucid's joke in impersonating Arthur Irwin in Texas, reminds me of an unprinted joke pulled off by the same Con when with the Brooklynns on a training trip. Somewhere in Virginia, the hotel steaks were so tenacious that Lucid sneaked one out of the dining room in his pocket and, watching his chance, fixed a broken door of the hotel, using the steak as a hinge. The team "got the run" out of the hostelry that night.

A WONDERFUL HURLING STAFF

and a solid substantial team to stand the rigors of a series of tandem bills, particularly if the club is either defending or seeking a high notch. This observation has long been a Dreyfuss idea. Nervous under the tension of holding that lead, coupled with the run of bargain bills wherein no rest was allowed Dooin's slab staff, the outfit slumped sharply, even though playing desperately fine baseball in some of the losing games. Last Spring it looked as if Brooklyn would be the same old punk aggregation, but the guess was a sorry one. Dahlen's band, fighting every inning, compelled Alexander, Seaton and others to pitch from gong to gong. The strain told and always will. Dreyfuss in seeing finer things ahead, doesn't forget to intimate that even

THE NOW LOWLY PIRATES

are liable to be pushing the pacemakers before another six weeks have passed into history. Barney gave vent to such sentiment while his men were going pretty well in the West, strengthened as they have been, by a new outer gardener named Kommers, who became a member of the club's wrecking crew from the moment he entered the big league. Hitting them often, hard and long, this newcomer did more to brace the Pittsburghs than any one thing in the last month. There was another reason why the veteran Pirate magnate felt inclined to be joyous over the team's prospects. The team's spell of tough luck was surely over. Within three weeks of the getaway bell two regulars had

Metropolitan Mention

LONG-STANDING TANGLE OVER WORLD'S SERIES MONEY

Justice Carr Finally Agreed Upon
as Referee By the Arbiters in
Matter of Dispute Between Na-
tional League and New York.

SPECIAL TO "SPORTING LIFE."

New York, N. Y., June 30.—Definite action in the long drawn squabble between the National League and the New York Club over a division of the World's Series spoils is likely to result within the next ten days. After months of wrangling the interested parties have finally decided upon a referee. Supreme Court Justice William J. Carr, of the Appellate Division, will act in this capacity. The National League claims as its due from the champion New Yorks the sum of \$27,546.72. This represents one-quarter of the New York Club's share of the World's Series with the Boston Red Sox. This amount is now in the hands of the National Commission, having been held by that body until the dispute should be adjusted. At the annual Spring schedule meetings of the two major leagues in 1912 each major league agreed by majority vote to set aside one-quarter of the World's Series money that might accrue to its pennant winner as a consolation pot to be divided evenly among the other seven clubs. The New York Club cast the only dissenting vote in the National League. Consequently this club, after winning the pennant, refused to give up a quarter of its World's Series share without a struggle. The National Commission, which handled the blue ribbon event, simply held the cash. The Boston Club observed the American League rule and made no objection to the other seven clubs sharing one-quarter of its share.



H. Hempstead

the Boston Red Sox. This amount is now in the hands of the National Commission, having been held by that body until the dispute should be adjusted. At the annual Spring schedule meetings of the two major leagues in 1912 each major league agreed by majority vote to set aside one-quarter of the World's Series money that might accrue to its pennant winner as a consolation pot to be divided evenly among the other seven clubs. The New York Club cast the only dissenting vote in the National League. Consequently this club, after winning the pennant, refused to give up a quarter of its World's Series share without a struggle. The National Commission, which handled the blue ribbon event, simply held the cash. The Boston Club observed the American League rule and made no objection to the other seven clubs sharing one-quarter of its share.

THE METROPOLITAN TEAMS

The Giants Right on the Heels of the Phil-
lies on the Threshold of a Crucial Series
Between These Teams — The New
Yorks Manifesting Improvement in All
Departments.

BY HARRY DIX COLE.

New York, N. Y., June 30.—Editor "Sporting Life."—We gladly take back all that talk about Dahlen's Darling Dodgers not being well up on the brotherly love performances. Talk about having coals of fire heaped upon one's head! These same Superbas unloaded a ton of anthracite upon our noble brow when, after losing the opener in Slowtown and thereby standing sponsor for innumerable heated remarks from our own little burg, they rose in their righteous wrath and shot the Pennmen as full of holes as a well-constructed sieve. When Doolin's charges finally recovered consciousness after the final onslaught they found the Giants one-half game away impatiently rapping on the door and demanding admittance in the name of the law which reads: "First place is reserved for winners only, and if you can't win ball games you needn't come around." All of which leads us to remark that that

PSYCHOLOGICAL MOMENT DOPE

referred to in last week's issue has arrived according to schedule. The question now is can Alexander and Seaton stand off Mathewson, Tesreau, Marquard and Demaree? Opinions differ, according to the town in which you usually linger longest. Three out of four the Giants must have to assume the league leadership and it is with this idea firmly impressed upon their minds that McGraw's legion goes forth to the conflict. All this talk about running along in second place within easy striking distance of the leaders being the ideal position is so much bunco. When you're leading the procession it's up to the trailers not only to catch you but to pass you. Thus the effort required to accomplish the first part of this task often leaves nothing in reserve for carrying out its equally important counter part. Once let the Lowlanders get out in front and the team that dislodges them is going to come pretty near pocketing some World's Series change.

BOSTON HAS PROVIDED

the New Yorks with some mighty good practice and the Giants seem properly tuned to put in their best strokes. Stallings' team has ceased to be the joke of the league and the Chief has them fighting right down to the last man. In James, Tyler, and Perdue, he has a trio of capable pitchers and with the addition of another dependable slabman he will be able to work the quartet in regular order. It is being forced to work out of turn which has prevented the trio making a better showing to date. One strong card in McGraw's siege of the Phillies is Jeff Tesreau, who, from an early season in and out, appears to have at last gained his 1912 form. When Jeff has that "spitter" properly tamed he comes out on the small end of mighty few games. Brooklyn never had a burglar's chance to get away with Tuesday's set-to, five scattered hits being the total damage they were able to.

INFLECT ON MCGRAW'S MASTODON.

Boston combed him for eight blows in Friday's performance with about the same re-

sult. Jeff in form, is like a steam roller started down a hill, mowing down all in its path and refusing to stop. Herzog got a chance for a little exercise in both parts of Thursday's double-bill, and showed that his lay-off hadn't affected him in the least. With Shafer, Grant and Herzog around, New York's third base is more capably looked after than any other in the league. Mathewson enjoyed a couple of easy work-outs during the week. After the Superbas had peeled off their seventh straight victory, Matty published a nine-inning book entitled "Winning streaks I have broken," requiring just 70 pitched balls to convince the enemy that this game belonged to New York. Gee, some people get their money easy! Although Larry Doyle's batting average for the week is but a little over .260, the Giants' captain produced some very timely hits beside flitting around the base like a licensed ghost. He and Fred Merkle pulled off a little stunt on the Braves, scoring two runs on two consecutive singles and as the Giants' winning margin in this game was exactly two runs, it may be seen that the trick was turned at

EXACTLY THE RIGHT TIME.

Doyle led off with a clean single and started to steal as Merkle drove out a hit of the same brand. Instead of stopping at second Larry kept right on going and thereby drew such a succession of weird heaves by the Boston infielders that before the ball was finally "lassoed" both the Giants' captain and first baseman were refreshing themselves at the water-cooler. And the worst of it is that neither of them is credited with a stolen base although the thievery was so bold, and apparent as to shock the most stoical sleuth. After the gruelling series in Philadelphia the Giants play a return engagement with the Dodgers over the Fourth and real fireworks are expected.

BINGLES FROM BOSTON.

Cheer up. The New Yorks of 1913 have broken one record of the 1912 Metropolitan representatives anyhow. Last season the best Wolverton's charges could do with the Stahl troupe was two little victories for the entire year. Last Saturday's triumph in the second section of a double-header marked Chance's third conquering of the World's Champions and put that record at least completely out of danger. The last game with the Senators was another link in the winning streak of Boehling, Griffith's sensational young southpaw who is now leading the league's pitchers. McConnell, who opposed him, also pitched rattling good ball, allowing six hits to the Senators' five, but his team failed to score behind him, which precluded any possibility of his winning. When the team pulled into the Hub early Wednesday morning they surely thought the Weather Man was playing a joke on them. Overcoats were in great demand and it looked as though the Winter League was due for an extra session. However, at game time, warmed by the ceremonies attending the raising of the Sox's

WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP PENNANT.

Chance's men proceeded to further warm the Stahlwarts to the tune of five runs to two, incidentally topping over that ancient Metropolitan "jinx." Joe Wood, Russell Ford did mound duty for the New Yorks and his run of consecutive triumphs is now denoted by the figure "15." Thursday's double-header was called off on account of a threatening blizzard. A double defeat was New York's portion on Friday, both Keating and Fisher being driven from the box, while Leonard and Bedient proved enigmas. Saturday's double-bill was divided, McConnell and Warhop succumbing to Ray Collins, and Ford and Schulz repulsing an army of Red Socked gunners. A rather tasty bill-of-fare has been arranged for the home ground this week, featuring the Athletics and Washington. A southpaw pitcher, two catchers, two infielders and an outfielder were signed during the past week, several being ordered to report at once.

SEATTLE, June 24.—The University of Washington base ball team will take the proposed trip to Japan. The team will leave here for the Orient on August 25, returning to the States on October 24. Ten players, Graduate Manager Ralph A. Horr, Coach Clark and Ikeda, a Japanese interpreter, will make up the party.

News Items Gathered From All Quarters

TERRE HAUTE, June 28.—Owing to inability to get into condition and in order to keep within the player limit first baseman Harry Arndt has been suspended by the local Central League club, outfielder Graham, recently secured from Danville, of the I. I. I. League, being put in his position.

ALBANY, June 30.—Although permitting the State League base ball game between Albany and Saratoga teams to be completed at Chadwick Park yesterday Sheriff Peasley, of Albany County, stopped the Troy-Wilkes-Barre game on the same grounds. The Sheriff acted on complaint of John M. Hurley, a New York detective, who alleged he purchased a ticket entitling him to admission to the game.

MACON, June 30.—The local South Atlantic League club has sold shortstop Baumgardner to the Nashville Club, of the Southern League, for \$1000.

NEW YORK, June 30.—President Lynch, of the National League, today is considering the somewhat unique protest registered with him on Saturday by President Gaffney, of the Boston Braves. Gaffney has asked Lynch not to experiment with young umpires during the playing season. His protest came about through the several seemingly poor decisions made in the Giants-Braves game by Umpire Quigley, recently secured from the International League. Lynch's problem is: "If I don't experiment with a new umpire during the playing season when can I experiment with him?"

ADRIAN, June 29.—Loomis, of the Adrian team, of the South Michigan League, today pitched a no-hit game against Bay City. Only 27 men faced him, and of these nine struck out. In the ninth inning the first man up reached first on an error, but the next batter hit into a double play and the third man fanned.

AKRON, June 25.—The Akron Club, of the International League, has released outfielder Jimmy Myers and has signed pitcher Billy Hart.

Reach BASE BALL GOODS



the kind all
the famous
players use

—because they are depend-
able—built on lines that are
practical. These goods will
help you to become a star in
the base ball world.

Write for
Free
Catalog

Did you ever notice the ease with which a profes-
sional ball player will leap into the air and with
one hand make a seemingly impossible catch?
This feat is done regularly, with a Reach Glove or
Mitt as an important factor in its accomplishment.

Philadelphia, Pa. **A. J. Reach Co.** Toronto, Canada

PACIFIC COAST BRANCH: PHIL. B. BEKEART CO.,
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

THE TWO CHICAGO TEAMS

White Sox and Cubs Traveling at About
the Same Pace—Modern Base Running
Criticized By President Comiskey—The
Cubs' Rough Experience at Cincinnati.

BY RICHARD G. TOBIN.

Chicago, Ills., June 28.—Editor "Sporting Life."—"I cannot understand why some of these present-day base ball players have so much difficulty in running bases. When I played the game, a player considered it a disgrace to be thrown out on a long drive." These remarks were expressed by President Comiskey, of the White Sox, in commenting on the work of some of his players in running bases. The Old Roman is naturally quite peeved when one of his men for instance hits the ball out to the flagpole and gets only a single out of the drive in an important part of the game. Bodie did this sort of a trick this afternoon in a game with Cleveland. The drive was one of those grass cutters that clipped over third base out the field line to the flagpole almost. Had Bodie made third or second at least, as he should have done, the Sox undoubtedly would have won the game in place of losing by a one-run margin.

THE SOX DID NOT SUCCEED

in getting away with more than an even break in the series of six games with the St. Louis Browns. The two double-headers were divided and the South Siders could not make enough of a fight to get the edge in the balance of the series. They copped the first two games in the Cleveland series and would have been able to win the third game today had it not been for some steamboat and boneheaded base running. Scott has been out twice during the week and worked very well each time.

He was unlucky to lose today and scored in the last game of the St. Louis series. Russell seems to have won the honors as life-saver. In yesterday's game Walsh was pounded off and Benz brought to the rescue. The latter lasted until the ninth inning when Russell was brought out to stop a batting rally and save the game.

CATCHER RED KUHN

was happy yesterday because of his first chance of getting into a regular game this season. Schalk was benched by Umpire Silk O'Loughlin for arguing over balls and strikes and Kuhn was at last given a chance. It is not known yet whether Schalk will be suspended, but the regular catcher did not help the team a bit by kicking himself out of the game. He won the applause of the home crowd, as usual, but he did not seem to realize that by delaying the game Scott was allowed to cool off and did not pitch as good a game for the balance of the contest. Will players ever come to realize that the word of the umpire is final and that the umpire who has been talked into changing his opinion after once it is announced has never been seen on a major league diamond a second time?

JOHNNY EVERS' CUBS

have been having their troubles in Cincinnati. The Tinkerites have been playing havoc with our West Siders and it was not until today that the Evers men could connect with a victory over the boys lead by the former West Side shortstop. In fact today's victory is the second one the Cubs have secured since leaving here last Monday night. They are due back on the West Side again Monday for a short stay before starting for a trip around the Eastern circuit. It seems that we were wrong in stating in last week's letter that Zimmerman had lost out on that hundred-dollar bill which was offered him for keeping in the game for two weeks without being put out by any one of the umpires. He has but four days left and says that he has the big bill cinched. It will be remembered that one of the West Side fans offered to give Zimmerman

A HUNDRED-DOLLAR BILL

on the above conditions and delivered half of the bill when the offer was made. Of course the half bill would be valueless without the rest, so although Heinie has half a hundred, he really has nothing until he has really earned the entire amount and the fan makes good on his offer. President Murphy has revived the talk during the week that a deal "is about to be closed whereby the Cubs will get another pitcher." The deal has been "announced" on several other occasions, so we will wait to see when and what it develops.

"ROWDY JACK" O'CONNOR

Suspended By the Federal League for
Breaking an Umpire's Jaw.

Special to "Sporting Life."

St. Louis, Mo., June 30.—As the result of his fist fight with Umpire Jack McNulty, of the Federal League staff, just before the Indianapolis game here Saturday, Manager Jack O'Connor, of the St. Louis (Federal League) Club, was suspended indefinitely and heavily fined by President Powers, of the league, who stopped here on his way to Kansas City to arrange a schedule for the new club. McNulty, whose jaw was fractured, retired from the game after Saturday's contest. McNulty has quit base ball forever, he announced today. McNulty has decided plays in the American Association, I. I. I., Southern and New York State Leagues, and yesterday made his debut in the new Federal League. When he stepped on the field O'Connor argued as to McNulty's authority and the fight, in which the umpire's jaw was fractured, followed.

Philadelphia Pointers

THE QUAKER CLUBS STILL THE CLASS OF MAJOR LEAGUES

The Athletics Make Room at Home for the Phillies, Who Were About as Successful on the Road as the Athletics Were at Home.

BY THE EDITOR

Philadelphia, Pa., June 30.—The Phillies are now at home for a stand running a full month, while the Athletics will be abroad that long. It is hoped and expected that at the end of that month both teams will be still in the lead, although more nearly even in percentage as the Athletics are likely to have their fat figures shaved a little abroad, while the Phillies hope to fatten their figures at home—at least that is what they should do, considering their fine showing on the long trip. On that journey the Phillies played 20 games, namely, four each in Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, St. Louis, Chicago and Boston. In the last named city they won four games, in the three other first named they captured three out of four, and only in Chicago did they fall down by dropping three out of four games to the Cubs—a total of 14 victories and six defeats. The Athletics on their home stand played 27 games with Washington, New York, Detroit, St. Louis, Cleveland, Chicago and Boston in the order named, of which they won 21 and lost 6 games. To this should be added a double header from the Senators on the occasion of a special trip to Washington on June 2. With such a showing by both local clubs the Philadelphia fans are enjoying an exceptional base ball season.



C. F. Dooin

THE PHILLIES STRIKE A SNAG.
The luckless Phillies seem fated to meet misfortune each year at some crucial stage of the race. Last week seems to have been the appointed time, as, from the moment they set foot on their own ground, after a splendid clean-up at Boston, everything went wrong. They managed to win out a seemingly lost game with Brooklyn on Wednesday by grace of hard hitting and Superbas errors, 11-8, but in that fray Chalmers and Alexander were used up and thereafter everything went awry. Alexander became ill, Cravath was disabled with a sprained hip, Manager Dooin was put out of commission for a long time with a smashed finger, and the Brooklyn team, which up to this time, had won but one game in eight from the Phillies, won four consecutive games. To make matters worse, one of the defeats was largely due to the interference of a fool spectator with a hit by Lobert. In Thursday's double-header the first game went 14 innings, the Superbas winning, 5-2, whereas the Phillies would have won the game in the sixth inning when, with Luderus on base and nobody out, Lobert hit for a triple to the left-field bleacher. A fan, eager to pocket the ball, attempted to secure it on the bound and barely touched it for which Umpire Rigler sent Luderus, who had scored, back to second base and Lobert to first base. Magee advanced them on a sacrifice and Luderus scored on Cravath's sacrifice fly, but Lobert was left and thus only

THE TYING RUN WAS SCORED,
whereas but for the umpire's ruling on the alleged fan interference two, and probably more, runs would have scored which, as things turned out, would have obviated the extra innings, as the Phillies would have won then and there. The Philadelphia Club has formally protested the game. The Superbas won the second game, 4-2, as they hit Alexander unusually hard while the Phillies could do little with their former team-mate, Cliff Curtis. On Friday another Philly discard, Eddie Stack, held the Dooinites safe at all stages while the Brooklyn hit both Mayer and Brennan hard, eight of their 18 safe hits being of the two-base kind. A double-header was carded for Saturday, but a rain storm ended the second game after two scoreless innings; but in the first game the Superbas handed the Phillies their fourth consecutive defeat, 4-2. In this game Moore pitched effectively, but the Phillies showed no sign of recovery from their batting slump, and Ragon held them safe until the final inning when a short-lived rally saved the Phillies from a shutout. While the Phillies were losing to Brooklyn the Giants were winning steadily from Boston, so that they cut the Phillies' lead down to one game. This will make the four-game series with the Giants, beginning today, the most important of the season to the Phillies. An even break with the Giants will enable the Phillies to enter the series with Boston on July 4 still in the lead, with fair prospects of retaining and lengthening it if previous form against Boston and the Western teams is maintained, especially by the pitchers.

THE SLUGGING ATHLETICS

during the past week gave an impressive illustration of that reserve power which enabled them to go out, and stay out, in front in spite of variable pitching which would have driven any other manager but Mack to despair and put any other team but the Athletics down in the ruck. Of the seven games played during the week—one with Boston and six with Washington—the Athletics won five, all on terrific batting and with double figures in runs. In the third game of the Boston series on Monday, the Athletics partially avenged their two defeats by trouncing three Boston pitchers, winning with ease, 13-4, behind Houck and Brown. The final Boston game, scheduled for Tuesday, was prevented by wet grounds. The balance of the week was devoted to wrecking Washington's pennant chances. The Athletics started the Washington series at the Capital on Wednesday by cleanly knocking out the great Walter Johnson in three innings with five hits, including a homer by Baker, and pounding Gallia for 15 more hits for a score of 14-2. In Thursday's double-header the Athletics added insult to injury by pounding out both games, 11-2 and 10-3, all Washington pitchers looking alike to the leaders. In Friday's double-header

WALTER JOHNSON CAME BACK for revenge—and got it, 2-0, after a fierce duel with Brown, each pitcher allowing only three hits. With Johnson out of the way, the Athletics, in the second game, resumed their slugging habit, pounding Hughes, Gallia and Harper for a 11-5 victory. In the final game on Saturday, the Athletics struck a snag in Boehling, a rising young southpaw, who recently defeated the Naps twice in one week. He kept the Athletics' nine hits so well scattered that they produced only three runs, while Washington garnered eight runs on three Athletic pitchers, of which four runs off Taff in the seventh inning settled the game. The result of the week's work leaves the Athletics still far in the lead, with a wide margin for possible trouble during the remainder of the present long tour. This week the Athletics play at New York and Boston, and on Tuesday of next week they open their second Western trip at Cleveland, where they play three games, to be followed with four games each in Detroit, Chicago and St. Louis in the order named.

LOCAL JOTTINGS.

Luderus' promotion to second place in the Phillies' batting order seems to have had an improving effect upon his batting, which recently has closely approached the standard he set in 1911.

We are told that Coombs does not believe he is through with pitching for this year. He is optimistic about the future and thinks his rapidly returning strength will enable him to wear a Mack uniform again this year. Let us hope that Jack is not overestimating his powers of recuperation. He may be needed in the Fall.

When the Boston team was here pitcher Joe Wood, of the Red Sox, in company with catcher Cady, the latter's wife, and two or three other members of the club motored to Atlantic City to spend Sunday. When they reached that town they were arrested for exceeding the speed limit and subjected to the usual fine.

William McBride, the Mount St. Joseph's College catcher, signed by Connie Mack, has a reputation of being the greatest foot ball player that ever attended the institution.

Millon Reed, the sensational young Davenport shortstop purchased by the Philadelphia Club, was purchased last Fall from the Cotton States League by the St. Louis National Club, but was not given much consideration and was sold for \$500 to the Springfield Club, which in turn sold him to the Davenport Club, same league. He will join the Phillies next Fall.

The Cleveland players are inclined to think that Plank and Bender will cave in before long and that the Athletics will come back as fast as they went ahead. In comment upon this the Washington "Star" says: "Granting, of course, that Bender and Plank are the most reliable members of Mack's pitching staff, the fact that Houck and Brown are doing splendid work must not be overlooked. The improvement being shown by these two young twirlers is most remarkable, and while



How to Win Ball Games

As Willie Keeler once advised:

"Hit 'em where they ain't."

Not so easy to do, but you have the edge when you use the Spalding Cork Center Ball. It gets that old "zip" to a hit that often means a few feet further in distance and—"Safe!"

BOYS IMPROVE YOUR GAME.

Any of the following books mailed on receipt of price:

How to Bat	Price 10c	How to Play First Base	Price 10c
How to Pitch	Price 10c	How to Play Second Base	Price 10c
How to Catch	Price 10c	How to Play Third Base	Price 10c
How to Run Bases	Price 10c	How to Play Short Stop	Price 10c
How to Play Base Ball		Price 10c	

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

New York	Buffalo	Washington	Denver	Louisville	Seattle
Newark	Syracuse	St. Louis	Columbus	Minneapolis	New Orleans
Boston	Rochester	Kansas City	Detroit	San Francisco	Atlanta
Philadelphia	Chicago	Cincinnati	Milwaukee	St. Paul	Dallas
Pittsburgh	Baltimore	Cleveland	Indianapolis	Los Angeles	
	Montreal, Canada	Toronto, Canada			
London, Eng.	Birmingham, Eng.	Manchester, Eng.	Liverpool, England		
Glasgow, Scotland	Edinburgh, Scotland	Paris, France	Sydney, Australia.		

NO BOY lives too far from Spalding's to get a CATALOGUE. Mail a postal card to above address for the new Spring and Summer Sports Catalogue.

they might not be able to stand the strain if all responsibility was placed on them, there is no getting away from the fact that they have been of much value to the Athletics this Spring."

Before the Cleveland left town they declared that the Athletics had gotten on to their signals despite the fact that they were changed, just before the series with the Athletics, in anticipation of something of the kind being attempted.

"Red" Donahue, the former Philly pitcher, now in the hotel business in this city, is reported as being in the last stages of consumption.

Manager Dooin, of the Phillies, whose finger was smashed in Thursday's game, had the X-rays flashed on the damaged digit Friday morning. The examination revealed a bad dislocation and a ragged tear, but the injury is not as bad as first thought. Three stitches were put in the wound after the examination, but an injection of anti-toxin was also made to guard against lockjaw. Surgeons declare it is a nasty injury that will take a long time to heal.

According to a dispatch from Union, Pa., "catcher Dean Sturgis, son of Attorney W. J. Sturgis, of Uniontown, who will graduate from Bucknell College next Spring, announced

that he had signed a contract with Connie Mack's Athletics. He will join that team immediately after his graduation."

The Athletic Club has secured its former substitute infielder Claude Derrick from the New York American Club at the waiver price. The supposition is that Derrick is destined for a return to Baltimore.

Pitcher Jack Coombs left Atlantic City last week for his old home at Kennebunk, Me. Before starting he stated that he hoped to be "able to take his turn at pitching for the Athletics by September 1 or thereabouts."

NEW YORK-NEW JERSEY

The advent of the 1913 minor league season witnessed the entrance of a new league into the arena in the New York-New Jersey League, thanks to the labor of Mr. Rosslyn M. Cox, the Mayor of Middletown, N. Y., who is president of the league; and Mr. William H. Pfau, a well-known New York scribe, who is the secretary of the organization. The league is composed of six clubs—the ideal number for a Class D organization. The initial championship race started on May 22 and is scheduled to run until September 14, with a team salary limit of \$1000 per month. The record of the race is as follows to June 27, inclusive:

	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Long Branch	23	7	.767	Poughkeepsie	13	10	.418
Middletown	15	15	.500	Newburgh	12	17	.414
Danbury	14	16	.467	Kingston	13	19	.406

NEWS NOTES.

Middletown is turning out banner crowds. Poughkeepsie has a coming young pitcher in Mackenzie.

The veteran pitcher Elmer Steele is playing first base for Poughkeepsie.

The veteran Pat Bohannon is hitting hard and timely for Danville, and is by far the premier first baseman in the league.

The Danbury "Hatters" are the sensation of the league. They started off losing nine straight and then came right back by winning nine straight.

Eddie Harrison is the candy kid with the stick at Newburgh. The best part of his work is that his doubles, triples and home runs come when there are two or three on the bases. Eddie made a pretty steal home Thursday at Kingston, pilfering three bases in all during the afternoon. He'll climb much higher than Class D ball.

The Newburgh Club has protested the game lost to Long Branch 4-3, on June 17, because Umpire Hardy failed to give a decision on a ball thrown to batter Calvo, when the latter stepped out of his box to protest a called strike. Calvo then made the hit that won the game and President Cox has ordered the game replayed, upholding Newburgh's protest.

Sox Waterman, of Middletown, is credited with the assertion, according to the Newburgh "Journal," that he is sorry he released Billy Tamm, who is now playing third for Newburgh. Tamm is only 18; graduated from Stuyvesant High School, New York, in February, and promises to develop into a wonderful third sacker. He is built just like Baker, of the Athletics, and is hitting them out hard in the pinches. He is batting eighth, but there isn't a weak hitter on the Newburgh team, not even the twirlers.

E. J. K.—Will you send me your address just long enough for you to sign an insurance policy, and I will not bother you again.
Direct to 430 our old address and it will be forwarded. A.

News Items Gathered From All Quarters

SELMA, June 25.—E. Cowan, Selma's regular third baseman, has been in Texas for the past ten days on personal business. He will return on the 29th in time to take part in the Columbus games. This man is the fastest third baseman ever seen on the Selma diamond. Old-timers say that Lee Tannehill, who held down the same sack for Selma, (when this club was in the Southern League), was slow in comparison. He is a great hitter and death on a bunt. He fields cleanly and throws from any position on the run, and has made only one wild heave in nearly 50 games.

DEBUQUE, June 24.—Although Manager Rowland denies it, the report is persistent that pitcher Jasper has been sold to Comiskey for \$5000 and that Comiskey will send a pitcher in exchange.

PHILADELPHIA, June 23.—The base ball team of the battleship Missouri clinched the cup emblematic of the championship of the Atlantic reserve fleet league by defeating the team of the battleship Alabama by the score of 12-4. Eight games constitute the league schedule and the Missouri players have won seven and lost none. The team of the battleship Maine stands second with five victories and two defeats, and that from the Alabama is third with five won and three lost.

DAVENPORT, June 25.—Bert Cooper, pitcher of the Columbus, Miss., team in the Cotton States League, has been purchased by Davenport. Harry Ohland, an outfielder playing with Saginaw, also will join the local team.

COVINGTON, June 25.—At a meeting of the directors of the Covington Club, of the Federal League, it was decided to turn the franchise of the club over to the directors of the league. The franchise probably will be awarded to Kansas City or Toledo, both of which cities have made application for it.

ATLANTA, June 26.—Pat Graham, former Cracker receiver, has landed a job. He has been signed to manage the Columbus Club, of the Cotton States League, succeeding Bob Kennedy.

TOLEDO, June 30.—Billy Sunday, evangelist and former professional base ball player, believes the Naps and Giants will fight it out for the World's Championship this Fall. Sunday summed up the league races as follows: "This has been a year of surprises so far. It looks to me very much like Cleveland in the American League. I can't see the Phillies in the National League race. I pin my faith on McGraw and his Giants. I don't think Philadelphia can stand the pace."

HOUSTON, June 27.—Con Lucid, trainer of the Houston (Texas League) team, says that Frank Chance has landed a star catcher in Reynolds. He is catching for Houston this season, and he is a real sensation in the Lone Star State.

EDMONTON, June 17.—President F. M. Gray, of the Western Canada League, has deposed Manager Hurley, of the Saskatoon team, for refusing to adhere to the league rules and cut down his team to 14 players. He has also declared forfeited the Saskatoon franchise, held by J. F. Cairns. Under these orders the league will take over the players, and their salaries will be paid by the league. The Saskatoon team will be conducted as a traveling aggregation until such time as President Gray sees fit to dispose of the franchise to other parties.

CLARKSVILLE, June 21.—Manager Senter Reiney has resigned from the Clarksville Club, of the "Kitty" League. He has been before the devotees of the game for about 10 years and his retirement will be regretted by many who admired his work on the diamond. He came to the "Kitty" League in 1911 from Arkansas, where he managed a team.

NEW YORK, June 25.—Judge Lacombe, in the Federal Court, denied the application of Heineman Brothers, a Baltimore firm, for an injunction restraining Postmaster Morgan from carrying out the orders of Postmaster-General Burleson excluding the company's literature from the mails, on the ground that it involved a lottery. The firm has instituted a guessing contest relating to the results of the 1913 World's Base Ball Series. The court ruling was filed today.

BOSTON, June 25.—Patrick Cawley, of Wilkes-Barre, a pitcher and former captain of the Holy Cross College team, signed a contract to twirl in the New England League.

MERIDIAN, June 24.—President J. E. Redus, of the Cotton States League, has revised the Cotton States League schedule, the changes mainly being the games on July 4 and the transferring of the games to be played in cities on that date, to the last part of the month. The Meridian Club has appointed Walter Hirsch as team manager, and has traded catcher Gelstberg to Selma for George Moelker.

BROCKTON, June 25.—The local New England League Club has released pitcher Pete Wood (brother of Joe Wood), and McGaffey, the Syracuse University outfielder. Swormstedt, who has pitched for Lynn and New Bedford, has been signed, as has Fred Moll, a first baseman turned over by Lowell.

In Cincinnati Circles

A FAN-PHILOSOPHER'S SIZE-UP OF THE RED TEAM

Splendid Verdict On the Troubles of the Tinks and Their Cause—Some Old Time Yarns Relieve The Monotony of Defeat.

BY REN MULFORD, JR.

Cincinnati, O., June 28.—Editor "Sporting Life."—After one of those recent weird exhibitions of the national pastime out at Redland Field in which Joe Tinker "showed" like a Giant in a bunch of Pygmies, a Redbug philosopher pulled off an immensely good thing. It was a marvelous size-up of the base ball situation in just 19 words.



R. Mulford, Jr.

"For years," said he, "Cincinnati has had a team and no shortstop; now we've got a shortstop but no tea!" No matter where the Reds finish this year the season of 1913 will rank as a sort of continuous nightmare in the memory of the enthusiasts. The Psalmist sort of hit the keynote of the whole performance to date and it would be well said of the Tinks: "They have done those things which they should not have done and left undone those things which they should have done." No one can claim that the team has displayed more than ordinary run of gray matter. In team work they've been far from efficient. Of course, Dick Egan's absence from the infield has proved a hard blow. Seemingly strong from individual viewpoints, as a machine they've rattled over the diamond route like a wagonload of loose screws. To play base ball like a house afire one's self and get good ball playing out of a mediocre bunch are two different things. It is a cinch, however, that it has been many years since Cincinnati saw short field more brilliantly guarded. Tinker is doing his part both afield and at bat like a world's champion, but the contrast between his standard of play and some of the other varieties is like matching a diamond against a hunk of chalk! In the midst of multiplied disaster and occasional conquest, Redlanders are sticking to Tink like friends and brothers. They cheer him and say that he can't be held responsible for the vacuums that are in occasional cranial evidence. Once in a while you'll hear it said that if John J. McGraw had the same assorted lot he could whip 'em into winners, but that is pure and simple speculation; a matter for bug-discussion that couldn't be proved in a million years.

VOLLEYS OF BUG TALK.

A few days ago the Ohio Society, Sons of the Revolution, trolleyed up to Lebanon, the seat of Warren County, to celebrate the anniversary of Bunker Hill. While the car was spinning through a daisy-dotted beautiful country in the run to the old home of Tom Corwin, one of Ohio's famous early Governors, a lot of base ball was "played." "What ails the Reds?" was the question that was asked and answered a score of times. There were some pretty fair celebrities of past crops on amateur and college ball fields aboard. Robert de Valcourt Carroll, now president of the society of descendants of the fighters of '76, was one of the Riversides which in the early '80s was one of the crackerjack teams of the State. Then there was Walter Phillips, an ex-Brown University player, who afterward had a fling at the professional game in the Virginia League when Al Orth and Jess Tannehill were just coming into prominence. "To win in base ball nowadays," declared President Carroll, "calls for the best there is in a man. The winning player must keep himself in the greatest of physical trim. He must be temperate in all things, eating, drinking and sleeping, and keep strictly all the moral laws of the decalog." So many of these one-inning blow-ups are simply evidence that the pitcher has failed in husbanding the stamina and reserve power that is needed to win a hard battle. "No matter what has been said about Hank O'Day as a crab and a man who lacked tact," said another Son, "he was the best trainer of men the National League ever saw in managerial harness. He put the Reds through a hard course of sprouts. The training trip of '12 was no picnic. That crowd of Redbirds in Georgia were kept on the hop, skip and jump all right, but you remember how they 'delivered' in the Spring. If good old Hank had possessed the needed faculty of jollying the fellows who needed that sort of treatment his managerial career might not have been hit by an early frost."

FAN STORIES ON TAP.

Walter Phillips is of the Board of Governors of the Sons of the Revolution and one of the fondest of the base ball recollections he cherishes is that of a couple of games won at Richfield Springs, in New York State. He was one of a team of collegians especially recruited to give battle to the famous Mountain Athletic Club, which Julius and Max Fleischmann organized for their amusement. It was out of that famed organization that two of the National League managers of today stepped into the limelight of fast company—Miller Huggins and Charley Dooin. Licking the famed Mountaineers twice yielded Phillips nectar enough for life! As the Lebanon expedition passed through Mason the cheers from a neighboring ball field proved music for the listening fans and started another story. "Patty Henshaw, Harvard's grand old backstop," said President Carroll, "made one of the two greatest speeches of his life right here at Mason. We

were playing the team of this town and in the first inning after we had spilled about six errors Henshaw turned toward Clarence Stephens, our pitcher and yelled: 'Say, I guess this is a game we'd better play by ourselves!' I saw that good old battery the other day. They'd fill a couple of good-sized barrels! One of the funniest incidents of play I ever saw was Henshaw's run-in with an umpire down in Tennessee. We had no other catcher and Fatty was benched for calling the umpire rotten. After a conference the other team consented to Henshaw's return to play, but the umpire hung out for an apology before he would O. K. the plan. The situation was explained to Henshaw and the big backstop growled: 'Sure, I'll apologize.' Shuffling up to the Southern judge of play, Henshaw voiced the amende honorable. 'Old man,' said he, 'I'm sorry I think you're rotten. And the game went on.'

ANOTHER RED SHAKE-UP.

When the season was young the only boast that Manager Tinker pulled out of his teacup of prophecy was this: "I don't know where we'll finish, but here's a cinch: We'll beat out the Cubs." Stock in the fulfillment of that prophecy has gone down like industrial in an age of shrinkage. Unless Chicago beats all known records for high and lofty tumbling, Cincinnati has no more chance to nose out Chicago than the Ohio river to flow back to Pittsburgh. Success crowned the latest change in Red alignment. Little Josh Devore, in the thick of a bingle famine, was yanked out of the garden and Senor Marsans

sent out to centre, while Dick Hoblitzel, better for his week of recuperation, celebrated his return to first by a couple of lovely run-yielding pokes. Bob Bescher looks natural at the top of the batting order. This has been a funny year for the Speeder. He has heard some of the wild-eyed rave over some of his errors of both omission and commission. The smiler has learned that it was easy to be a King and a Deuce in the same week in the fickle Realm of Bugdom. It will only take a little run of hard hitting to bring the outfielder back into the "Society of the Three Hundred."

THE END OF HOME SOJOURN.

The Reds' long sojourn at home is nearing an end. Every fan-body in town is expected to see them chorus that old Joe Emmet melody "Climb Up." They started splendidly and gave Brooklyn the boot a couple of times, but after that it was all off. The coming of the Cubs this week was marked by another revival of spirit and the presence of that prince of fans—Bill Taft—seemed to imbue the squad with more than ordinary ginger. At any rate there was much glee after Mordecai Brown had upset his old comrades. The victory of the three-fingered finger came on the heels of an overwhelming swat in which Cheney, Reulbach and Richie were all given a June ride over the Red Bump-the-Bumps.

"FEDS" DESERT COVINGTON.

The Federal League had no more success at Covington than the ill-fated United States League had last year out at Hippodrome Park in the Millcreek Bottoms. Business men who go into the game on sentimental grounds alone soon lose interest when they see the dollars flying away and the turnstiles at Covington's little bandbox didn't turn often enough to make the venture one that looked good. As far as location is concerned the park was no farther from the business heart

of Cincinnati than the old Pittsburgh grounds in Allegheny from the mercantile centre of the Smoky City, but they were too small for real base ball. So Sam Leever and his Feds. have had to hike. The old story of '91, when King Kel's Killer's deserted the Pendleton field in the East end of Cincinnati and jumped to Milwaukee in mid-season has been repeated by the Feds. in their June hike from their Old Kentucky Home on the Ohio river out to Kansas City on the Kaw.

MICHIGAN STATE LEAGUE

The third annual championship race of the enterprising and thriving Michigan State League began on May 20, and is scheduled to run until September 14. The league will again be piloted by President E. W. Dickerson, under whose administration the organization has enjoyed a remarkable and continuous measure of success. The league entered the 1913 race with its circuit and membership unimpaired. The pennant-winner of 1912 was Manistee, for the second successive time, with a record of 83 victories and 35 defeats, for .703. The other clubs finished as follows: Traverse City, .664; Ludington, .504; Boyne City, .420; Muskegon, .407; and Cadillac, .299. The correct record of the 1913 race is as follows to June 27, inclusive:

	W. L. Pct.		W. L. Pct.
Manistee	25 9 .735	Muskegon	18 19 .486
Boyne City....	20 16 .556	Cadillac.....	16 19 .457
Ludington ...	18 18 .500	Traverse City..	9 25 .265

NEWS NOTES.

The Ludington Club has signed pitcher Chauncey Hardley, hailing from Grand Rapids. He was given a brief trial by Grand Rapids last season. This season to date he has played with Benton Harbor.

Boyne City on June 18 made 15 hits off pitcher Jewell, of Ludington, to 13 hits off pitchers Melrod and Tindall, but were beaten, 9-7. Third baseman Pokorney got five hits in five times up off pitcher Jewell.

Manistee on June 10 defeated Cadillac, 18-5, making 21 hits off pitchers Mooney and Thompson—of which outfielder Tallian, third baseman McGee and first baseman Anderson each got four hits in six times up.

When it comes to playing errorless ball, the Ludington Club certainly has it on any other in the circuit. But the Mariners can't hit when safe blows mean runs. The result—the Ludington team is losing many of its contests.

Swick, the Cadillac second baseman, whose batting has featured almost every game played by the Chiefs, missed hitting safely in a recent game for the first time in 10 days. Swick is a big fellow with a healthy swing at the bat.

Henry Collett, formerly of the Traverse City team, who is managing the Charlotte semi-pro. team, has signed first baseman Smerdott, catcher Snyder and pitcher Hookins, all of whom tried out with the Traverse City team last month.

Young Cy Young, who pitched for the Ludington Club all last year, is now hurling sensational ball for the Port Wayne Champs of the Central League. All of which only shows another instance of where a State Leaguer who went up stayed there.

Manager Connie Lewis, of the Manistee Club, is of the opinion that he has in pitcher Radloff, a southpaw, the best left-hander that ever hurled in the Michigan State League. He has already refused two offers for him, each said to have been \$500.

Throughout the circuit the sentiment is that faster ball is being played in the league this season than ever before. With the Traverse City team strengthened there will be six of about as evenly balanced teams as any league in the country can boast of.

Although a veteran at the game, having seen service in the South Michigan for at least half a dozen years, catcher Dworski, of the Boyne City team, is playing a heady game at his position and seems to be hitting at even a better pace than ever before.

Boyne City on June 1 defeated Muskegon, 18-1, making eight runs in one inning and 24 hits off pitcher Maul. Catcher Dworski got four hits in four times up and five batsmen got three hits each, two got two hits each and only one man was confined to one hit.

Traverse City has released Sears, Johnson and McConnell. The loyal northern city is giving its team splendid support considering its low position in the league race. This year's is the first losing team Traverse has had since the league was organized four years ago.

Boyne City, with its winning aggregation, is really the liveliest town in the league just now. Recently when the aggregation came home from another victorious trip, 500 fans and two bands greeted the players. Grover Gillen is certainly proving more than a usual success as a manager.

Manager Lewis, of the Manistee Champs, has picked up another heavy hitter in Maree, now playing centre field. He is hitting at better than the .300 gait, covers his field well and runs bases in a sensational way, rarely failing to get a pilfered sack whenever he finds himself on the paths.

Grimes, who was sent by the Grand Rapids Club to Ludington under optional agreement, is certainly batting and fielding in fine form. Catcher Beyers, of the Mariners, is leading the league in batting at present and getting better all the time. Not being a speed merchant all his hits are hard and clean.

The news that Muskegon has been awarded Charles D. Allen, a southpaw, now said to be working with one of the South Michigan clubs, has brought no small delight to the Speed Boys' backers. Allen is a really good pitcher, something that the Muskegon team badly needs at the present time.

First baseman Earl Dunkel is continuing to lead all of the league's initial sackers in both fielding and at the bat, and this in face of the fact that he goes after and gets many chances which common first basemen let go as hits. The Muskegon Club is certain to make some money by the sale of this infielder before the close of the season.

Although they have but three pitchers now working, Radloff, Hogan and Cummings, the Manistee team is certainly going like a house afire and continually increasing its already wide lead. Catcher Stewart has been returned to the Milwaukee Club, of the American Association, from where he was secured under optional agreement, and this loss weakens the Champs a bit. Yet they are going steadily ahead.

The Ludington Club has in its line-up two youngsters who certainly look good to go up, one of them being Adams, the first baseman, the other Beyers, the Mariners' catcher. Both are but 18 years old, strong and husky, and have an ability to clout the ball which counts heavily with big league leaders. Adams is playing an excellent game at the initial sack and Beyers is making all the other receivers of the circuit go some to keep pace with him.

Scoring in vehement terms any team in the league whose salary limit totals run over the \$900 limit, President E. W. Dickerson said: "If any team is indulging in any form of salary limit evasion it is liable to be pretty quickly halted. The real sportsman among the directors of the league are determined not to permit of anything that is unsportsmanlike. One must indeed have a poor idea of what constitutes honorable sportsmanship to be a party to rule-making not lived up to or evaded to defeat its purpose."

American League News in Nut-Shells

Umpire Hildebrand has made a good impression throughout the American League circuit by his judgment of balls and strikes.

Cy Falkenberg, who looks like Addie Joss and pitches like him, is said to have taken the place of the latter in the hearts of the Cleveland fans. Before Addie's death there were any number who used to keep tabs on the days when Joss was due to pitch and would attend the games only at those times.

Outfielder Joe Jackson was indefinitely suspended on June 24 by President Ban Johnson, for his trouble with Umpire Egan on June 22.

The career of outfielder Eddie Murphy, of the Athletics, has been shaped entirely by Connie Mack. Eddie lived near Shibe Park and formerly was one of the youngsters who used to go to the grounds in the morning and chase flies in batting practice. Connie thought he looked like a real ball player, took him under his wing and sent him to Villanova College. When he was graduated he placed him with the New York State League club at Scranton, moving him up to Baltimore the following year. Then the youngster was ripe and Connie put him on the Athletics as a regular.

The change of scene for Hal Chase from New York to Chicago has at least benefited the graceful first baseman's batting average. He is hitting the ball as of old.

Hughy Jennings believes that Frank Chance landed one of the most promising catchers of years when he weaned Gossett away from the White Sox. "He's the best youngster I've seen in a long time," says Hughy.

Baumgardner, of the Browns, was the first pitcher to strike out Lajoie this year. Bush, of the Athletics, was the second.

Announcement was made last week in Chicago that Walter Schaller, an outfielder, formerly of Detroit, has been sold by the Chicago Club to Washington.

Manager Jennings, of Detroit, divides the backstop work more evenly among his catchers than most managers, calling on Rondeau, Stange and McKee pretty regularly in turn.

The Cleveland Club has purchased pitcher Teague from the Paducah Club, of the "Kitty" League.

Johnny Lavans, the new Brown shortstop, played in the Michigan State League two seasons, one season and part of another with the University of Michigan base ball team after his league play. He purchased his release from the Muskegon Club last year.

The recent lay-off of Captain McBride, of the Senators, owing to a strained hip ligament, was his first absence from duty in six years.

President Charles W. Somers, of the Cleveland Club, has ordered "Rubo" Evans, the sensational Southern League left-hand pitcher, with New Orleans, of the Southern League, to report immediately. Evans has been the property of the Cleveland Club for some time, but has been allowed to remain at New Orleans.

Carl Cashion, Griffith's best bet in Rookie twirlers, will be ready to take his turn in the box within a few days now. The big right hander tore a ligament in his arm more than a month ago.

When Cobb recently attempted to steal third base with Bush already occupying the sack, catcher Henry, of Washington, became flustered and thought the Georgian was springing something new. He hesitated about throwing the ball until Ty was able to get back to second. When John Anderson once did the same thing he became famous in a reverse English way. "There's a difference."

Pitcher Bob Whitney, former captain of the Penn State team, who has just joined the White Sox, is said to have a real jump on his fast ball.

When Ty Cobb learned that Joe Jackson had taken from him the batting leadership of the American League Ty remarked: "Huh, I don't care. I'll beat him out. If he bats .500 I'll finish the season with .501." When this was communicated to Jackson he said: "If Cobb bats .501 I'll go to .502. I'm out to beat him this year, and I will."

President Farrell, of the New Yorks, enthuses nowadays when speaking of his team's progress under Chance's management. Regarding the New Yorks' home next season, Mr. Farrell said the other day: "We will be in our new plant at the start of the 1914 season. All of the filling in is now completed. We will have a plant that will cost more than \$400,000, and it will be only a matter of a few minutes' ride further than the old park."

Cleveland is so base ball crazy that the business men of the city have started to gather \$100,000 to go as a bonus for the Naps if they win the American League pennant.

The environments of Chicago are evidently fitting much more snugly to Hal Chase's fragile disposition than did the atmosphere of New York. Since Hal has donned the pallid hose he has swatted the old cork centre at a .388 gait, while his fielding has been of the glittering and awe-inspiring order, similar to what he daily pulled for New York four years ago. Apparently the Sox got all the best of that deal, judging from present results.

Clyde Milan has made more errors in the last few weeks on ground balls than in all the rest of his career in Washington, according to a statistician, who blames it on the fact that the "reveled" centre field of the Senators' park is bumper than ever before.

George Daus, the young pitcher of the Tigers, owes his recent success to the fact that he finally has mastered control, according to Hughy Jennings.

Every game in Washington attended by President Wilson, to date has been a victory for the Senators, but the first time Secretary of State Bryan looked on the home team was beaten by a score of 8 to 1. A 16 to 1 score would have been more appropriate.

Harry Davis is credited by Philadelphiaans with much of this year's success of the Athletics. When he was away last year they slumped. Now he is back again. He is considered one of the best men in the business on the coaching lines, excelled only by McGraw, Chance and possibly Jennings.

Mike Balenti, the former Carlisle Indian, is becoming a star shortstop.

Secretary W. R. Blackwood, of the Naps, is said to have been of great aid to Manager Birmingham as far as the usual business duties to which a man in his position usually attends. He is rated as a base ball student of the first calibre.

St. Louis has a pitcher named Leverenz and a shortstop named Lavans. The latter comes from the University of Michigan.

Though he was virtually unheard of when the season started and was not mentioned in connection with the apparently brilliant pitching staff of the St. Louis Browns, Leverenz, the young left-hander of that team, appears to be the best of St. Louis's twirlers. His work during the past few weeks has been nothing short of marvelous.

President McAlcer, of Boston, is seeking another substitute infielder as both Ball and Janvira are lacking in important respects—particularly batting.

When Umpire Ferguson finally was assigned elsewhere than to the games of the Browns, members of Stovall's clan got together and gave three luskies cheers and a tiger. "Fergy" had officiated in nearly half of the Browns' games this year, both at home and on the road.

The Red Sox possess a battery of identically the same age. Wood and Numanaker both were born on October 23, 1889. Bedient was born two days earlier.

Branch Ricker, former catcher in both big leagues, who coached the University of Michigan team last year, has returned to his old job as scout for the Browns during the Summer. He began work by taking to the team with him two of his Michigan stars, Pitcher Powell and shortstop Lavans.

Bill Carrigan has rounded to his proper form and his great work has had much to do with the recent success of the Red Sox.

"It is childish and ridiculous for Lajoie or any one else to say that Joe Wood ever deliberately attempted to hit a batsman with a pitched ball," says Jake Stahl. "Wood is not that kind of a fellow. Joe's sore thumb makes his control of any curve ball he tries to pitch rather uncertain."

The St. Louis Club has purchased first baseman Clarence Covington from the Denison Club, of the Texas-Oklahoma League.

A losing streak always brings forth a lot of stories of dissension concerning the team which is so affected, and the latest yarns are to the effect that all is not running smoothly on the Chicago White Sox. Some of the players have soured on Callahan because he has been severe in his criticism of them since the team has been losing. These players, it is claimed, are blaming the team's slump on its manager, and are making the claim that Harry Lord would get better results than Callahan is getting.

The Detroit Club has signed Henry Elder, a southpaw pitcher, from the University of Minnesota.

Frank Miller, the Pacific Coast pitcher, who was purchased from the White Sox last year and was put out of commission by sickness last Spring, reported to Manager Callahan last week and worked out in spangles. He said he had recovered from the effects of diphtheria and felt strong again.

Pitcher Mallory, a right-hander, has been purchased by the Boston Club from the Kalamazoo Club, of the South Michigan League.

The New York Club has purchased third baseman Charles Pick and outfielder Teddy Kroy, from the Terre Haute Club, of the Central League, for \$2000 each, for delivery next Fall. They are the stars of the Terre Haute Club and predictions are rife that they will make good.

The New York Club has sold infielder Claude Derrick to the Athletic Club at the waiver price.

Cleveland critics say that pitcher Bill Steen's broken wrist was a bigger factor in the Naps' downfall than the injuries to Chapman, Birmingham and Lajoie combined, because it disarranged the pitching rotation and imposed too much work on Falkenberg.

It has come finally, but was long averted. Walter Johnson has been referred to as "the last word in pitching."

The National League



Thomas J. Lynch

The Official Record of the 1913 Pennant Race, with Tabulated Scores and Accurate Accounts of all Championship Games Played.

THE RECORD OF THE 1913 RACE

The thirty-eighth annual championship race of the National League—the oldest professional base ball organization in the world—began on April 9 with a special opening of the new Ebbets Field in Brooklyn. The full start, however, was made on April 10. The race is scheduled to run until October 5. The club membership remains as heretofore, but four clubs have changed managers since last season. In 1912 New York won the pennant with 103 victories and 48 defeats, for .682. The remaining teams finished as follows: Pittsburgh, 93 won, 58 lost, for .616; Chicago, 91 won, 59 lost, for .607; Cincinnati, 75 won, 78 lost, for .490; Philadelphia won 73, lost 79, for .480; St. Louis won 63, lost 90, for .412; Brooklyn won 58, lost 95, for .379; and Boston won 52, lost 101, for .340. Following is the complete and correct record of the 1913 race to June 28, inclusive:

	New York	Pittsburgh	Chicago	Cincinnati	Philadelphia	St. Louis	Brooklyn	Boston	Per cent.
New York	5	5	7	6	2	3	11	39	.629
Pittsburgh	2	6	5	2	7	5	3	30	.476
Chicago	5	4	6	4	3	3	24	37	.516
Cincinnati	4	6	4	6	5	8	38	63	.375
Philadelphia	3	5	5	7	3	8	36	40	.412
St. Louis	5	1	4	5	7	0	3	24	.340
Brooklyn	4	7	2	4	1	4	3	25	.403
Boston	2	3	3	1	4	2	37	249	.340
Lost	23	33	31	40	21	38	26	7	

	W. L. Pct.	1912 Record	W. L. Pct.
Philadelphia	38 21 .638	New York	49 11 .817
New York	39 23 .629	Chicago	34 24 .586
Chicago	34 26 .567	Pittsburgh	35 25 .583
Brooklyn	33 31 .516	Cincinnati	34 31 .523
Pittsburgh	30 33 .476	Brooklyn	24 34 .414
St. Louis	28 38 .426	Philadelphia	22 33 .398
Boston	25 37 .403	St. Louis	26 41 .388
Cincinnati	24 40 .375	Boston	20 45 .303

GAMES OF A WEEK.

GAMES PLAYED SUNDAY, JUNE 22

PITTSBURGH AT CINCINNATI, JUNE 22.—Pittsburgh won by opportune hitting. Adams pitched good ball with the exception of the second inning, when Cincinnati made five hits and four runs. For the remainder of the game he kept the hits scattered and prevented the locals from scoring. Score: Pittsburgh, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Cincinnati, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Byrnes, 3b, 4 2 1 3 10; Bescher, lf, 4 0 1 4 0 0; Carey, cf, 4 1 3 3 0 0; Devore, cf, 5 1 1 1 0 0; Viox, 2b, 3 0 0 1 4 0; Bates, cf, 3 0 0 1 0 0; Wagner, ss, 3 0 1 5 1 0; Marsans, lb, 4 0 1 14 1 0; Miller, lb, 4 0 1 7 1 0; Tinker, ss, 4 0 2 2 2 0; Wilson, rf, 4 0 0 3 0 0; Dodge, 3b, 4 1 2 0 5 0; Wood, lf, 4 0 1 2 0 0; Groh, 3b, 3 1 1 2 2 0; Coleman, c, 3 1 1 3 1 1; King, c, 4 1 2 3 2 0; Adams, p, 3 1 0 2 0 0. Totals.. 32 5 9 27 10 1.

*Batted for Groh in ninth inning.
†Batted for Hoblitzel in ninth inning.
‡Batted for Brown in ninth inning.
Pittsburgh..... 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 3 0-5
Cincinnati..... 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-4
Two-base hits—Carey, Dodge, Groh, King. Three-base hits—Bescher, Tinker. Hits—Off Adams 7 in 7½ innings. Brown 2 in 1½ innings. Sacrifice hit—Adams. Stolen base—Berghammer. Double play—Miller, Wagner, Miller. Left on bases—Pittsburgh 5, Cincinnati 6. First on balls—Off Adams 1, Ames 3, Brown 1. Struck out—By Adams 3, Ames 3. Time—1:59. Umpires—O'Day and Emslie.
CHICAGO AT ST. LOUIS, JUNE 22.—Pierce was invincible, while his team-mates, especially Zimmerman and Leach, hit Perritt when hits counted, and St. Louis lost again. The game was called at the end of the fifth inning because of rain. Score: Chicago, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. St. Louis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Leach, cf, 3 2 2 1 0 0; Huggins, 2b, 1 0 0 1 1 0; Evers, 2b, 2 1 1 3 3 0; Magee, lf, 2 0 0 1 0 0; Schulte, rf, 3 1 1 2 0 0; Oakes, cf, 2 0 0 0 0 0; Zimmer, 3b, 3 1 3 0 1 0; Mowrey, 3b, 2 0 0 2 1 0; Sailer, lb, 3 0 1 4 1 1; Konety, lb, 2 0 1 5 1 0; Mitchell, lf, 3 0 1 0 0 0; Whitted, rf, 1 0 0 2 0 1; Bridwell, ss, 1 0 0 2 0 0; Hauser, ss, 1 0 0 2 0 0; Bresnahan, c, 2 0 0 2 3 0; McLean, c, 2 0 0 2 3 0; Pierce, p, 2 0 1 1 0 0. Totals.. 22 6 10 15 10 1.

*Batted for Burk in fifth inning.
Chicago..... 1 1 0 0 4-6
St. Louis..... 0 0 0 0 0-0
Two-base hit—Zimmerman. Three-base hits—Leach, Zimmerman, Schulte. Hits—Off Perritt 9 in 4½ innings. Burke 1 in ½ inning. Sacrifice hit—Evers. Stolen base—Zimmerman. Double play—Mowrey, Konety. Left on bases—St. Louis 4, Chicago 3. First on balls—Off Perritt 1, Pierce 5. Struck out—By Perritt 1, Pierce 2. Passed ball—Bresnahan. Time—1:25. Umpires—Brennan and Eason.
CLUB STANDING SUNDAY, JUNE 22.

CLUB STANDING SUNDAY, JUNE 22,							
	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Philadelphia...	35	17	.673	Pittsburgh...	27	31	.466
New York...	32	21	.604	Boston...	24	30	.444
Brooklyn...	29	25	.538	St. Louis...	24	35	.407
Chicago...	32	27	.542	Cincinnati...	20	39	.339

GAMES PLAYED MONDAY, JUNE 23

BROOKLYN AT NEW YORK, JUNE 23 (P. M. and P. M.).—The first game was a pitchers' battle between Ragon and Fromme. Brooklyn led in the ninth inning, when Doyle tied the score with a home run into the right-field stand. With Crandall pitching for New York, Brooklyn scored two runs when Stengel's base on balls was followed by Wheat's home run into the right-field stand. Score: Brooklyn, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. New York, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Moran, rf, 5 2 3 2 0 0; Burns, lf, 3 0 0 3 0 0; Cutshaw, 2b, 5 0 0 1 1 0; Herzog, 1b, 1 0 1 0 0 0; Stengel, cf, 3 1 4 0 0 0; Cooper, lf, 1 0 0 0 0 0; Wheat, lf, 5 1 3 0 0 0; Shaffer, 3b, 4 1 2 3 2 0; Daubert, lb, 4 0 0 5 1 0; Fletcher, ss, 5 0 1 3 1 1; Smith, 3b, 5 0 1 1 0 0; Doyle, 2b, 4 1 1 2 2 0; Fisher, ss, 3 0 0 3 2 0; Merkle, lb, 4 0 2 3 0 0; Miller, c, 4 0 0 8 1 0; Murray, rf, 4 0 1 0 0 0; Ragon, p, 4 0 0 0 3 0; Myers, c, 3 0 0 5 0 0; Snodgrass, cf, 4 0 0 5 0 0; Fromme, p, 2 0 0 0 3 0; McCormick, lf, 1 0 0 0 0 0; Crandall, p, 1 0 1 0 1 0; Grant, 1b, 0 0 0 0 0 0. Totals.. 33 4 8 30 8 0.

*Batted for Burns in eighth inning.
†Batted for Fromme in eighth inning.
‡Batted for Crandall in tenth inning.
Brooklyn..... 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 2-4
New York..... 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0-2
First on errors—Brooklyn 2. Two-base hits—Wheat, Merkle. Home runs—Doyle, Wheat. Sacrifice hit—Fisher. Stolen bases—Doyle, Herzog. Left on bases—New York 8, Brooklyn 8. Double play—Doyle, Merkle. First on balls—Off Fromme 2, Crandall 1. Hits—Off Fromme 7 in 7½ innings. Crandall 1 in 2 innings. Time—1:53. Umpires—Klem and Orth.

In the second game Brooklyn was helpless before Mathewson. The visitors sidestepped a shutout in the ninth inning, when Cutshaw tripled and scored an infield out. Curtis also pitched well for Brooklyn, but forced in a run in the fifth. Brooklyn fell to pieces in the eighth, when the Giants scored three runs off Yingling on three hits and four errors. Score: Brooklyn, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. New York, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Moran, rf, 4 0 0 1 0 1; Burns, lf, 4 0 1 0 0 0; Cutshaw, 2b, 4 1 1 3 0 0; Shaffer, 3b, 3 0 1 5 5 0; Stengel, cf, 4 0 0 3 0 0; Fletcher, ss, 4 1 2 1 2 0; Wheat, lf, 4 0 1 1 2 0; Doyle, 2b, 3 2 1 4 3 0; Daubert, lb, 4 0 1 6 2 1; Merkle, lb, 4 0 0 13 0 0; Smith, 3b, 4 0 1 1 0 0; Murray, rf, 4 0 1 0 0 0; Fisher, ss, 3 0 1 2 1 2; Myers, c, 4 1 1 1 1 0; Miller, c, 3 0 2 7 1 0; Snodgrass, cf, 3 0 1 3 0 0; Curtis, p, 2 0 0 1 3 0; Mathewson, p, 3 1 0 0 6 1; Hummel, 1b, 0 0 0 0 0 0; Yingling, p, 0 0 0 0 1 1. Totals.. 33 1 7 24 11 5.

*Batted for Curtis in eighth inning.
Brooklyn..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1-1
New York..... 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 3 3-5
First on errors—New York 3, Brooklyn 1. Two-base hit—Burns. Three-base hit—Cutshaw. Stolen bases—Shaffer, Doyle 2, Myers. Left on bases—New York 6, Brooklyn 5. Double play—Shaffer, Merkle. First on balls—Off Curtis 2. Struck out—By Mathewson 1, Curtis 6, Yingling 1. Hit by pitcher—By Curtis 1. Hits—Off Curtis 5 in 7½ innings. Yingling 3 in 1 inning. Time—1:22. Umpires—Klem and Orth.

PITTSBURGH AT CINCINNATI, JUNE 23.—The visitors had the locals, 6-2, up to the sixth inning, when Tinker, the first man up, singled. He strained his leg running to first and Berghammer ran for him, later going to short. Dodge followed Tinker with another single and Groh duplicated the hit, scoring Berghammer. Dodge later scored on an out. In the seventh Berghammer scored two more. The winning run was scored in the eighth by Hartner, who singled, and was brought home by Bates' single. Score: Pittsburgh, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Cincinnati, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Byrnes, 3b, 4 1 1 0 1 0; Devore, cf, 4 0 0 3 0 0; Carey, cf, 5 2 2 3 0 1; Bescher, lf, 3 1 1 5 0 0; Viox, 2b, 3 1 2 3 0 0; Bates, lf, 4 1 3 2 0 0; Wagner, ss, 3 1 2 1 5 0; Marsans, lb, 4 1 0 7 0 0; Miller, lb, 4 1 2 9 0 0; Tinker, rf, 2 0 0 1 0 0; Wilson, rf, 3 0 0 0 0 0; Berghammer, ss, 1 2 0 0 0 0; Wood, lf, 4 0 0 1 0 0; Dodge, 3b, 3 1 1 2 1 0; Coleman, c, 3 0 0 8 0 0; Almeida, 3b, 1 0 1 0 0 0; Cooper, p, 1 0 0 0 0 0; Groh, 2b, 4 0 1 2 2 0; Cannizz, p, 2 0 0 0 4 1; Clarke, c, 4 0 1 5 0 0; Robinson, p, 0 0 0 0 0 0; Benton, p, 1 0 0 0 2 0; Mensior, 0 0 0 0 0 0; Johnson, p, 1 0 0 0 1 1; Hyatt, 1b, 1 0 0 0 0 0; Harter, p, 1 1 1 0 1 0; Hoblitzel, 1b, 1 0 0 0 0 0. Totals.. 33 6 8 24 13 2.

*Batted for Cooper in second inning.
†Batted for Robinson in ninth inning.
‡Batted for Johnson in sixth inning.
Pittsburgh..... 3 0 2 0 1 0 0 0 0-6
Cincinnati..... 2 0 0 0 0 2 2 1 7-7
Two-base hits—Bates, Almeida. Three-base hit—Miller. Hits—Off Cooper 3 in 3½ innings. Cannizz 7 in 6½ innings. Robinson 1 in ½ inning. Harter 1 in 3½ innings. Sacrifice hit—Wagner. Sacrifice fly—Marsans, Wilson. Stolen bases—Byrnes, Carey, Viox, Wagner, Berghammer. Double plays—Cannizz, Tinker, Miller; Wagner, Viox, Miller; Dodge, Marsans. Left on bases—Pittsburgh 5, Cincinnati 9. First on balls—Off Cannizz 3, Robinson 1, Benton 2. Hit by pitcher—By Benton 1, Cannizz 1. Struck out—By Johnson 1, Harter 1, Cooper 1, Cannizz 5. Wild pitch—Benton. Time—1:50. Umpires—Brennan and Eason.

PHILADELPHIA AT BOSTON, JUNE 23.—Philadelphia batted James' delivery to all parts of the playing field. Many of the visitors' drives went for extra bases, Cravath getting two doubles, a home run and a single in five times at bat. Maranville and Paskert furnished fielding features. Score: Philadelphia, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Boston, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Paskert, cf, 3 3 1 5 0 0; Maranville, ss, 5 0 3 6 5 1; Luderus, lb, 4 2 3 6 0 0; Myers, lf, 4 0 2 10 0 0; Lobert, 3b, 5 1 3 0 1 0; Lord, lf, 3 0 0 1 0 1; Becker, lf, 3 1 2 0 0 0; Connolly, lf, 0 0 0 0 0 0; Cravath, rf, 5 1 4 1 0 0; Collins, lf, 1 0 0 0 0 0; Knabe, 2b, 4 0 1 3 2 0; Sweeney, 2b, 3 0 1 3 3 1; Doolan, ss, 4 0 0 3 2 1; Titus, rf, 3 1 1 1 1 0; Killifer, c, 4 0 0 7 0 0; Devin, 3b, 4 0 0 1 2 0; Brennan, p, 4 0 2 0 3 0; Mann, cf, 4 0 0 1 0 0; Whaling, c, 4 0 1 4 0 0; James, p, 3 1 1 0 1 0; *Rariden, 1 0 0 0 0 0; *Smith, 1 1 1 0 0 0. Totals.. 38 8 15 27 8 2.

*Batted for Connolly in seventh inning.
†Batted for James in ninth inning.
Philadelphia..... 2 0 0 0 3 2 0 0 1-8
Boston..... 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 1-3
Two-base hits—Paskert, Brennan, Cravath 2, Lobert, Maranville. Three-base hit—Lobert. Luderus 2. Home run—Cravath. Sacrifice fly—Luderus. Stolen bases—Whaling. Double plays—Knabe, Doolan; Sweeney, Myers. Left on bases—Philadelphia 8, Boston 9. First on balls—Off Brennan 1, James 2. First on errors—Boston. Sacrifice hits—Paskert, Luderus, Myers. Stolen base—Whaling. Hit by pitcher—By James 1, Brennan 1. Struck out—By Brennan 6, James 4. Time—1:55. Umpires—Rigler and Byron.

Note.—The St. Louis-Chicago game was postponed on account of wet grounds.

CLUB STANDING MONDAY, JUNE 23.

	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Philadelphia..	36	17	.679	Pittsburgh ...	27	32	.458
New York....	33	22	.600	Boston	24	31	.436
Brooklyn	30	24	.556	St. Louis.....	24	35	.407
Chicago	32	27	.542	Cincinnati	21	39	.350

GAMES PLAYED TUESDAY, JUNE 24

BROOKLYN AT NEW YORK, JUNE 24.—Tresreau was invincible and held the visitors to five scattered hits. The Giants knocked Stack out of the box in the second inning. A phenomenal one-handed catch by Wheat against the left-field bleachers in the second inning was the fielding feature, while Snodgrass starred at bat with two singles and a double in three times up. Score: New York, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Brooklyn, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Burns, lf, 4 0 0 3 0 0; Moran, rf, 4 0 1 3 0 0; Shaffer, 3b, 4 0 0 2 1 0; Cutshaw, 2b, 4 0 0 1 3 0; Fletcher, ss, 4 0 0 1 2 0; Stengel, cf, 4 0 0 2 4 0; Doyle, 2b, 3 1 1 0 3 0; Wheat, lf, 4 0 1 2 0 1; Merkle, lb, 4 0 1 8 0 0; Daubert, lb, 3 0 0 9 0 0; Murray, rf, 3 1 0 1 0 0; Smith, 3b, 3 0 0 1 0 0; Myers, c, 3 1 1 7 2 0; Fisher, ss, 3 0 0 1 2 1; Snodgrass, cf, 3 1 3 3 0 0; Miller, c, 3 0 1 3 2 0; Tresreau, p, 2 0 1 0 2 0; Stack, p, 0 0 0 0 0 0; Callahan, 1 0 0 0 0 0; Yingling, p, 2 0 0 0 0 0. Totals.. 30 4 7 27 10 0.

*Batted for Stack in third inning.
New York..... 0 3 0 1 0 0 0 0 0-4
Brooklyn..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
First on error—New York. Two-base hits—Myers, Snodgrass, Stengel. Three-base hit—Doyle. Sacrifice hit—Tresreau. Stolen bases—Doyle. Left on bases—New York 4, Brooklyn 6. Double play—Cutshaw, Fisher, Daubert. First on balls—Off Tresreau 2, Stack 1. Struck out—By Tresreau 7, Stack 3. Wild pitch—Tresreau. Hits—Off Stack 3 in 2½ innings. Yingling 4 in 6½ innings. Time—1:41. Umpires—Klem and Orth.

CHICAGO AT ST. LOUIS, JUNE 24.—The teams were to play a double-header, but after the first game had gone two innings it rained so hard that the game was called. Soon after the first game was called off it stopped raining and the sun came out, enabling the teams to play the second game. Griner's triple followed by Huggins' single in the fifth inning, counted the only run of the game. Score: St. Louis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Chicago, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Huggins, 2b, 4 0 0 2 3 0; Leach, cf, 4 0 0 2 0 0; Magee, lf, 3 0 0 4 0 0; Evers, 2b, 4 0 1 3 6 0; Oakes, cf, 4 0 2 1 0 0; Schulte, rf, 4 0 1 2 0 0; Mowrey, 3b, 3 0 1 1 3 0; Zimmer, 3b, 4 0 0 1 1 0; Konety, lb, 3 0 2 9 0 0; Sailer, lb, 4 0 2 11 1 0; Mitchell, lf, 4 0 1 1 1 0; O'Leary, ss, 3 1 4 0 0 0; Bridwell, ss, 2 0 1 1 2 0; Wingo, c, 4 0 0 4 2 0; Bresnahan, c, 3 0 2 3 2 0; Griner, p, 4 1 2 0 1 0; Lavender, p, 2 0 0 0 2 1; Reulbach, p, 0 0 0 0 0 1; *Miller, 1 0 1 0 0 0; *Goode, 1 0 0 0 0 0. Totals.. 31 11 27 16 0.

*Batted for Lavender in eighth inning.
†Batted for Bridwell in ninth inning.
St. Louis..... 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0-1
Chicago..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
Two-base hits—Evans, Mitchell. Three-base hit—Griner. Hits—Off Lavender 11 in 7½ innings. Reulbach 0 in 1½ innings. Sacrifice hit—Mowrey. Stolen bases—Sailer 2, Double play—O'Leary, Huggins, Konety. Left on bases—St. Louis 11, Chicago 7. First on balls—Off Lavender 3, Griner 1. Struck out—By Griner 3, Reulbach 1. Time—1:35. Umpires—O'Day and Emslie.

PHILADELPHIA AT BOSTON, JUNE 24.—Philadelphia made its four straight in the Boston series. In the ninth Manager Doolan, not caring to take any chances, called upon Alexander to relieve Seaton, who had started off by passing the first man up. A fast double play and a fly to Paskert stopped the Boston team. Score: Philad'a, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Boston, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Paskert, cf, 3 1 0 3 0 0; Maranville, ss, 4 0 1 2 2 0; Luderus, lb, 5 1 3 8 1 0; Myers, lf, 5 0 2 9 0 0; Lobert, 3b, 5 2 1 2 0 1; Connolly, lf, 4 1 1 1 0 0; Magee, lf, 3 1 1 0 0 0; Sweeney, 2b, 4 0 1 4 4 1; Cravath, rf, 4 2 2 2 0 0; Titus, rf, 5 1 1 4 0 0; Knabe, 2b, 5 1 2 0 2 0; McDou, 3b, 5 1 1 0 2 0; Doolan, ss, 4 0 1 3 2 1; Mann, cf, 4 2 1 2 0 0; Killifer, c, 4 0 1 8 1 0; Rariden, c, 3 0 1 5 0 1; Seaton, p, 5 0 0 1 4 0; Tyler, p, 0 0 0 0 0 0; Alexander, p, 0 0 0 1 0 0; Dickson, p, 2 0 2 0 0 1; Hess, p, 1 0 0 0 1 0; Seymour, 1 0 0 0 0 0. Totals.. 38 8 11 27 11 2.

*Batted for Dickson in sixth inning.
Philadelphia..... 0 2 5 0 0 0 0 1 0-8
Boston..... 0 0 0 1 0 3 0 1 0-5
Two-base hits—Cravath, McDonald, Mann. Three-base hits—Knabe, Connolly. Hits—Off Tyler 4 in 2½ innings, none out in third; Dickson 4 in 4½ innings, Hess 3 in 3½ innings, Seaton 11 in 8½ innings, none out in ninth. Stolen bases—Myers. Sacrifice hit—Killifer. Double plays—Killifer, Lobert; Alexander, Doolan, Luderus. Left on bases—Philadelphia 10, Boston 10. First on balls—Off Seaton 4, Tyler 2, Dickson 3. First on errors—Boston 2. Hit by pitcher—By Tyler 1. Struck out—By Seaton 7, Dickson 3, Hess 1. Passed ball—Killifer. Time—2:05. Umpires—Rigler and Byron.

Note.—Rain prevented the Cincinnati-Pittsburgh game.

CLUB STANDING TUESDAY, JUNE 24.

		Totals..		38	5	11	27	9	3
*Batted for Dickson in sixth inning.									
Philadelphia	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	—
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0
Two-base hits—Crarath, McDonald, Mann. Three-									
base hits—Knabe, Connelly. Hits—Off Tyler 4 in 2									

GAMES PLAYED WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25

BROOKLYN AT PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 25.—Philadelphia and Brooklyn took turns in having batting bees and in leading in this game, which was finally decided in the eighth inning, when the visitors piled up four errors, the locals winning. Rucker left the game in the first inning, after Paskert, Lobert and Cravath each had singled, Luderus made a home run and Magee a double. Wagner lasted until one man was out in the fourth. Ragan finished the game and had a battle with Brennan, who went to the mound in the fourth inning. Score: Philadelphia, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Brooklyn, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Paskert, cf, 5 1 1 1 0 0; Moran, rf, 5 1 1 1 0 0; Luderus, lb, 5 1 1 10 1 0; Cutshaw, 2b, 5 1 3 3 2 2; Lobert, 3b, 4 2 1 3 0 0; Stengel, cf, 5 1 1 4 1 0; Magee, lf, 4 2 1 4 0 0; Wheat, lf, 5 1 2 3 0 0; Cravath, rf, 4 2 4 1 0 0; Daubert, lb, 4 2 3 10 0 0; Knabe, 2b, 4 0 3 2 1 0; Smith, 3b, 5 1 3 3 0 0; Doolan, ss, 4 1 0 1 3 1; Fisher, ss, 4 1 1 0 3 2; Devin, c, 0 0 2 0 0 0; Phelps, c, 4 0 1 3 0 1; Killifer, c, 2 0 0 5 0 0; Rucker, p, 0 0 0 0 0 0; Alexander, p, 0 0 0 0 0 0; Wagner, p, 1 0 0 0 0 0; Brennan, p, 2 0 0 0 1 0; Ragan, p, 1 0 0 0 1 0; *Miller, 1 0 1 0 0 0; *Becker, 1 0 1 0 0 0. Totals.. 37 11 27 12 2.

*Batted for Doolan in third inning.
†Batted for Alexander in third inning.
Philadelphia..... 3 0 2 2 0 1 0 3 1-11
Brooklyn..... 0 1 7 0 0 0 0 0 0-8
Two-base hits—Smith, Lobert, Magee, Cravath. Home run—Luderus. Hits—Off Rucker 5 (none out in first inning), Wagner 2 in 3½ innings, Ragan 4 in 4½ innings, Chalmers 5 in 2½ innings (one out in third). Sacrifice hits—Daubert, Ragan. Sacrifice fly—Fisher, Knabe. Stolen bases—Cutshaw, Smith, Lobert, Cravath. Double play—Knabe, Luderus. Left on bases—Brooklyn 8, Philadelphia 8. First on

balls—Off Wagner 4, Ragan 1, Alexander 1. First on errors—Brooklyn 1, Philadelphia 4. Struck out—By Ragan 3, Chalmers 1, Brennan 4. Passed ball—Doolan. Time—2:00. Umpires—Rigler and Byron.

BOSTON AT NEW YORK, JUNE 25 (P. M. and P. M.).—The Giants won the first game by timely batting. This was Boston's sixth straight defeat. Score: New York, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Boston, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Burns, lf, 4 1 1 4 0 0; Maranville, ss, 4 0 0 1 3 1; Shaffer, 3b, 3 2 2 0 0 0; Myers, lf, 4 0 1 7 1 0; Fletcher, ss, 4 1 2 2 4 0; Connolly, lf, 4 1 2 1 0 0; Doyle, 2b, 4 1 0 1 1 0; Sweeney, 2b, 3 0 0 3 1 1; Merkle, lb, 4 0 3 9 1 0; *Collins, 0 0 0 0 0 0; Murray, rf, 4 0 1 3 0 0; Titus, rf, 4 0 0 1 0 0; Myers, c, 3 0 0 4 0 0; McDon'd, 3b, 3 0 0 1 4 3 0; Hartley, c, 0 0 0 1 0 0; Mann, cf, 3 0 0 0 0 0; Snodgrass, cf, 3 0 0 3 0 0; Whaling, c, 2 0 1 5 1 0; Demaree, p, 3 0 0 0 2 0; Seymour, 6 0 0 1 1 0; Rudolph, p, 2 0 0 1 0 0; Brown, c, 0 0 0 1 1 0; Lord, 1 0 0 0 0 0. Totals.. 32 5 9 27 8 0.

*Batted for Sweeney in ninth inning.
†Batted for Whaling in eighth inning.
‡Batted for Brown in ninth inning.
New York..... 0 0 0 1 0 3 1 0 0-5
Boston..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-1
First on errors—New York 2. Two-base hits—Merkle, Fletcher, Connolly. Home run—Shaffer. Sacrifice fly—Mann. Stolen bases—Doyle, Merkle 2, Murphy, Burns. Left on bases—New York 4, Boston 7. Double play—Myers, unassisted. Struck out—By Demaree 2, Rudolph 5. First on balls—Off Demaree 3, Rudolph 1. Hit by pitcher—By Demaree 1. Time—1:50. Umpires—Quigley and Orth.

In the second game the Braves got their string of defeats by batting Marquard consecutively in two innings, while Perdue was effective in all but one inning. Score: Boston, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. New York, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Maranville, ss, 4 1 1 0 3 1; Burns, lf, 3 0 0 3 0 0; Myers, lf, 4 1 0 10 0 0; *McCormick, 1 0 1 0 0 0; Lord, lf, 4 1 1 2 0 0; Herzog, 1b, 0 0 0 0 0 0; Smith, 2b, 4 0 2 0 1 0; Cooper, lf, 0 0 0 0 0 0; Titus, rf, 4 0 1 2 0 0; Shaffer, 3b, 4 0 1 0 2 0; Devlin, 3b, 4 0 1 0 2 0; Fletcher, ss, 4 0 0 1 5 0; Mann, cf, 4 0 0 7 0 0; Doyle, 2b, 4 0 0 3 1 1; Brown, c, 4 1 2 5 0 0; Merkle, lb, 4 1 1 10 1 0; Perdue, p,

1913 National League Schedule

Season Opened April 10; Closes October 5

Boston	ABR.B.P.A.E	New York	ABR.B.P.A.E
Maran's	5 1 1 4 0	Burns	3 0 2 2 0 0
Myers	5 0 1 1 0 0	Shaffer	3 0 1 1 0 0
Connolly	5 1 3 3 0 0	Herzog	2 0 1 0 0 0
Smith	3 1 1 0 2 1	Fletcher	3 0 0 1 2 0
Titus	3 1 1 0 0 0	Doyle	3 0 0 2 5 0
McDon'd	4 0 2 1 2 1	Merkle	4 1 1 3 1 0
Mann	3 0 1 2 0 0	Murray	4 1 1 2 2 0
Rariden	3 0 0 1 1 0	Myers	3 0 1 7 1 2
Seymour	1 0 0 0 0 0	Cooper	0 1 0 0 0 0
Whaling	3 0 0 0 2 0	Wilson	0 0 0 2 0 0
Tyler	3 0 1 0 2 0	Snodgr's	2 1 1 1 0 0
James	1 0 0 0 1 0	Fromme	1 0 0 0 1 0
Totals	36 4 11 24 12	Crandall	2 0 0 0 2 0
		Grant	0 1 0 0 0 0
		Mathewson	0 0 0 0 2 0
		Totals	30 5 7 27 17 2

*Batted for Rariden in eighth inning.
†Ran for Myers in seventh inning.
‡Ran for Crandall in seventh inning.

Boston 1 0 0 1 2 0 0 0 0-4
New York 0 0 0 0 0 1 4 0 x-5
First on error—New York. Two-base hit—Burns.
Three-base hits—Maranville, Connolly 2. Sacrifice hits—Titus. Left on bases—New York 4, Boston 9. First on balls—Off Fromme 3, Tyler 1, James 1. Struck out—By Fromme 1, Crandall 1, James 3, Mathewson 1. Hit by pitcher—By Tyler 1. Wild pitches—Tyler 2. Hits—Off Fromme 7 in 4 innings, none out in fifth; Crandall 4 in 3 innings, Mathewson 0 in 2 innings, Tyler 3 in 6½ innings, James 1 in 1½ innings. Time—2:10. Umpires—Quigley and Orth.

In the second game New York had everything its own way and the game developed into a farce after the fifth when Hess was batted all over the field. Doyle hit for a home run in this inning with the bases full. Mathewson, after holding Boston to three hits in six innings, gave way to Crandall. Score:

Boston	ABR.B.P.A.E	New York	ABR.B.P.A.E
Maran's	4 0 0 5 4 0	Burns	5 1 3 2 0 0
Myers	4 0 1 10 11	Herzog	5 1 1 1 2 0
Connolly	4 1 1 1 0 0	Fletcher	4 1 2 0 3 0
Smith	2 0 1 1 0 2	Grant	0 0 0 1 0 0
Titus	4 0 1 0 2 0	Doyle	2 3 1 3 4 0
McDon'd	4 1 3 4 3 0	Merkle	4 1 1 10 0 0
Mann	0 0 0 1 0 0	Murray	3 2 1 4 0 0
Seymour	3 0 0 1 0 0	Myers	3 0 1 2 1 0
Whaling	3 0 0 1 1 1	Hartley	3 1 0 1 4 0 0
Brown	2 0 0 1 1 1	Snodgr's	3 1 1 0 0 0
Hess	1 0 1 1 5 0	Cooper	1 1 0 0 0 0
Noyes	1 0 0 0 0 0	Mathewson	2 1 2 0 3 0
*Sweeney	1 0 0 0 0 0	Thorne	1 0 0 0 0 0
		Crandall	1 0 1 0 1 0
Totals	33 3 8 24 20 4	Totals	35 11 15 27 14 0

*Batted for Noyes in ninth inning.
†Batted for Mathewson in sixth inning.

Boston 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 2-3
New York 0 1 1 6 0 0 2 x-11
First on error—New York. Two-base hit—Smith. Three-base hits—Merkle, Connolly. Home run—Doyle. Sacrifice fly—Noyes. Stolen bases—Murray, Myers, Cooper. Left on bases—New York 3, Boston 6. Double plays—Mathewson, Fletcher, Herzog, Doyle; McDonald, Myers. First on balls—Off Crandall 2, Hess 2, Noyes 1. Struck out—By Mathewson 2, Crandall 3, Noyes 1. Hits—Off Hess 12 in 4½ innings, Noyes 3 in 3½ innings, Mathewson 3 in 6½ innings, Crandall 5 in 3½ innings. Time—1:50. Umpires—Klem and Orth.

BROOKLYN AT PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 26 (P. M. and P. M.)—Rucker, who pitched in grand style in the first game, was forced to leave the field owing to the heat, after making a single in the thirteenth inning. Curtis finished out the contest. An error by Luderus started the rally that gave Brooklyn the victory. Score:

Brooklyn	ABR.B.P.A.E	Philad'a	ABR.B.P.A.E
Moran	5 1 1 0 1 0	Paskert	6 0 0 3 0 0
Cutshaw	2 0 0 1 4 5	Luderus	1 0 1 19 0 1
Stengel	6 0 0 1 0 0	Loebert	3 0 1 2 0 3 0
Wheat	6 1 2 4 0 0	Magee	4 0 1 7 0 0
Daubert	1 0 5 1 12 20	Cravath	5 0 0 1 0 0
Smith	3 0 6 2 2 1 0	Knabe	2 0 6 1 1 3 0
Hummel	3 5 0 2 4 21	Doolan	6 0 1 6 10 0
Fischer	3 0 0 0 8 0	Killifer	3 0 6 3 5 2 1
Rucker	3 0 1 0 2 20	Rixey	2 0 1 0 1 0
Curtis	1 0 0 0 0 0	Seaton	2 0 0 0 3 0
*Myer	1 0 0 0 0 0	Dolan	1 0 0 0 0 0
		Miller	1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals	51 5 10 42 14 1	Becker	1 0 1 0 0 0

*Ran for Rucker in thirteenth inning.
†Batted for Rixey in seventh inning.

‡Batted for Doolan in fourteenth inning.
§Batted for Seaton in fourteenth inning.

Brooklyn 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3-5
Philadelphia 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0-2
Earned runs—Brooklyn 3, Philadelphia 2. Two-base hits—Smith, Wheat. Three-base hits—Loebert, Moran. Left on bases—Philadelphia 10, Brooklyn 7. Struck out—By Rixey 2, Seaton 4, Rucker 5, Curtis 2. Double plays—Cutshaw, Hummel, Daubert. First on errors—Brooklyn 1, Philadelphia 1. First on balls—Off Rucker 1, Seaton 2. Hit by pitcher—By Rucker 1. Hits—Off Rixey 5 in 7½ innings, Seaton 5 in 7½ innings, Rucker 10 in 12½ innings, Curtis 1 in 2½ innings. Sacrifice hits—Magee, Cravath. Time—2:40. Umpires—Rigler and Byron.

Curtis, who finished the first game also twirled his team to victory in a duel with Alexander in the second. Manager Doolan had the middle finger of his right hand broken by a foul tip in the second event and was forced to leave the field. Score:

Brooklyn	ABR.B.P.A.E	Philad'a	ABR.B.P.A.E
Moran	5 0 1 4 0 0	Paskert	4 0 1 2 0 0
Cutshaw	2 0 1 1 2 6	Luderus	1 0 1 24 0 0
Stengel	4 1 1 0 0 0	Loebert	3 0 1 0 0 0
Wheat	4 0 2 3 0 0	Magee	4 1 2 2 0 0
Daubert	1 0 4 2 13 0	Cravath	4 0 2 0 0 0
Smith	3 0 4 1 1 0	Knabe	2 0 1 0 4 0
Hummel	3 4 1 1 0 3	Doolan	3 0 0 0 3 0
Fischer	4 0 0 2 5 0	Doolin	2 0 0 2 1 0
Curtis	3 0 4 0 0 2	Killifer	3 1 0 0 1 0
		Alexander	3 0 0 0 4 0
Totals	37 4 11 27 13 0	Totals	30 2 6 27 15 0

Brooklyn 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 2-4
Philadelphia 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0-2

Earned runs—Brooklyn 4, Philadelphia 2. Two-base hits—Cutshaw, Smith, Hummel, Fischer, Luderus, Magee. Left on bases—Philadelphia 3, Brooklyn 6. Struck out—By Alexander 1, Curtis 5. Double plays—Cutshaw, Daubert; Hummel, Cutshaw, Daubert. First on balls—Off Curtis 1. Wild pitch—Curtis. Sacrifice hit—Knabe. Stolen bases—Wheat, Daubert, Magee. Time—1:50. Umpires—Byron and Rigler.

PITTSBURGH AT ST. LOUIS, JUNE 26.—St. Louis, by scoring three runs in its half of the eighth inning, defeated Pittsburgh. St. Louis' runs in the eighth were the result of Konetchy's home-run drive to left field with two of the bases occupied. Pittsburgh's runs were scored by bunting hits with errors.

St. Louis	ABR.B.P.A.E	Pittsburgh	ABR.B.P.A.E
Huggins	2 0 1 1 0 0	Byrne	2 0 0 0 0 0
Magee	3 1 1 5 0 0	Carey	3 1 0 3 0 0
Oakes	4 1 1 2 0 0	Vioxx	3 0 1 1 4 0
Whitted	3 0 1 2 1 5	Butler	3 0 2 1 2 1
Knab, lb.	4 1 1 9 0 0	Miller	4 1 0 9 1 0
Evans	4 0 2 3 0 0	Wilson	4 2 1 1 0 0
O'Leary	3 0 0 1 1 2	Kommers	3 0 2 3 0 0
Roberts	4 0 0 5 1 0	Coleman	3 0 0 3 1 0
Sallee	3 0 1 0 4 0	Hendrix	3 0 0 1 2 0
Totals	33 5 8 27 11 2	Totals	29 4 6 24 10 1

*Batted for Hendrix in ninth inning.

Pittsburgh 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0-4
St. Louis 0 0 0 0 2 0 3 x-5
Two-base hits—Wilson, Evans 2. Three-base hits—Kommers. Home run—Konetchy. Sacrifice hits—Butler, Coleman, Kommers, Vioxx. Sacrifice fly—Hendrix.

NEW YORK CLUB AT HOME

With Chicago	.....	July 8, 9, 10, 11
With Cincinnati	.....	July 12, 14, 15, 16
With St. Louis	.....	July 17, 18, 19, 21
With Pittsburgh	.....	July 22, 23, 24
With St. Louis	.....	August 13, 14, 15
With Pittsburgh	.....	August 16, 18, 20, 22
With Chicago	.....	August 21, 22, 23
With Cincinnati	.....	August 25, 26, 27
With Boston	.....	September 1, 2, 3
With Brooklyn	.....	September 4, 5, 6, 8
With Philadelphia	.....	September 20, 21
With Philadelphia	.....	October 2, 3, 4

BOSTON CLUB AT HOME

With St. Louis	.....	July 8, 9, 10, 11
With Pittsburgh	.....	July 12, 14, 15, 16
With Chicago	.....	July 17, 18, 19, 21
With Cincinnati	.....	July 22, 23, 24
With Chicago	.....	August 12, 13, 14, 15
With Cincinnati	.....	August 16, 18, 20, 22
With St. Louis	.....	August 21, 22, 23
With Pittsburgh	.....	August 25, 26, 27
With Philadelphia	.....	Sept. 4, 5, 6, 8
With New York	.....	September 20, 21
With Brooklyn	.....	October 2, 3, 4

PITTSBURGH CLUB AT HOME

With St. Louis	.....	July 3, 4, 4, 5
With Cincinnati	.....	July 7
With Philadelphia	.....	July 25, 26, 28, 29
With Brooklyn	.....	July 30, 31, August 1, 2
With New York	.....	August 4, 5, 6
With Boston	.....	August 7, 8, 9
With Chicago	.....	August 20, 20
With Cincinnati	.....	September 1, 1, 2, 3
With St. Louis	.....	September 4, 5, 6
With Brooklyn	.....	September 9
With New York	.....	September 10, 11, 12, 13
With Boston	.....	September 15, 16
With Philadelphia	.....	September 17, 18, 19
With Brooklyn	.....	September 20, 22, 23
With Chicago	.....	September 24, 25

PHILADELPHIA CLUB AT HOME

With New York	.....	June 30, July 1, 2, 3
With Boston	.....	July 4, 4, 5, 7
With Pittsburgh	.....	July 8, 9, 10, 11
With St. Louis	.....	July 12, 14, 15, 16
With Cincinnati	.....	July 17, 18, 19, 21
With Chicago	.....	July 22, 23, 24
With Cincinnati	.....	August 13, 14, 15
With Chicago	.....	August 16, 18, 19, 20
With Pittsburgh	.....	August 21, 22, 23
With St. Louis	.....	August 25, 26, 27
With New York	.....	August 28, 29, 30
With Boston	.....	September 24, 25, 26, 27
With Brooklyn	.....	Sept. 29, 30, Oct. 1

Stolen bases—Butler, Carey. Left on bases—St. Louis 6, Pittsburgh 5. First on balls—Off Sallee 2, Hendrix 2. Struck out—By Sallee 4, Hendrix 2. Time—2:05. Umpires—O'Day and Emslie.

CHICAGO AT CINCINNATI, JUNE 26.—Cincinnati won by hitting Cheney hard and often. Cheney, in addition, was wild in the early part of the game. Brown, on the other hand, while hit quite frequently managed to keep the drives well scattered and was never in serious trouble. Score:

Chicago	ABR.B.P.A.E	Cincinnati	ABR.B.P.A.E
Leach	4 0 2 2 10	Bescher	4 0 0 0 0 0
Evers	2 0 4 1 3 5	Bates	3 1 1 3 1 1
Schulte	4 0 0 2 20	Marsans	4 0 1 5 1 0
Zimmer'n	3 0 4 1 2 0	Tinker	3 0 4 3 1 3 0
Saler	1 0 3 0 0 7	Hobbitzel	1 0 3 0 13 0 0
Mitchell	3 1 1 1 0 0	Dodge	4 3 3 0 4 1
Bridwell	3 0 1 2 1 0	Groh	2 0 1 2 3 0
Bresnan	3 0 4 1 4 30	Clarke	4 1 3 3 0 0
Cheney	3 0 2 1 0 20	Brown	4 0 1 0 2 0
*Goode	1 0 0 0 0 0		
Totals	32 3 8 23 15 0	Totals	32 5 13 27 14 2

*Batted for Cheney in ninth inning.
†Bates out, hit by batted ball in fourth inning.

Chicago 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 1-3
Cincinnati 1 1 0 2 1 0 0 0 x-5
Two-base hits—Mitchell, Bresnan, Tinker, Dodge, Groh. Three-base hit—Zimmerman. Sacrifice hit—Hobbitzel. Sacrifice fly—Saler. Stolen bases—Bates, Tinker, Dodge. Left on bases—Chicago 7, Cincinnati 9. First on balls—Off Cheney 4, Brown 4. Hit by pitcher—By Cheney 1. Struck out—By Cheney 2, Brown 2. Wild pitches—Cheney 2. Time—1:53. Umpires—Brennan and Eason.

CLUB STANDING THURSDAY, JUNE 26.

Philadelphia	W. L. Pct.	Pittsburgh	W. L. Pct.
Philadelphia	25 15 .627	Pittsburgh	28 33 .459
New York	37 23 .617	St. Louis	26 36 .419
Brooklyn	32 26 .552	Boston	25 35 .417
Chicago	32 30 .516	Cincinnati	23 39 .371

GAMES PLAYED FRIDAY, JUNE 27

BOSTON AT NEW YORK, JUNE 27.—The champions won the game in the fourth inning when Doyle and Merkle led off with singles and scored on wild throws by Thomas and James. New York got only one man on base after this, and he went out stealing. Several times Tesreau was in trouble, but three double plays saved him. The game was called on account of rain for 10 minutes in the sixth inning. Score:

New York	ABR.B.P.A.E	Boston	ABR.B.P.A.E
Burns	4 1 1 1 0 0	Maranville	4 0 2 3 4 1
Shaffer	4 0 0 1 30	Myers	3 0 1 13 0 0
Fletcher	3 0 1 3 20	Connolly	4 0 1 1 0 0
Doyle	3 1 2 5 20	Smith	4 0 0 0 7 0
Merkle	1 0 2 1 8 10	Titus	4 1 1 0 0 1
Murray	3 0 0 0 0 0	McDon'd	3 0 4 2 1 10
Myers	3 0 1 8 0 0	Mann	2 0 0 3 0 0
Snodgr's	3 0 0 1 0 0	Whaling	1 0 0 2 1 0
Tesreau	3 0 0 1 0 0	Seymour	1 0 1 0 0 0
		Cooper	0 0 0 0 0 0
		Rariden	0 0 0 0 1 0
		James	3 0 0 1 0 1
Totals	28 3 6 27 0 0	Totals	30 1 8 24 14 3

*Batted for Whaling in eighth inning.
†Ran for Seymour in eighth inning.

New York 1 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 x-3
Boston 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-1
First on error—New York. Two-base hit—Titus. Sacrifice hits—Myers, Merkle. Sacrifice fly—Whaling. Stolen base—McDonald. Left on bases—New York 2, Boston 5. Double plays—Doyle, Fletcher, Shaffer, Maranville, Myers; Fletcher, Merkle; Doyle, Merkle. First on balls—Off Tesreau 1. Struck out—By Tesreau 7, James 1. Time—1:35. Umpires—Klem and Orth.

PITTSBURGH AT ST. LOUIS, JUNE 27.—Pittsburgh defeated St. Louis in 12½ innings. Singles by Wilson and Kommers, followed by Coleman's long sacrifice fly, was Pittsburgh's winning combination. St. Louis tied the score in the ninth inning, when Cooper passed Konetchy and hit Evans. Camnitz relieved him. A wild pitch advanced the runners, who scored when Wingo sent a hot single to right field. Score:

BROOKLYN CLUB AT HOME

With New York	.....	July 4, 4, 5, 7
With Cincinnati	.....	July 8, 9, 10, 11
With Chicago	.....	July 12, 14, 15, 16
With Pittsburgh	.....	July 17, 18, 19, 21
With St. Louis	.....	July 22, 23, 24
With Pittsburgh	.....	August 13, 14, 15
With St. Louis	.....	August 16, 18, 19, 22
With Cincinnati	.....	August 21, 22, 23
With Chicago	.....	August 25, 26, 27
With Boston	.....	August 28, 29, 30
With Philadelphia	.....	September 1, 1, 2
With Philadelphia	.....	September 1, 1, 2
With New York	.....	September 25, 26, 27

ST. LOUIS CLUB AT HOME

With New York	.....	July 26, 27, 28, 29
With Boston	.....	July 30, 31, August 1, 2
With Philadelphia	.....	August 3, 4, 5, 6
With Brooklyn	.....	August 7, 8, 9, 10
With Chicago	.....	September 1, 1, 2
With Philadelphia	.....	September 10, 11, 13
With Brooklyn	.....	September 14, 15, 16
With New York	.....	September 17, 18, 19
With Boston	.....	September 20, 21, 22
With Pittsburgh	.....	September 27, 28
With Cincinnati	.....	October 4, 5

CHICAGO CLUB AT HOME

With Cincinnati	.....	July 3, 4, 4, 5
With St. Louis	.....	July 6
With Boston	.....	July 26, 27, 28, 29
With New York	.....	July 30, 31, Aug. 1, 2
With Philadelphia	.....	August 3, 4, 5, 6
With Pittsburgh	.....	August 7, 8, 9, 10
With Cincinnati	.....	September 5, 6
With St. Louis	.....	September 7, 8, 9
With Brooklyn	.....	September 10, 11, 13
With New York	.....	September 14, 15, 16
With Boston	.....	September 17, 18, 19
With Philadelphia	.....	September 20, 21, 22
With Pittsburgh	.....	October 4, 5

CINCINNATI CLUB AT HOME

With Pittsburgh	July 6
With Brooklyn	July 26, 27, 28, 29
With Philadelphia	July 30, 31, Aug. 1, 2
With Boston	August 3, 4, 5, 6
With New York	August 7, 8, 9, 10
With St. Louis	August 20, 30, 31
With Pittsburgh	September 7
With Boston	September 10, 11, 13
With Philadelphia	September 14, 15, 16
With Brooklyn ..	September 17, 18, 19
With New York	September 20, 21
With Chicago	September 27, 28

FROM THE SPORTS LIBRARY OF
RETROSEASONS.com

CLUB STANDING WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25.

Athletics	44	15	746	Boston	31	23	525
Cleveland	40	25	615	Detroit	27	40	403
Washington	34	29	540	St. Louis	35	44	362
Chicago	35	31	530	New York	18	42	300

GAMES PLAYED THURSDAY, JUNE 26

ATHLETICS AT WASHINGTON, JUNE 26 (P. M. and P. M.)													
—In the first game Plank held the Senators safe while Mullin was knocked out in the seventh inning. Score:													
Athletics.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.	Washington.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
E. Murphy, rf	5	2	2	1	0	0	Moeller, rf.	4	1	1	1	0	0
Walsh, lf.	4	2	1	4	0	0	Foster 3b.	2	0	0	0	0	0
Collins, 2b.	3	1	2	3	0	0	Laporte, 3b	2	0	0	0	1	2
Orr, 2b.	1	0	1	1	1	0	Milan, cf.	4	0	2	4	0	1
Baker, 3b.	5	2	3	0	1	0	Gandil, 1b.	3	1	0	7	0	0
McInnes, 1b	4	1	3	0	0	0	McGowan, 2b	2	0	0	2	4	0
Strunk, cf.	5	2	3	0	0	0	Shanks, lf.	4	0	1	3	2	0
Barry, ss.	2	0	0	1	0	0	W. H						

*Batted for Engel in eighth inning.
 Athletics..... 0 1 2 0 0 0 1 1-11
 Washington..... 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0-2
 Two-base hits—Walsh, McInnes, Milan. Three-base hits—Strunk, Orr. Hits—Off Mullin 12 in 6½ innings. Sacrifice hit—Walsh. Sacrifice flies—McInnes, Barry, McInnes. Stolen bases—Strunk, Schang. Double play—Barry, Orr, McInnes. Left on bases—Athletics 10, Washington 5. First on balls—Off Plank 4, Mullin 2, Engel 2. First on errors—Athletics 1. Hit by pitcher—By Mullin 2, Engel 1. Struck out—By Plank 5, Mullin 3, Wilson 1. Time—2:18. Umpires—Connolly and McGreevy.

In the second game Bender, who relieved Brown after the locals had scored two runs, simply toyed with Washington. The only run scored on him was by Almsmith, who singled and was allowed to steal all the way home, the Indian deliberately holding the ball until after the runner crossed the plate. Score:

Wash'n.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.	Athletics.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Moeller, rf	4	0	1	0	0	0	E. Murry, rf	4	2	2	1	0	0
Foster, 3b	4	0	0	5	2	0	W. Shill, 1b	4	2	1	5	0	0
Milan, cf	4	0	0	3	0	0	C. Collins, 2b.	3	0	0	3	3	0
Gandil, 1b	4	0	1	7	2	0	Baker, 2b.	4	0	2	1	1	0
Morgan, 2b	4	1	4	2	0	0	McInnes, 1b	4	1	2	9	0	0
Shanks, lf	3	1	1	2	0	0	Strunk, cf.	3	1	1	1	1	0
McBride, ss	3	0	0	1	3	1	Barry, ss.	3	1	1	4	5	0
Henry, c.	3	0	0	1	2	1	Lapp, c....	3	1	1	3	1	0
Almsmith, p	1	1	1	0	0	0	Brown, p.	1	0	0	0	0	1
Groom, p.	3	0	0	2	1	0	Bender, p.	3	1	0	0	0	2
Wilson, p	0	0	0	0	0	0							
*Williams, p	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Totals	34	3	10	24	13	0	Totals	32	10	17	27	12	0

Athletics..... 0 3 0 0 2 1 4 0 x-3
 Washington..... 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 1-3
 Two-base hits—Walsh, McInnes, Morgan, Moeller. Home run—Lapp. Hits—Off Brown 6 in 2½ innings. Bender 4 in 6½ innings. Groom 11 in 7 innings. Wilson 0 in 1 inning. Sacrifice hit—McBride. Sacrifice flies—Barry, Collins. Stolen bases—Baker, Morgan, Almsmith 3. Double play—Collins, Barry, McInnes. Left on bases—Washington 4, Athletics 4. First on balls—Off Groom 2, Wilson 2, Brown 2. First on errors—Athletics 2. Struck out—By Groom 1, Brown 1, Bender 2. Wild pitch—Groom. Time—1:55. Umpires—McGreevy and Connolly.

CLEVELAND AT CHICAGO, JUNE 26.—Chicago played a hard uphill game and after using three pitchers defeated Cleveland and went into third place in the pennant race. Lajoie's errors were all costly. Score:

Cleveland.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.	Chicago.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Johnston, 1b	3	1	0	3	0	0	Berger, 2b.	4	1	2	1	6	0
Leibold, lf	3	2	1	3	0	0	Lind, 3b...	3	0	0	2	1	0
Olson, 3b.	3	0	0	0	2	0	Glasse, 3b.	4	0	0	7	0	1
Turner, ss	4	1	1	0	3	1	Collins, rf.	4	0	0	2	0	1
Lajoie, 2b.	3	1	0	3	3	0	Bodie, lf...	4	1	1	6	1	0
Ryan, cf	3	0	2	2	0	0	Waters, cf	3	1	1	2	1	0
Graney, rf	4	0	0	1	0	1	Meadell, cf	3	1	1	2	1	0
Carlsch, c.	3	0	0	7	2	1	Shalk, c...	3	0	0	4	3	0
V. Gregg, p	2	0	0	0	0	10	Walsh, p...	1	3	0	1	0	0
*Birmingham, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	Benz, p...	2	0	0	0	1	0
†Bates ...	0	0	0	0	0	0	Russell, p...	0	0	0	0	1	0
†Chapman.	1	0	0	0	0	0							
	—	—	—	—	—	—	Totals...	32	7	8	27	15	—

*Batted for Carlsch in ninth inning.
 †Ran for Birmingham in ninth inning.
 ‡Batted for V. Gregg in ninth inning.
 Cleveland..... 3 0 2 0 0 0 0 0-5
 Chicago..... 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0-7
 Two-base hits—Muttick, Lajoie. Three-base hits—Turner, Schalk. Hits—Off Walsh 5 in 3 innings. Benz 2 in 5 innings (none out in ninth inning). Russell 0 in 1 inning. Sacrifice hits—Leibold, Benz. Stolen bases—Ryan. Left on bases—Cleveland 4, Chicago 5. First on balls—Off Walsh 2, V. Gregg 3, Benz 3. Struck out—By V. Gregg 6, Benz 4. Time—2:00. Umpires—O'Loughlin and Hildebrand.

ST. LOUIS AT DETROIT, JUNE 26.—Stange opened the eighth inning with a double, Louden going on base to run for him. After Dubuc and Cobb, as pinch hitters, had failed to connect, Austin fumbled Bush's grounder; Rondeau, batting for Vitt, drew a pass and Crawford cleared the bases with a drive to right, which Williams failed to reach and which went for a home run. Thereafter neither side could get a man over the plate until the fourteenth, Shotton, first man up, reached first on an error by Hennessy, who replaced Vitt at second. Stovall, Pratt and Brief then singled and two runs came in. Score:

St. Louis	AB	R	B	P	A	E	Detroit	AB	R	B	P	A	E
Shotton, cf	5	3	2	3	2	0	Bush, ss	6	1	2	2	4	0
Stovall, 1b	7	2	4	15	2	0	Vlitt, 2b	3	0	1	0	0	0
Pratt, 2b	6	0	1	4	2	0	Rondeau, c	2	2	0	2	1	0
Williams, rf	4	1	3	1	0	0	Williams, rf	4	1	3	1	0	0
Brief, lf	6	1	6	0	0	0	Veach, lf	6	0	0	3	0	0
Austin, 3b	6	0	2	0	1	0	High, cf	5	1	2	3	0	0
Lavans, ss	6	0	2	5	0	0	Gainer, 1b	6	0	2	20	0	0
Agnew, c	6	0	2	5	0	0	Stanage, c	3	0	1	6	1	0
Leverenz, p	6	1	1	1	5	0	Speskoie, 3b	3	0	2	0	1	0
							Speskoie, 3b	3	0	2	0	1	0
Totals	53	7	16	42	21	0	Hennessy, 2b	3	0	0	0	1	0

*Ran for Stange in eighth inning.
 †Batted for Moriarty in eighth inning.
 ‡Batted for House in eighth inning.
 †Batted for Zamocho in fourth inning.
 St. Louis..... 2 0 0 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 2-7
 Detroit..... 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 4 0 0 0 0-5
 Two-base hits—Stovall, Stange, High. Three-base hit—Williams. Home run—Crawford. Hits—Off Dausa 5 in 5 innings. Home 4 in 3 innings. Zamocho 7 in 6 innings. Sacrifice hits—Brief, Lavans, Pratt. Stolen bases—Austin, Williams 2, Bush. Double plays—Leverenz, Lavans, Stovall. Left on bases—St. Louis 12, Detroit 8. First on balls—Off Dausa 3, Zamocho 2, Leverenz 4. Struck out—By Dausa 3, House 2, Zamocho 3, Leverenz 3. Wild pitch—Dausa. Time—2:55. Umpires—Egan and Evans.

Note.—Rain prevented the Boston-New York game.

CLUB STANDING THURSDAY, JUNE 26.

Athletics	46	15	754	Washington	34	23	523
Cleveland	40	26	606	Detroit	27	41	397
Chicago	36	31	537	St. Louis	35	44	371
Boston	31	23	525	New York	18	42	304

1913 American League Schedule

Season Opened April 10; Closes October 5

BOSTON CLUB AT HOME

With Philadelphia	July 4, 5, 7
With Chicago	July 25, 26, 28, 29
With Cleveland	July 30, 31
With St. Louis	August 4, 5, 6, 7
With Detroit	August 8, 9, 11
With Washington	August 28, 29, 30
With New York	September 1, 2, 3
With Detroit	September 9, 10, 11, 12
With St. Louis	September 13, 15, 16
With Cleveland	September 17, 18, 19
With Chicago	September 20, 22, 23
With Philadelphia	Sept. 24, 25, 26, 27

PHILADELPHIA CLUB AT HOME

With Detroit	July 25, 26, 28, 29
With St. Louis	July 30, 31
With Boston	August 1, 2
With Cleveland	August 4, 5, 6, 7
With Chicago	August 8, 9, 11, 12
With Washington	September 1, 2
With Boston	September 4, 5, 6
With Chicago	September 9, 10, 11, 12
With Cleveland	September 13, 15, 16
With St. Louis	September 17, 18, 19
With Detroit	September 20, 22, 23
With New York	October 2, 3, 4

CHICAGO CLUB AT HOME

With New York	July 9, 10, 11
With Boston	July 12, 13, 14, 15
With Philadelphia	July 16, 17, 18, 19
With Washington	July 20, 21, 22, 23
With New York	August 14, 15, 16, 17
With Boston	August 18, 19, 20
With Philadelphia	August 21, 22, 23
With Washington	August 24, 25, 26
With Detroit	August 30, 31
With St. Louis	September 26, 27
With Cleveland	September 28

DETROIT CLUB AT HOME

With Washington	July 9, 10, 11
With Philadelphia	July 12, 13, 14, 15
With Boston	July 16, 17, 18, 19
With New York	July 20, 21, 22, 23
With Washington	August 14, 15, 16, 17
With Philadelphia	August 18, 19, 20
With Boston	August 21, 22, 23
With St. Louis	August 24, 25, 26
With Cleveland	September 1, 2
With Chicago	September 6, 7
With Cleveland	September 26, 27
With St. Louis	September 28
With Chicago	October 1, 2
With Cleveland	October 3, 4, 5

GAMES PLAYED FRIDAY, JUNE 27

ST. LOUIS AT DETROIT, JUNE 27.—Wellman's pitching was too good for Detroit and St. Louis won again. Hall was wild, walking six men during his period of mound duty. Stange's fine throwing was the feature of the game. He turned back four runners trying to steal second and nipped another off first. Score:

St. Louis		AB.R.B.P.A.E		Detroit		AB.R.B.P.A.E			
Shotton, cf	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Stovall, 1b	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pratt, 2b	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Williams, rf	3	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
Brief, lf	4	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
Austin, 3b	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lavans, ss	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agnew, c	1	2	1	4	1	1	0	0	0
Wellman, p	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	8	27	12	3	0	0	0	0

*Batted for Moriarty in ninth inning.
 †Batted for Dausa in ninth inning.
 St. Louis..... 0 0 0 3 1 0 3 1 0-8
 Detroit..... 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 1-3
 Two-base hit—Gainer. Three-base hits—Brief, Agnew. Hits—Off Hall 5 in 6½ innings. Dausa 3 in 2½ innings. Sacrifice hit—Williams. Stolen bases—Austin, Stovall, Brief. Left on bases—St. Louis 4, Detroit 4. First on balls—Off Hall 3, Wellman 3. Struck out—By Hall 2, Dausa 3, Wellman 2. Passed ball—Agnew. Time—1:58. Umpires—Evans and Dean.

NEW YORK AT BOSTON, JUNE 27 (P. M. and P. M.).—The visitors secured but few hits off Leonard in the first contest, while Keating was batted hard in the fifth inning, during which Boston scored seven runs. Leonard did not give a pass. Score:

Detroit	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1-3
Two-base hit—Gainer. Three-base hits—Bref, Agnew. Hits—Off Hall 5 in 4½ innings. Dases 3 in 2½.									
Innings. Yerkes—1. Wellman—2. Daus 1. Struck out—By Hall 2. Passed ball—Agnew. Time—1:58. Empires—Evans and Egan.									

NEW YORK AT BOSTON, JUNE 2. (P. M. and P. M.) The "Red Sox" scored 10 hits off Leonard in the eighth inning while Keating was batting.

Totals..... 33 3 42 10 2
 Boston..... 1 0 2 0 7 0 0 0 x-10
 New York..... 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0-3
 Two-base hits—Daniels 2, Cree, Carigan, Yerkes. Three-base hit—Speaker. Hits—Off Keating 13 in 5 innings. Caldwell 2 in 3 innings. Sacrifice hit—Wolter. Stolen bases—Daniels. Left on bases—Boston 10. First on balls—Off Keating 4, Caldwell 1. First on errors—New York 3, Boston 1. Struck out—By Keating 2, Caldwell 1, Leonard 6. Wild pitch—Leonard. Time—2:05. Umpires—Hart and Dineen.

The second game was close up to the eighth inning when Boston scored four runs and broke the tie. Fisher being relieved by McConnell when Boston had men on second and third, with one out. McConnell passed Gardner, filling the bases and singles by Engle and Ball followed, which with a double steal by the two latter players netted Boston four runs and the game. Score:

New York	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Two-base hit—Daniels	2	Cree	Carrigan	Yerkes					
Three-base hit—Speaker	1	Blits—Off	Keating	13	in	5	innings		
5									
innings									
Stolen base—Daniels	1	Left	on bases—Boston	10					
1									
First on balls—Off	4	Keating	1	First	on				
errors—New York	3	Boston	1	Struck out—By	Keating	2			
2									
Wild pitch—Leonard	1								
Time—2.05		Umpires—Hart							

Totals..... 33 4 24 10 2
 Boston..... 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 4 x-6
 New York..... 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 2-4
 Two-base hits—Yerkes, Nunamaker. Three-base hit—Pekingsh. Hits—Off Fisher 6 in 7½ innings.

WASHINGTON CLUB AT HOME

With St. Louis	July 25, 26, 28, 29
With Detroit	July 30, 31
With Chicago	August 1, 2
With Cleveland	August 4, 5, 6, 7
With New York	August 8, 9, 11, 12
With Cleveland	September 9, 10, 11, 12
With Chicago	September 13, 15, 16
With Detroit	September 17, 18, 19
With St. Louis	September 20, 22, 23
With Philadelphia	September 24, 25, 26, 27
With Boston	October 2, 3, 4

ST. LOUIS CLUB AT HOME

With Chicago	July 3, 4, 5
With Detroit	July 5, 6, 7
With Boston	July 9, 10, 11
With New York	July 12, 13, 14, 15
With Washington	July 16, 17, 18, 19
With Philadelphia	July 20, 21, 22, 23
With Boston	August 14, 15, 16, 17
With New York	August 18, 19, 20
With Washington	August 21, 22, 23
With Philadelphia	August 24, 25, 26
With Cleveland	August 29, 30, 31
With Chicago	September 4, 5, 6, 7

CLEVELAND CLUB AT HOME

With Detroit	July 3, 4, 5
With Chicago	July 5, 6, 7
With Philadelphia	July 9, 10, 11
With Washington	July 12, 13, 14, 15
With New York	July 16, 17, 18, 19
With Boston	July 20, 21, 22, 23
With Philadelphia	August 14, 15, 16, 17
With Washington	August 18, 19, 20
With Boston	August 21, 22, 23

FROM THE SPORTS LIBRARY OF
RETROSEASONS.com

Rochester, 0 0 0 1 2 0 0 0 0-3
 Jersey City, 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2-2
 Two-base hits—Smith, Purcell. Three-base hit—Zinn. Sacrifice hit—Williams. Stolen base—Kelly. First on balls—Off Doerschler 1. Hit by pitcher—By Doerschler 1. Struck out—By Doerschler 3. Quinn 1. Left on bases—Jersey City 3, Rochester 4. Time—1.40. Umpires—Nallin and Owens.

MONTREAL AT NEWARK, JUNE 25.—Rolly Atchison, of the Indians, won out, 1 to 0, in a 14-inning game against Frank Smith, of the Royals. A squeeze play engineered by Manager Harry Smith, batting for Atchison, brought the victory. Score:

Newark, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Montreal, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
 Dalton, rf. 5 0 0 4 0 0 Gilhooley, rf. 6 0 0 3 0 0
 Wagner, ss. 6 0 0 1 0 10 Yeager, 3b. 5 0 0 1 3 20
 W. Zinn, lf. 3 0 0 4 0 0 Dehn, cf. 5 0 0 3 0 1
 Swadina, lb. 5 0 0 13 31 Lennox, 1b. 5 0 0 2 14 50
 Myers, cf. 6 0 0 2 0 0 Denmitt, lf. 5 0 0 2 0 0
 Tooley, 3b. 6 1 3 1 30 Esmond, 2b. 5 0 0 3 3 31
 Getz, 2b. 2 0 0 8 70 Burns, c. 5 0 1 6 20
 Higgins, c. 5 0 1 3 0 0 Purcell, ss. 5 0 1 2 30
 Atchison, p. 5 0 0 4 40 F. Smith, p. 5 0 1 4 70
 *H. Smith 1 0 1 0 0 0
 Totals... 44 1 8 42 181
 *Batted for Atchison in fourteenth inning.
 One out when winning run was scored.

Montreal... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-1
 Newark... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0

Sacrifice hits—Geta 3, W. Zimmerman, Denmitt, Lennox, Stolen bases—W. Zimmerman, Swadina, Gagner, Purcell. Two-base hit—Gagner. First on balls—Off Atchison 3, Smith 6. Struck out—By Atchison 1, Smith 3. Double play—Getz, Atchison. First on errors—Newark 2, Montreal 1. Left on bases—Newark 11, Montreal 9. Umpires—Mullen and Kelly. Time—2.20.

TORONTO AT PROVIDENCE, JUNE 25.—President Barrow, of the International League, and President McCaffrey, of the Toronto Club, saw the Leafs beaten by the Grays by opportune batting. Score:

Providence, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Toronto, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
 Platte, rf. 3 1 0 1 0 0 McConell, 2b. 4 0 0 3 5 50
 Ens, 2b. 4 1 1 5 30 O'Hara, lf. 3 0 0 0 0 0
 Deal, 3b. 3 1 1 2 20 Schultz, cf. 4 0 0 3 10
 McIntyre, lf. 4 1 1 1 10 Northern, rf. 4 2 2 2 0 1
 Bauman, ss. 3 1 0 4 20 W. Brady, 3b. 3 0 0 0 10
 E. Onslow, lf. 4 1 2 4 0 0 H. Brady, lf. 4 1 1 7 10
 Mitchell, cf. 4 1 2 4 0 0 Holly, ss. 3 0 2 5 40
 J. Onslow, c. 2 0 1 6 0 0 Bemis, c. 4 0 1 3 21
 Laftie, p. 3 0 1 0 10 Goulait, p. 3 0 0 0 0 0
 Totals... 30 7 32 7 91
 Totals... 22 3 7 24 142

Providence... 6 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 x-7
 Toronto... 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0-3

Hits—Off Goulait 5 in 1/2 inning, Lush 4 in 7/8 innings. Stolen base—Ens. Three-base hit—H. Brady. Sacrifice hits—Deal, Holly. Double plays—Deal, Ens, E. Onslow; Schultz, Holly. Struck out—By Lush 3, Laftie 4. Hit by pitcher—Off Goulait 1, Lush 1, Laftie 6. First on balls—Off Goulait 1. First on error—Providence. Left on bases—Providence 3, Toronto 9. Time—1.43. Umpires—Bierhalter and Finerman.

GAMES PLAYED THURSDAY, JUNE 26

BUFFALO AT BALTIMORE, JUNE 26.—Southpaw Cottrell held the Bisons safe at all stages and struck out 11 men. He collapsed from the heat after the game. Score:

Baltimore, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Buffalo, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
 Malsel, ss. 4 1 2 1 10 Truesdell, 2b. 3 1 0 3 20
 Cooper, rf. 4 0 1 1 0 0 Roach, ss. 4 1 2 0 30
 Parent, 2b. 4 1 1 2 20 Hanford, lf. 4 0 1 3 0 1
 Houser, lb. 4 2 2 6 0 0 Jackson, cf. 3 0 0 3 0 0
 Twombly, cf. 3 1 1 3 0 1 Bues, 3b. 3 0 0 2 20
 Corcoran, 3b. 3 0 2 0 11 Lehr, rf. 4 0 0 0 10
 Capron, lf. 3 0 1 3 0 0 Beck, lb. 3 0 0 9 0 0
 Egan, c. 3 0 0 11 0 0 Stephens, 1 0 0 0 0 0
 Cottrell, p. 4 0 2 0 11 Gowdy, c. 3 0 1 0 0 0
 Totals... 32 5 12 27 53
 Totals... 32 2 42 9 5

*Batted for Beck in ninth inning.
 Baltimore... 3 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 x-1
 Buffalo... 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0-2

Two-base hits—Roach 2, Gowdy. Passed ball—Gowdy. Sacrifice hits—Capron, Jackson. Stolen bases—Cooper, Roach. Struck out—By Cottrell 11, Fullenweider 2. First on balls—Off Cottrell 2, Fullenweider 2. Hit by pitcher—Fullenweider. First on errors—Buffalo 2. Left on bases—Buffalo 7, Baltimore 7. Time—1.45. Umpires—Carpenter and Hayes.

TORONTO AT PROVIDENCE, JUNE 26.—Reisigl was very wild and when he did get the ball over he was hit hard, McConell's work alone being enough to clinch the victory. Twenty-four men were left on bases. Score:

Toronto, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Providence, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
 McConell, 2b. 5 1 4 3 40 Platte, rf. 4 1 3 3 0 0
 O'Hara, lf. 5 0 1 4 0 0 Ens, 2b. 4 0 1 2 30
 Schultz, cf. 5 0 2 1 0 0 Deal, 3b. 5 0 1 2 10
 Northern, rf. 3 1 1 3 10 McIntyre, lf. 4 1 1 2 6 0
 W. Brady, 3b. 5 1 1 3 0 0 Bauman, ss. 5 0 1 2 0 1
 H. Brady, lf. 5 1 2 13 0 0 Onslow, lf. 5 0 1 1 8 0
 Holly, ss. 3 2 1 0 41 Mitchell, cf. 3 1 2 4 0 0
 Bemis, c. 4 1 0 2 0 0 Koehler, c. 5 2 1 0 10
 Maxwell, p. 5 0 0 0 31 Reisigl, p. 2 1 0 0 0 1
 Totals... 38 7 12 27 152
 Totals... 33 6 12 27 102

*Batted for Reisigl in eighth inning.
 Toronto... 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 1-7
 Providence... 1 0 0 2 0 0 2 1-6

Two-base hit—W. Brady. Three-base hit—H. Brady. Home run—McConnell. Sacrifice hits—Bemis, Holly, Ens, Stolen bases—Ens, H. Brady. Hits—Off Reisigl 11 in 8 innings, Yates 1 in 1 inning. Struck out—By Maxwell 4. First on balls—Off Reisigl 6, Maxwell 4, Yates 1. First on errors—Providence 1, Toronto 2. Left on bases—Providence 11, Toronto 13. Time—1.43. Umpires—Finerman and Bierhalter.

MONTREAL AT NEWARK, JUNE 26.—The Royals hammered Lee off the mound in the opening inning by pulling five runs over on as many singles, with a pass and a sacrifice sandwiched in. There was one out when Donnelly relieved Lee. The big fellow pitched great ball and made the hit in the fourth that sent home the tying run. Hits by Myers and Tooley, Getz's sacrifice and Higgins' out gave the winning run. Score:

Newark, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Montreal, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
 Dalton, rf. 4 0 0 2 0 0 Gilhooley, rf. 4 1 1 1 0 0
 Gagner, ss. 4 0 0 2 30 Allen, cf. 4 1 2 3 0 0
 W. Zinn, lf. 4 1 1 1 20 Yeager, 3b. 3 0 0 1 21
 Swadina, lb. 4 1 1 3 10 Lennox, 2b. 2 1 0 1 21
 Myers, cf. 4 2 2 3 10 Denmitt, lf. 4 1 1 3 0 0
 Tooley, 3b. 3 1 0 7 60 Dehn, rf. 1b 4 1 2 9 10
 Getz, 2b. 3 1 0 4 12 Esmond, ss. 4 0 1 3 30
 Higgins, c. 3 0 0 0 0 0 Burns, c. 4 0 2 2 0 0
 Lee, p. 3 0 1 0 0 0 McGraw, p. 2 0 1 0 10
 Donnelly, p. 3 0 1 0 0 0 *Madden 1 0 0 0 0 0
 Totals... 31 6 27 152
 Totals... 33 5 10 24 92

*Batted for McGraw in ninth inning.
 Newark... 0 0 0 5 0 1 0 0 x-6
 Montreal... 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0

Sacrifice hits—Getz, Yeager. Stolen bases—Getz, Myers, Gilhooley. First on balls—Off Lee 1. Struck out—By Donnelly 3, McGraw 1. Wild pitch—McGraw. Hits—Off Lee 5 in 1/2 inning, Donnelly 5 in 8/9 innings. First on error—Newark. Left on bases—Newark 2, Montreal 4. Time—1.38. Umpires—Kelly and Mullen.

ROCHESTER AT JERSEY CITY, JUNE 26.—Hard hitting by Rochester and wild fielding by Jersey City framed up an easy victory for the Bronchos. All the misuses in fielding were charged to Vaughn, Knight and Purcell and they contributed heavily to the visitors' count. Score:

Rochester, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Jersey City, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
 Priest, 3b. 5 0 1 1 0 0 Vaughn, ss. 4 1 2 3 12
 Paddock, cf. 5 1 1 5 0 0 Knight, 2b. 3 1 1 4 42
 Zinn, cf. 4 3 2 2 10 Kelly, lf. 4 1 1 1 0 0
 Simmons, 2b. 5 1 2 2 10 Shaw, cf. 3 1 0 2 0 0
 Schmidt, lb. 5 2 1 12 0 0 McCabe, rf. 2 0 0 1 0 0
 Smith, lf. 5 1 4 0 0 0 Purcell, 3b. 4 0 0 3 0 1
 Martin, ss. 5 2 1 2 20 Calhoun, lb. 4 0 1 8 10
 Jacklitsch, c. 2 0 3 10 Wells, c. 3 0 1 5 20
 Wilhelm, p. 3 0 1 0 10 Brandom, p. 1 0 0 0 20
 Totals... 39 12 13 27 60
 Totals... 30 4 6 27 125

Rochester... 0 2 0 1 3 0 2 1 3-12
 Jersey City... 3 0 0 0 0 1 0 0-4

Two-base hit—Wilhelm. Three-base hits—Kelly, Martin. Sacrifice hits—Wilhelm 2, Knight, Stolen bases—Paddock, Simmons, Schmidt 2, Martin, Zinn, Vaughn, Smith. First on errors—Rochester 5. Double plays—Zinn, Jacklitsch; Brandom, Calhoun, Purcell. First on balls—Off Wilhelm 3, Brandom 1, McHale 1. Hit by pitcher—By McHale 1. Struck out—By Wilhelm 1, Brandom 3, McHale 2. Wild pitch—McHale. Left on bases—Rochester 6, Jersey City 3. Hits—Off Brandom 3 in 4/5 innings, McHale 5 in 4/5 innings. Time—2.00. Umpires—Owens and Nallin.

GAMES PLAYED FRIDAY, JUNE 27

TORONTO AT BALTIMORE, JUNE 27.—The Toronto Leafs pulled the skirts from beneath the crawling Orioles and won the first game of the series. Despite the fact the Posters' Club and the St. Mary's Industrial School Band were present to whip things up, the Birds could not get to Gaw with sufficient force to amass bingles to send more than the orphan tally over the plate. Score:

Baltimore, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Toronto, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
 Malsel, ss. 4 0 1 2 30 McConell, 2b. 4 1 1 2 40
 Cooper, rf. 4 0 1 2 0 0 O'Hara, lf. 4 2 1 4 0 0
 Parent, 2b. 4 0 0 3 30 Schultz, cf. 5 1 1 3 0 0
 Houser, lb. 4 1 1 8 0 0 Northern, rf. 3 1 1 2 0 0
 Twombly, cf. 4 0 1 2 0 0 W. Brady, 3b. 3 0 1 1 10
 Corcoran, 3b. 3 0 1 1 21 H. Brady, lf. 3 0 1 9 0 0
 Capron, lf. 4 0 1 5 10 Holly, ss. 4 0 0 2 10
 Egan, c. 4 0 1 4 0 0 Bemis, c. 4 0 0 3 0 0
 Roth, p. 4 0 0 0 11 Gaw, p. 4 0 1 1 31
 Danforth, p. 3 0 0 0 0 0
 Totals... 34 1 7 27 102
 Totals... 34 5 7 27 91

Baltimore... 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-1
 Toronto... 3 0 0 0 1 0 1 0-5

Two-base hits—Schultz, Gaw. Double play—Capron, Malsel. First on error—Toronto. Left on bases—Baltimore 7, Toronto 7. Sacrifice hit—Northern. Stolen base—Houser. Struck out—By Danforth 2, Gaw 3. First on balls—Off Danforth 3, Gaw 1, Roth 2. Hits—Off Roth 3 in 1/2 inning, Danforth 5 in 8/9 innings. Time—1.35. Umpires—Hayes and Carpenter.

BUFFALO AT PROVIDENCE, JUNE 27.—Five pitchers gave a fierce exhibition of tossing, the bunch handing out 22 bases on balls, making four wild pitches and hitting three men. The Clams hit the ball much harder than the Bisons and won. Score:

Providence, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Buffalo, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
 Platte, rf. 3 2 1 1 0 0 Jackson, cf. 4 1 2 3 0 1
 Ens, 2b. 4 1 2 4 30 Roach, ss. 3 1 0 5 20
 Deal, 3b. 3 1 3 3 0 0 Hanford, lf. 4 0 3 1 0 0
 McIntyre, lf. 3 1 2 0 0 0 Murray, rf. 5 0 0 0 20
 Bauman, ss. 5 1 2 4 10 Bues, 3b. 5 1 0 2 11
 E. Onslow, lf. 5 2 2 5 20 Gowdy, c. 3 1 1 4 11
 Mitchell, cf. 2 1 2 8 0 0 Truesdell, 2b. 2 2 0 0 30
 J. Onslow, c. 2 1 0 4 0 0 Beck, lb. 5 0 2 6 10
 Bailey, p. 1 0 0 0 11 Frill, p. 1 1 0 0 0 0
 Sline, p. 3 2 1 0 20 Main, p. 2 0 0 0 10
 Moran, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0 Lehr, p. 0 1 0 0 0 0
 Totals... 33 14 12 27 123
 Totals... 35 8 24 15 3

*Batted for Mann in ninth inning.
 Providence... 4 0 4 2 4 0 0 0 x-14
 Buffalo... 0 3 0 0 1 0 1 1-8

Stolen base—Mitchell. Two-base hits—Mitchell, Jackson, Beck, Ens, Hanford. Three-base hit—McIntyre. Double plays—Bauman, Ens, E. Onslow; Bues, Gowdy, Beck. Struck out—By Sline 1, Frill 1, Main 4, Sline 6, Moran 5. Wild pitches—Frill, Main 3. Hit by pitcher—By Bailey 1, Moran 2. First on errors—Providence 1, Buffalo 1. Left on bases—Providence 4, Buffalo 15. Time—2.17. Umpires—Bierhalter and Finerman.

MONTREAL AT JERSEY CITY, JUNE 27.—Thompson's wild throw in the fourth inning tossed the victory to the Royals. Score:

Montreal, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Jersey City, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
 Gilhooley, rf. 5 0 1 1 10 Vaughn, ss. 4 0 1 2 20
 Allen, cf. 5 0 3 0 2 0 Knight, 2b. 4 0 1 7 40
 Yeager, 3b. 5 0 2 1 0 0 Kelly, lf. 4 0 4 0 0 0
 Lennox, 2b. 5 1 3 4 0 0 Shaw, cf. 4 0 0 4 0 0
 Denmitt, lf. 3 1 1 3 0 0 McCabe, rf. 4 0 1 0 0 0
 Dehn, rf. 1b 4 1 6 0 0 Purcell, 3b. 3 0 1 1 50
 Esmond, ss. 4 0 1 6 50 Calhoun, lb. 4 0 1 11 00
 Madden, c. 4 0 1 4 20 Wells, c. 4 0 2 0 0 0
 Mattarn, p. 4 0 1 0 10 Thompson, p. 2 0 0 0 31
 Totals... 39 3 14 27 131
 Totals... 34 1 10 27 141

*Batted for Thompson in eighth inning.
 Montreal... 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0-3
 Jersey City... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-1

First on error—Jersey City. Two-base hits—Purcell, Vaughn. Sacrifice hit—Denmitt. Stolen bases—Allen, Yeager. Left on bases—Jersey City 8, Montreal 8. Double plays—Knight, Calhoun; Gilhooley, Yeager; Esmond, Lennox, Dehn. First on balls—Off Thompson 2. Struck out—By Mattarn 3. Hits—Off Thompson 13 in 7 innings, Brandom 1 in 2 innings. Time—2.00. Umpires—Nallin and Owens.

GAMES PLAYED SATURDAY, JUNE 28

TORONTO AT BALTIMORE, JUNE 28 (P. M. and P. M.).—Toronto won the first game on opportune batting. Score:

Toronto, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Baltimore, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
 McConell, 2b. 1 0 1 1 10 Malsel, 3b. 4 1 1 1 10
 O'Hara, lf. 3 1 0 1 0 0 Cooper, rf. 4 1 2 4 0 0
 Schultz, cf. 4 1 1 4 0 0 Parent, 2b. 4 0 2 2 10
 Northern, rf. 4 0 1 2 0 0 Houser, lb. 4 0 2 5 0 0
 W. Brady, 3b. 4 0 2 2 0 0 Derrick, ss. 4 0 0 4 21
 H. Brady, lf. 4 0 0 9 0 0 Corcoran, lf. 4 1 1 0 0 0
 Holly, ss. 4 0 1 2 40 Twombly, cf. 3 0 1 5 0 0
 Bemis, c. 3 0 0 6 0 0 Bergen, c. 3 0 0 5 30
 Lush, p. 3 1 1 0 10 Shawkey, p. 3 0 0 0 20
 Totals... 31 4 6 27 80
 Totals... 25 3 9 27 91

*Batted for Bergen in ninth inning.
 Toronto... 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 1-4
 Baltimore... 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 1-3

Sacrifice hit—Twombly. Three-base hit—Corcoran. First on error—Toronto. Left on bases—Baltimore 6, Toronto 3. Struck out—By Shawkey 4, Lush 6. First on balls—Off Shawkey 3. Time—1.45. Umpires—Carpenter and Hayes.

The Orioles won the second game by bunting hits with a wild pitch in the seventh inning. Umpire Hayes had to be escorted off the field after the game owing to an unpopular decision in the first game. Score:

Baltimore, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Toronto, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
 Malsel, 3b. 3 1 2 5 0 0 McConell, 2b. 5 0 0 3 20
 Cooper, rf. 5 1 2 3 10 O'Hara, lf. 4 0 0 1 0 0
 Parent, 2b. 4 1 1 4 10 Schultz, cf. 4 1 2 2 0 0
 Houser, lb. 3 1 1 6 10 Northern, rf. 3 2 2 0 0 0
 Derrick, ss. 4 1 2 4 21 W. Brady, 3b. 5 1 1 5 21
 Corcoran, lf. 4 0 2 1 0 1 H. Brady, lf. 5 0 3 6 0 0
 Twombly, cf. 3 0 1 0 0 0 Holly, ss. 5 0 1 4 30
 Egan, c. 4 1 2 6 10 Graham, c. 3 0 1 4 20
 Morrisette, p. 3 1 0 0 0 0 Brown, p. 3 0 1 0 20

Cottrell, p. 1 0 0 0 10 Hearne, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0
 Totals... 34 6 12 27 123
 Totals... 38 4 11 24 111

*Batted for Hearne in eighth inning.
 *Batted for O'Hara in eighth inning.

Baltimore... 0 0 0 0 1 1 4 0 x-6
 Toronto... 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 0-4

Sacrifice hits—Malsel, H. Brady. Stolen bases—Parent, Northern, W. Brady, Holly. Two-base hits—H. Brady, Derrick, Corcoran. Three-base hit—Derrick. Passed ball—Egan. First on error—Toronto. Hits—Off Morrisette 10 and 4 runs in 7 innings; Cottrell 1 in 2 innings, Brown 10 and 4 runs in 6 1/2 innings, Hearne 1 and 2 runs in 1/2 inning; Gaw 1 in 1 inning. First on balls—Off Morrisette 2, Cottrell 2, Brown 3. Struck out—By Morrisette 2, Cottrell 2, Brown 4. Wild pitches—Cottrell, Hearne. Left on bases—Baltimore 6, Toronto 11. Time—2.25. Umpires—Hayes and Carpenter.

BUFFALO AT PROVIDENCE, JUNE 28.—Again the exhibition given by four hurlers was enough to kill the local team's efforts. Score:

Buffalo, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Providence, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
 Jackson, cf. 4 1 1 4 0 0 Platte, rf. 5 0 0 2 10
 Roach, ss. 4 2 1 2 60 Ens, 2b. 5 3 3 2 41
 Hanford, lf. 4 2 3 1 0 1 Deal, 3b. 4 2 1 0 0 0
 Gowdy, c. 3 4 2 5 0 0 McIntyre, lf. 2 1 0 2 0 0
 Bues, 3b. 4 0 0 0 20 Bauman, ss. 5 1 2 3 50
 Lehr, rf. 5 0 2 1 0 0 E. Onslow, lf. 3 0 1 0 10
 Truesdell, 2b. 2 1 2 4 0 0 Mitchell, cf. 3 1 0 5 20
 Beck, lb. 4 1 2 12 0 0 Keener, c. 2 3 1 3 10
 Holmes, p. 0 0 0 0 20 Bailey, p. 1 0 0 0 10
 Frill, p. 3 0 1 0 0 0 Laftie, p. 3 0 1 0 10
 Totals... 34 11 13 27 123
 Totals... 36 8 10 27 141

*Batted for McIntyre in ninth inning.
 *Batted for E. Onslow in ninth inning.

Buffalo... 0 2 3 1 4 0 0 0-11
 Providence... 5 0 0 0 1 0 1 0-8

Two-base hits—Beck, Laftie, Hanford. Three-base hit—Bauman, Gowdy, Ens. Home runs—Roach, Hanford, Gowdy. Sacrifice hits—Bues, Roach, McIntyre, Frill. Stolen bases—Bauman, Shean. Hits—Off Bailey 3 in 2 innings, Holmes 3 in 1/2 inning, Laftie 10 in 7 innings. Frill in 8 1/2 innings. First on balls in 7 innings. Frill 1, Laftie 6. Hit by pitcher—By Bailey 1, Frill 1. Struck out—By Laftie 2, Frill 3. Left on bases—Providence 7, Buffalo 9. Double play—Mitchell, Bauman. First on error—Buffalo. Time—2.10. Umpires—Finerman and Bierhalter.

MONTREAL AT JERSEY CITY, JUNE 28.—The Skooters won a batting bee from the Royals after the Canadians twice deadheaded the game. Score:

Jersey City, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Montreal, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
 Vaughn, ss. 3 1 1 2 30 Gilhooley, cf. 2 2 1 4 0 0
 Knight, 2b. 2 2 1 4 30 Allen, rf. 4 1 1 0 0 0
 Kelly, lf. 4 1 2 2 0 0 Yeager, 3b. 5 1 2 0 10
 Shaw, cf. 3 2 1 4 0 0 Denmitt, lf. 5 2 2 2 0 0
 McCabe, rf. 5 2 3 0 0 0 Lennox, 2b. 5 0 0 3 0 0
 W. Purcell, 3b. 3 0 2 1 30 B. Purcell, 3b. 0 0 0 0 0 0
 Calhoun, lb. 3 0 0 9 0 0 Dehn, rf. 1b 2 0 0 7 10
 Wells, c. 4 2 1 5 10 Esmond, ss. 5 0 0 3 0 1
 Davis, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0 Burns, c. 4 1 0 8 11
 *Petty 1 0 0 0 0 0 Mason, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0
 Manser, p. 3 1 1 0 20 Averett, p. 2 1 1 0 20
 Totals... 32 11 12 27 121
 Totals... 36 9 11 24 82

*Ran for Lennox.
 *Batted for Davis in fourth inning.

Jersey City... 4 1 0 0 4 0 1 1 x-11
 Montreal... 3 0 0 2 1 3 0 0-9

Hits—Off Mason 3 in 1/2 inning, Averett 6 in 4 1/2 innings, E. McGraw 3 in 3 innings, Davis 6 in 4 1/2 innings, Manser 5 in 5 1/2 innings. Three-base hit—Averett, Vaughn, Shaw, Purcell. Home run—Denmitt. Sacrifice hits—Purcell, Allen. Stolen bases—Vaughn, Dehn, Wells. Two-base hits—Lennox, Purcell. Double plays—Averett, Burns, Dehn. First on balls—Off Mason 2, Averett 5, McGraw 2, Davis 3. Struck out—By Averett 2, McGraw 3, Davis 1, Manser 2. Left on bases—Montreal 3, Jersey City 9. Time—2.10. Umpires—Owens and Nallin.

ROCHESTER AT NEWARK, JUNE 28.—As a side issue to the game the fans celebrated "Harry Smith Day" by presenting the Newark manager with a handsome gold watch, diamond-studded Elk fob and a purse of gold. Score:

Newark, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Rochester, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
 Dalton, rf. 6 0 1 2 0 0 Priest, 3b. 5 1 2 0 0 0
 Gagner, ss. 6 1 1 1 50 Paddock, rf. 4 0 1 2 0 0
 W. Zinn, lf. 5 2 3 1 0 0 Zinn, cf. 4 0 0 3 0 2
 Swadina, lb. 5 1 2 11 0 0 Simmons, 2b. 5 0 0 1 2 40
 Myers, cf. 4 3 2 4 0 0 Schmidt, lf. 3 1 1 8 10
 E. Zinn, 3b. 4 2 1 3 0 0 Smith, rf. 3 1 0 0 0 0
 Getz, 2b. 5 3 4 3 34 Wilhelm, p. 2 0 0 0 10
 H. Smith, c. 5 1 3 2 0 0 Martin, ss. 5 2 2 5 31
 Lee, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0 Jacklitsch, c. 3 0 1 4 11
 Bell, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0 Hughes, p. 2 1 0 0 10
 Atchison, p. 3 0 3 0 0 0 Conroy, lf. 1 0 1 0 0 0
 Totals... 44 13 20 27 114
 Totals... 37 6 9 24 114

Newark... 5 1 0 0 0 0 4 3 x-13
 Rochester... 0 2 0 0 0 3 0 0-6

Sacrifice fly—Jacklitsch. Stolen bases—Myers, Getz. Two-base hits—Myers, Getz 2. Three-base hit—W. Zimmerman. Priest. Home runs—E. Zimmerman. Martin. First on balls—Off Lee 1, Atchison 5, Hughes 3. Struck out—By Lee 10, Atchison 3, Wilhelm 1. Hits—Off Lee 4 in 3 innings, Bell 4 in 2 1/2 innings, Atchison 1 in 3 1/2 innings, Hughes 8 in 5 1/2 innings, Wilhelm 12 in 3 1/2 innings. Passed ball—Jacklitsch. Double plays—Getz, Swadina 2. First on errors—Newark 2, Rochester 4. Left on bases—Newark 10, Rochester 12. Time—2.05. Umpires—Mullen and Kelly.

GAMES PLAYED SUND

American Association



T. M. Chivington

The Official Record of the 1913 Pennant Race, with Tabulated Scores and Accurate Accounts of all Championship Games Played.

THE RECORD OF THE 1913 RACE

The twelfth annual championship race of the American Association began April 10 and is scheduled to run until September 29. No change in club membership has occurred since last season and the league is again under the efficient leadership of President Chivington. In 1912 the Minneapolis team won the pennant for the third successive time, the league record being as follows: Minneapolis won 105, lost 60, for .636; Toledo won 98, lost 66, for .598; Columbus won 85, lost 68, for .559; Kansas City won 85, lost 82, for .509; Milwaukee won 78, lost 85, for .479; St. Paul won 77, lost 90, for .461; Louisville won 66, lost 101, for .395; and Indianapolis won 56, lost 111, for .335. Following is the complete and correct record of the 1913 race to June 28, inclusive:

	Columbus	Ind.apolis	Kan. City	Minneapolis	Milwaukee	St. Paul	Toledo	W.L. Pct.
Columbus	5	9	6	6	5	4	42	.618
Ind.apolis	4	5	5	3	3	3	42	.388
Kan. City	3	6	5	4	3	3	46	.486
Minneapolis	4	5	6	4	4	4	46	.514
Milwaukee	6	7	5	11	9	4	45	.600
St. Paul	5	7	6	2	2	5	34	.486
Toledo	3	4	6	3	6	5	34	.507
Lost	26	41	38	34	30	33	281	

GAMES TO BE PLAYED.

July 3, 4, P. M., 5—St. Paul at Minneapolis.
July 4, A. M., 6—Minneapolis at St. Paul.
July 3, 4, 6—Columbus at Toledo, Indianapolis at Louisville.
July 4, 5, 6—Milwaukee at Kansas City.
July 5, 6, 7—Indianapolis at Columbus, Toledo at Louisville.
July 7, 8—St. Paul at Kansas City, Minneapolis at Milwaukee.
July 8, 9, 10—Louisville at Columbus, Toledo at Indianapolis.
July 9, 10—Minneapolis at Kansas City.
July 10, 11—St. Paul at Milwaukee.
July 12, 13, 14—Louisville at St. Paul, Toledo at Minneapolis, Columbus at Kansas City, Indianapolis at Milwaukee.

GAMES OF A WEEK.

GAMES PLAYED SUNDAY, JUNE 22

MINNEAPOLIS AT COLUMBUS, JUNE 22.—This victory over Minneapolis was the seventh for the Columbus team and was secured by steady hitting of Louell in the seventh, when the side batted around. Miller's fifth consecutive hit was a homer in the ninth with two on bases. Score: Columbus, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Minneapolis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Sheld, cf. 4 3 2 1 0 0 Altit, ss. 4 2 2 1 5 0 Benson, 2b. 3 1 0 3 0 0 Browne, cf. 4 0 0 2 0 0 Perring, 3b. 5 1 2 2 4 0 F. Delahy, cf. 1 0 0 1 0 0 Hinch'n, lf. 4 3 2 1 1 0 Williams, 2b. 2 2 2 3 2 0 Miller, lb. 5 3 2 1 1 0 J. Delahy, lb. 4 0 1 1 1 0 Jones, rf. 3 1 1 1 0 0 Rossman, rf. 3 0 1 1 0 0 S. Smith, cf. 4 0 1 5 0 0 Kilgiff, lf. 3 0 1 5 0 1 Gerber, ss. 4 0 2 2 2 0 Whelan, 3b. 4 0 1 0 2 1 Cook, p. 3 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 35 12 15 27 13 2
*Batted for Louell in ninth inning.
Columbus... 0 0 0 3 1 0 5 3 x-12
Minneapolis... 2 0 2 0 0 0 0 0-4
Sacifice hits—Benson 2, Jones. Sacrifice flies—S. Smith, Kilgiff. Two-base hits—S. Smith, Gerber, Williams 2. Home run—Miller. Double plays—Gerber, Miller; Benson, Miller; J. Delahy, unassisted. First on balls—Off Cook 3, Olmstead 2, Louell 2. Struck out—By Cook 4. Hits—Off Olmstead 8 in 5 innings, Louell 7 in 3 innings. Left on bases—Columbus 6, Minneapolis 6. Time—1:35. Umpires—Murray and Connolly.

KANSAS CITY AT TOLEDO, JUNE 22 (P. M. and P. M.).—George and Morgan were the opposing pitchers in the first clash. Toledo won in the seventh, George's single driving in the winning run. Score: Kan. City, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Toledo, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Barbeau, 3b. 5 0 2 1 0 0 Jones, lf. 3 1 1 1 0 0 Downey, 2b. 4 0 1 2 5 0 Bronkie, 3b. 0 1 0 0 0 0 Walker, cf. 4 1 1 0 0 0 Brady, 3b. 2 0 0 0 0 0 Carr, lb. 4 0 0 12 2 0 Burns, cf. 3 0 0 4 0 0 Drake, rf. 2 0 0 1 0 0 Kirke, rf. 4 2 1 1 0 0 Fiene, lf. 4 0 0 2 0 0 Gardner, 2b. 4 0 1 1 3 1 O'Connor, cf. 4 1 2 4 0 0 Blum, lb. 4 0 3 8 3 10 Breton, ss. 4 0 1 1 4 0 Stump, ss. 4 1 1 5 3 10 Morgan, p. 2 0 0 0 0 0 Devogt, c. 3 0 0 6 0 0 *Krichell... 1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 34 2 7 24 14 1
*Batted for Morgan in ninth inning.
Kansas City... 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0-2
Toledo... 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 x-6
Two-base hits—Jones, Three-base hit—Walker. Stolen bases—Blum, Stump. Double play—Breton, Devogt, Carr. Sacrifice hits—Bronkie 2, Morgan. First on balls—Off George 1, Morgan 2. Left on bases—Toledo 6, Kansas City 7. Struck out—By George 4, Morgan 4. Wild pitch—George. Time—2:00. Umpires—Johnstone and Handiboe.

LOUISVILLE AT COLUMBUS, JUNE 24.—Three pitchers were used by each team in this game, which Louisville won. Northrup was the only one not scored upon. He replaced Ellis in the fifth with the bases full, struck out Gerber and Turner and allowed but one single in the four full innings he worked. Score: Louisville, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Columbus, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Sheld, cf. 4 1 1 3 1 0 Burch, rf. 5 1 3 0 0 0 Benson, 2b. 5 0 1 1 1 0 Stansby, 2b. 5 3 5 1 0 0 Perring, 3b. 5 1 2 2 0 0 Osborne, cf. 5 3 2 2 0 0 Hinch'n, lf. 5 0 0 1 0 0 Beumiller, ss. 5 1 1 3 3 0 Miller, lb. 4 0 1 10 0 0 Weinberg, lb. 5 0 0 8 1 0 Jones, rf. 4 2 4 2 0 0 Niehoff, 3b. 1 0 1 0 3 1 Smith, cf. 2 0 1 6 1 0 Boyle, 3b. 1 1 0 0 0 0 Gerber, ss. 4 0 2 2 4 1 Nicholson, lf. 4 1 1 4 0 0 Perry, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0 Severoid, cf. 3 1 0 8 1 0 Vance, p. 0 0 0 0 2 0 Woodb, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0 Turner, p. 2 0 0 0 0 0 Ellis, p. 2 1 1 0 0 0 *Dodd... 1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 37 4 11 27 13 2
*Batted for Vance in fourth inning.
Columbus... 1 1 0 1 0 0 0 0-4
Louisville... 4 0 1 2 0 0 0 0-6
Stolen bases—Stansby, Severoid. Sacrifice hits—Burch, Stansby. Sacrifice fly—Niehoff. Two-base hits—Osborne, Niehoff. Three-base hit—Stansby. Home run—Osborne. Hit by pitcher—By Turner 1. First on balls—Off Perry 3, Vance 1, Turner 3. Ellis 2. Northrup 1. Struck out—By Perry 5 in 4 1/2 innings, Vance 3 in 1 1/2 innings, Turner 7 in 5 1/2 innings, Woodb 5 in 1 1/2 innings (same out in second). Ellis 5 in 3 1/2 innings, Northrup 1 in 4 1/2 innings. Left on bases—Columbus 6, Louisville 6. Time—1:45. Umpires—Westervelt and Irwin.

INDIANAPOLIS AT TOLEDO, JUNE 24.—In the first two rounds and in the fourth Baskette was hit frequently, but good support saved him. Works was driven from the hill by Toledo in the third, a pass to Dary Jones, singles by Bronkie and Brady, and Burns' double causing three runs. Score: Indianapolis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Toledo, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. D.Jones, lf. 2 1 0 4 0 0 Gettman, cf. 4 0 0 1 1 0 Bronkie, 3b. 4 1 3 2 0 0 Niles, lf. 4 0 1 2 0 0 Burns, cf. 1 1 1 2 0 0 Metz, lb. 3 0 1 1 1 0 C. Jones, lf. 1 0 0 2 0 0 Flynn, rf. 4 0 0 1 0 0 Kirke, rf. 4 0 0 3 0 0 Downey, ss. 4 0 2 3 4 1 Brady, 2b. 4 0 2 3 3 0 Galloway, 2b. 4 0 2 2 3 0 Blum, lb. 4 0 4 0 0 0 Crandall, 2b. 4 0 0 2 3 0 Stump, ss. 3 0 0 0 2 0 Casey, c. 3 0 0 2 2 0 Devogt, c. 2 0 1 6 1 1 Works, p. 1 0 0 0 1 0 Baskette, p. 3 0 1 0 2 0 Nelson, p. 2 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 28 3 8 27 8 1
Totals... 33 0 6 24 15 1
Toledo... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-3
Indianapolis... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
Two-base hits—Bronkie, Burns, Devogt, Niles, Galloway. Stolen base—Galloway. Sacrifice hit—Jones. First on balls—Off Baskette 1, Works 1, Nelson 2. Struck out—By Baskette 4, Nelson 1. Hits—Off Works 4 in 3 innings. Double play—Casey, Crandall. Left on bases—Toledo 5, Indianapolis 4. Hit by pitcher—By Works 1. Time—1:45. Umpires—Westervelt and Irwin.

INDIANAPOLIS AT TOLEDO, JUNE 25.—Indianapolis defeated Toledo in a free-hitting game, in which all pitchers except the pair that finished the game were clouted hard. Score: Indianapolis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Toledo, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. D.Jones, lf. 4 1 3 1 0 0 Gettman, cf. 4 2 0 0 0 0 Bronkie, 3b. 5 1 2 4 0 0 Niles, lf. 3 0 1 2 0 0 C. Jones, lf. 3 1 1 2 0 0 Metz, lb. 3 0 1 1 3 0 1 Kirke, rf. 5 0 0 2 1 1 Flynn, rf. 3 1 0 1 0 0 Brady, 2b. 3 0 1 5 1 0 Downey, ss. 5 2 3 3 3 1 Blum, lb. 5 0 2 11 0 0 Gall'y, 2b. 4 1 2 1 4 0 Stump, ss. 4 0 1 0 6 2 Crandall, 2b. 3 0 1 2 2 0 Devogt, c. 1 1 1 1 1 0 Kelly, lf. 0 0 0 1 0 0 Krueger, c. 2 1 1 3 0 0 Casey, c. 4 0 0 5 0 1 Schlitzer, p. 1 0 0 0 2 1 Willis, p. 3 1 0 0 2 0 Meyers, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0 Schardt, p. 1 0 0 1 0 0 Swindell, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0 James, p. 2 1 0 0 0 0 *Collamore... 1 0 0 0 0 0 *George... 1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 37 6 11 27 16 4
*Batted for Meyers in fifth inning.
*Batted for Stump in ninth inning.
Toledo... 0 0 0 0 1 0 5 0 0-6
Indianapolis... 2 0 1 2 3 0 0 0 0-8
Two-base hits—Metz, Stolen base—Downey. First on balls—Off Swindell 2, Meyers 1, Willis 2, Schlitzer 2, Schardt 2. Struck out—By James 2, Willis 2, Schardt 3. Hits—Off Schlitzer 4 in 4 innings, Meyers 1 in 1 inning, Swindell 0 in 1 inning, Willis 10 in 6 innings (none out in seventh). Double play—Bronkie, Blum, Bronkie. Left on bases—Toledo 10, Indianapolis 4. Wild pitches—Schlitzer, Meyers 2, Willis. Time—2:10. Umpires—Irwin and Westervelt.

GAMES PLAYED THURSDAY, JUNE 25

LOUISVILLE AT COLUMBUS, JUNE 25.—Niehoff's long hits were responsible for four runs off Cook, who, by good fielding, got out of danger in the ninth after Clemons, had hit safely and Burch walked; Stansbury bunted; Cook forced Boyle, running for Clemons, with a throw to Perring, who then ended the game with a double play on Osborne's bouncer. Score: Louisville, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Columbus, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Sheld, cf. 5 0 2 2 0 0 Burch, rf. 3 0 0 2 0 1 Benson, 2b. 4 2 0 3 2 0 Stansby, 2b. 5 1 2 0 3 1 Perring, 3b. 4 2 1 3 3 0 Osborne, cf. 5 1 1 2 0 0 Hinch'n, lf. 3 0 0 1 0 0 Beumiller, ss. 4 1 1 1 0 0 Weinberg, lb. 4 1 1 1 0 0 Jones, rf. 4 1 2 1 0 1 Niehoff, 3b. 3 1 1 1 3 0 S. Smith, cf. 3 1 2 1 0 1 Nicholson, lf. 3 1 2 3 0 0 Gerber, ss. 4 2 2 3 6 0 Clemons, c. 2 0 0 4 0 1 Cole, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0 Wheeler, c. 0 0 0 0 0 0 Perry, p. 3 1 2 0 2 0 Powell, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0 S.H. Smith, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0 Zabel, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0 *Hulsitt... 1 0 0 0 0 0 *Boyle... 1 1 1 0 0 0
Totals... 36 6 9 24 11 2
*Batted for Wheeler in ninth inning.
*Batted for Zabel in ninth inning.
Columbus... 3 2 0 2 0 0 0 0-3
Louisville... 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0-6
Stolen bases—Benson, Hinchman. Sacrifice fly—Osborne. Two-base hit—S. Smith. Three-base hits—Gerber, Burch, Niehoff. Home run—Miller. Double plays—Gerber, Benson, Miller; Gerber, Miller; Beumiller, Weinberg. Hit by pitcher—By S. H. Smith 1. First on balls—Off Perry 4, S. H. Smith 3, Zabel 3. Struck out—By Perry 1, Powell 1, S. H. Smith 3. Hits—Off Cole 3 in 1 inning (none out in second). Perry 6 in 8 innings, Powell 6 in 1 1/2 innings, S. H. Smith 3 in 2 1/2 innings, Zabel 2 in 4 innings. Left on bases—Columbus 7, Louisville 7. Time—1:43. Umpires—Handiboe and Johnstone.

MILWAUKEE AT MINNEAPOLIS, JUNE 25.—Cutting pitched for the visitors and was effective all the way, but fast fielding headed off the champions several times. The visitors got nine hits off Mogridge, who retired in the eighth to allow Hunter to bat for him. Score: Milwaukee, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Minneapolis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Altit, ss. 4 0 2 2 7 0 Randall, rf. 4 0 2 2 2 0 F. Delahy, cf. 4 1 1 0 0 0 Lewis, 2b. 3 0 1 2 5 0 Williams, 2b. 2 4 0 1 0 0 Blackie, lf. 5 1 1 1 0 0 J. Delahy, lb. 5 0 1 1 0 0 Rossman, rf. 4 0 1 3 0 0 Jones, lf. 4 0 1 1 0 0 Kilgiff, lf. 4 0 0 4 0 0 Clark, 3b. 4 0 0 0 3 0 Whelan, 3b. 4 0 1 1 1 0 Gilbert, cf. 3 2 2 3 0 0 Owens, c. 3 0 0 4 2 0 Hughes, c. 4 0 1 5 1 0 Mogridge, p. 2 0 0 1 2 0 Cutting, p. 4 0 0 1 1 30 Hunter, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0 Olmstead, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 35 1 8 27 14 1
*Batted for Mogridge in eighth inning.
Milwaukee... 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 0-3
Minneapolis... 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0-1
Two-base hits—Benson, Home run—Gilbert. Sacrifice hit—Lewis. Stolen base—Hughes. Double play—Mogridge, Altit, J. Delahy. Left on bases—Minneapolis 4, Milwaukee 3. Hits—Off Mogridge 9 in 9 innings. First on balls—Off Mogridge 4, Olmstead 1, Cutting 1. Struck out—By Mogridge 4, Cutting 4. Time—1:40. Umpire—O'Brien.

KANSAS CITY AT ST. PAUL, JUNE 25.—St. Paul defeated Kansas City in the opening game of the home series. Covington was unhit until the fifth, when a hit by Scott and passes to Miller and Ferris filled the bases. Then Harry Hinchman cleaned the bases with a triple over Drake's head, scoring on Hemphill's single to right. Score: St. Paul, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Kan. City, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Ferris, 3b. 1 1 0 1 2 0 Barbeau, 3b. 4 0 1 2 2 0 Hinch'n, 2b. 4 1 1 6 3 0 Williams, 2b. 5 0 4 1 2 20 Hemphill, lf. 4 0 1 2 0 0 Walker, cf. 4 1 1 0 1 0 Regh, lf. 2 1 0 2 0 0 Carr, lb. 3 0 1 10 0 0 Autrey, lb. 4 0 2 0 0 0 Drake, lf. 4 0 0 1 0 0 Riggert, cf. 3 1 1 3 0 0 Fiene, lf. 4 1 1 1 0 0 Scott, ss. 4 1 3 3 3 0 Krichell, c. 3 0 1 3 1 0 Miller, c. 3 1 0 3 1 0 Breton, ss. 4 1 2 3 3 0 Karger, p. 4 0 1 0 1 0 Covington, p. 2 0 1 0 0 0 *Powell, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0 *O'Connor... 1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 29 6 9 27 9 0
*Batted for Carr in sixth inning.
Kansas City... 0 0 1 0 0 2 0 0 0-3
St. Paul... 0 0 0 4 1 0 1 1 x-6
Two-base hit—Carr. Three-base hits—Hinchman, Karger. Double plays—Breton, Williams, Carr 2. Hits—Off Covington 4 in 5 innings, Powell 5 in 3 innings. First on balls—Off Karger 1, Covington 4, Powell 3. Hit by pitcher—By Karger 3. Struck out—By Karger 3, Powell 1, Faced ball—Miller. Sacrifice hit—Riggert. Left on bases—St. Paul 6, Kansas City 7. Time—1:43. Umpires—Murray and Connolly.

INDIANAPOLIS AT TOLEDO, JUNE 25.—Indianapolis defeated Toledo in a free-hitting game, in which all pitchers except the pair that finished the game were clouted hard. Score: Indianapolis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Toledo, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. D.Jones, lf. 4 1 3 1 0 0 Gettman, cf. 4 2 0 0 0 0 Bronkie, 3b. 5 1 2 4 0 0 Niles, lf. 3 0 1 2 0 0 Burns, cf. 1 1 1 2 0 0 Metz, lb. 3 0 1 1 3 0 1 Kirke, rf. 5 0 0 2 1 1 Flynn, rf. 3 1 0 1 0 0 Brady, 2b. 3 0 1 5 1 0 Downey, ss. 5 2 3 3 3 1 Blum, lb. 5 0 2 11 0 0 Gall'y, 2b. 4 1 2 1 4 0 Stump, ss. 4 0 1 0 6 2 Crandall, 2b. 3 0 1 2 2 0 Devogt, c. 1 1 1 1 1 0 Kelly, lf. 0 0 0 1 0 0 Krueger, c. 2 1 1 3 0 0 Casey, c. 4 0 0 5 0 1 Schlitzer, p. 1 0 0 0 2 1 Willis, p. 3 1 0 0 2 0 Meyers, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0 Schardt, p. 1 0 0 1 0 0 Swindell, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0 James, p. 2 1 0 0 0 0 *Collamore... 1 0 0 0 0 0 *George... 1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 37 6 11 27 16 4
*Batted for Meyers in fifth inning.
*Batted for Stump in ninth inning.
Toledo... 0 0 0 0 1 0 5 0 0-6
Indianapolis... 2 0 1 2 3 0 0 0 0-8
Two-base hits—Metz, Stolen base—Downey. First on balls—Off Swindell 2, Meyers 1, Willis 2, Schlitzer 2, Schardt 2. Struck out—By James 2, Willis 2, Schardt 3. Hits—Off Schlitzer 4 in 4 innings, Meyers 1 in 1 inning, Swindell 0 in 1 inning, Willis 10 in 6 innings (none out in seventh). Double play—Bronkie, Blum, Bronkie. Left on bases—Toledo 10, Indianapolis 4. Wild pitches—Schlitzer, Meyers 2, Willis. Time—2:10. Umpires—Irwin and Westervelt.

GAMES PLAYED FRIDAY, JUNE 27

TOLEDO AT COLUMBUS, JUNE 27.—Toledo's

3 1/2 innings, Northrup 1 in 4 1/2 innings. Left on bases—Columbus 10, Louisville 9. Wild pitches—Woodburn 2. Time—2:23. Umpires—Handiboe and Johnstone.

INDIANAPOLIS AT TOLEDO, JUNE 24.—In the first two rounds and in the fourth Baskette was hit frequently, but good support saved him. Works was driven from the hill by Toledo in the third, a pass to Dary Jones, singles by Bronkie and Brady, and Burns' double causing three runs. Score: Indianapolis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Toledo, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. D.Jones, lf. 2 1 0 4 0 0 Gettman, cf. 4 0 0 1 1 0 Bronkie, 3b. 4 1 3 2 0 0 Niles, lf. 4 0 1 2 0 0 Burns, cf. 1 1 1 2 0 0 Metz, lb. 3 0 1 1 1 0 C. Jones, lf. 1 0 0 2 0 0 Flynn, rf. 4 0 0 1 0 0 Kirke, rf. 4 0 0 3 0 0 Downey, ss. 4 0 2 3 4 1 Brady, 2b. 4 0 2 3 3 0 Galloway, 2b. 4 0 2 2 3 0 Blum, lb. 4 0 4 0 0 0 Crandall, 2b. 4 0 0 2 3 0 Stump, ss. 3 0 0 0 2 0 Casey, c. 3 0 0 2 2 0 Devogt, c. 2 0 1 6 1 1 Works, p. 1 0 0 0 1 0 Baskette, p. 3 0 1 0 2 0 Nelson, p. 2 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 28 3 8 27 8 1
Totals... 33 0 6 24 15 1
Toledo... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-3
Indianapolis... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
Two-base hits—Bronkie, Burns, Devogt, Niles, Galloway. Stolen base—Galloway. Sacrifice hit—Jones. First on balls—Off Baskette 1, Works 1, Nelson 2. Struck out—By Baskette 4, Nelson 1. Hits—Off Works 4 in 3 innings. Double play—Casey, Crandall. Left on bases—Toledo 5, Indianapolis 4. Hit by pitcher—By Works 1. Time—1:45. Umpires—Westervelt and Irwin.

KANSAS CITY AT MILWAUKEE, JUNE 24.—Singles by Downey, Walker and Drake in the ninth inning enabled Kansas City to score the odd run. Score: Kan. City, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Milwaukee, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Barbeau, 3b. 4 1 0 5 0 0 Randall, cf. 4 1 3 0 0 0 Downey, 2b. 5 1 1 3 0 0 Lewis, 2b. 4 0 1 3 1 0 Walker, cf. 5 1 2 2 0 0 Blackie, ss. 3 0 0 1 3 1 Gessler, lf. 4 0 1 1 1 0 Chappelle, lf. 4 0 0 3 0 0 Drake, rf. 5 1 2 1 0 0 Jones, lb. 4 1 1 10 3 0 Fiene, lb. 5 0 1 13 1 0 Clarke, 3b. 3 0 0 0 0 0 Krichell, c. 3 0 1 2 1 0 Gilbert, cf. 3 1 2 2 0 0 Breton, ss. 4 0 2 7 4 0 Hughes, c. 1 0 0 2 0 0 Rhoades, p. 4 0 1 0 2 0 Slapnicka, p. 3 0 1 3 2 0 Marshall, c. 1 0 0 3 0 0
Totals... 39 4 11 27 17 0
Totals... 30 3 8 27 9 1
Kansas City... 3 0 1 0 0 0 0 0-3
Milwaukee... 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0-3
Two-base hits—Walker, Breton. Three-base hit—Randall. Home run—Jones. Sacrifice hits—Marshall, Blackburne, Stolen bases—Drake, Gilbert. Left on bases—Kansas City 10, Milwaukee 2. First on balls—Off Slapnicka 3. Struck out—By Slapnicka 5, Rhoades 2. Wild pitch—Slapnicka. Time—1:35. Umpire—O'Brien.

GAMES PLAYED WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25

LOUISVILLE AT COLUMBUS, JUNE 25.—Columbus evened up the series with Louisville. Cole and Powell were batted hard and retired early, a high wind helping to make some of the hits long ones. Perry kept the visitors from scoring until the ninth. Three singles, Perring's pass with the bases full and an out gave Columbus a safe lead in the fourth. Score: Louisville, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Columbus, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Sheld, cf. 5 1 1 2 0 0 Burch, rf. 5 1 2 1 0 0 Benson, 2b. 4 0 1 3 4 0 Stansby, 2b. 5 0 0 1 2 0 Perring, 3b. 3 1 1 2 1 0 Osborne, cf. 4 0 1 1 0 1 Hinch'n, lf. 4 1 1 1 0 0 Beumiller, ss. 5 0 1 1 3 6 0 Miller, lb. 5 1 1 15 0 0 Weinberg, lb. 4 1 0 10 0 0 Jones, rf. 4 1 1 1 0 1 Niehoff, 3b. 3 1 1 1 3 0 S. Smith, c. 3 1 2 1 1 0 Nicholson, lf. 3 1 2 3 0 0 Gerber, ss. 4 2 2 3 6 0 Clemons, c. 2 0 0 4 0 1 Cole, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0 Wheeler, c. 0 0 0 0 0 0 Perry, p. 3 1 2 0 2 0 Powell, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0 S.H. Smith, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0 Zabel, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0 *Hulsitt... 1 0 0 0 0 0 *Boyle... 1 1 1 0 0 0
Totals... 36 6 9 24 11 2
*Batted for Wheeler in ninth inning.
*Batted for Zabel in ninth inning.
Columbus... 3 2 0 2 0 0 0 0-9
Louisville... 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0-6
Stolen bases—Benson, Hinchman. Sacrifice fly—Osborne. Two-base hit—S. Smith. Three-base hits—Gerber, Burch, Niehoff. Home run—Miller. Double plays—Gerber, Benson, Miller; Gerber, Miller; Beumiller, Weinberg. Hit by pitcher—By S. H. Smith 1. First on balls—Off Perry 4, S. H. Smith 3, Zabel 3. Struck out—By Perry 1, Powell 1, S. H. Smith 3. Hits—Off Cole 3 in 1 inning (none out in second). Perry 6 in 8 innings, Powell 6 in 1 1/2 innings, S. H. Smith 3 in 2 1/2 innings, Zabel 2 in 4 innings. Left on bases—Columbus 7, Louisville 7. Time—1:43. Umpires—Handiboe and Johnstone.

MILWAUKEE AT MINNEAPOLIS, JUNE 25.—Cutting pitched for the visitors and was effective all the way, but fast fielding headed off the champions several times. The visitors got nine hits off Mogridge, who retired in the eighth to allow Hunter to bat for him. Score: Milwaukee, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Minneapolis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Altit, ss. 4 0 2 2 7 0 Randall, rf. 4 0 2 2 2 0 F. Delahy, cf. 4 1 1 0 0 0 Lewis, 2b. 3 0 1 2 5 0 Williams, 2b. 2 4 0 1 0 0 Blackie, lf. 5 1 1 1 0 0 J. Delahy, lb. 5 0 1 1 0 0 Rossman, rf. 4 0 1 3 0 0 Jones, lf. 4 0 1 1 0 0 Kilgiff, lf. 4 0 0 4 0 0 Clark, 3b. 4 0 0 0 3 0 Whelan, 3b. 4 0 1 1 1 0 Gilbert, cf. 3 2 2 3 0 0 Owens, c. 3 0 0 4 2 0 Hughes, c. 4 0 1 5 1 0 Mogridge, p. 2 0 0 1 2 0 Cutting, p. 4 0 0 1 1 30 Hunter, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0 Olmstead, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 35 1 8 27 14 1
*Batted for Mogridge in eighth inning.
Milwaukee... 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 0-3
Minneapolis... 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0-1
Two-base hits—Benson, Home run—Gilbert. Sacrifice hit—Lewis. Stolen base—Hughes. Double play—Mogridge, Altit, J. Delahy. Left on bases—Minneapolis 4, Milwaukee 3. Hits—Off Mogridge 9 in 9 innings. First on balls—Off Mogridge 4, Olmstead 1, Cutting 1. Struck out—By Mogridge 4, Cutting 4. Time—1:40. Umpire—O'Brien.

KANSAS CITY AT ST. PAUL, JUNE 25.—St. Paul defeated Kansas City in the opening game of the home series. Covington was unhit until the fifth, when a hit by Scott and passes to Miller and Ferris filled the bases. Then Harry Hinchman cleaned the bases with a triple over Drake's head, scoring on Hemphill's single to right. Score: St. Paul, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Kan. City, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Ferris, 3b. 1 1 0 1 2 0 Barbeau, 3b. 4 0 1 2 2 0 Hinch'n, 2b. 4 1 1 6 3 0 Williams, 2b. 5 0 4 1 2 20 Hemphill, lf. 4 0 1 2 0 0 Walker, cf. 4 1 1 0 1 0 Regh, lf. 2 1 0 2 0 0 Carr, lb. 3 0 1 10 0 0 Autrey, lb. 4 0 2 0 0 0 Drake, lf. 4 0 0 1 0 0 Riggert, cf. 3 1 1 3 0 0 Fiene, lf. 4 1 1 1 0 0 Scott, ss. 4 1 3 3 3 0 Krichell, c. 3 0 1 3 1 0 Miller, c. 3 1 0 3 1 0 Breton, ss. 4 1 2 3 3 0 Karger, p. 4 0 1 0 1 0 Covington, p. 2 0 1 0 0 0 *Powell, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0 *O'Connor... 1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 29 6 9 27 9 0
*Batted for Carr in sixth inning.
Kansas City... 0 0 1 0 0 2 0 0 0-3
St. Paul... 0 0 0 4 1 0 1 1 x-6
Two-base hit—Carr. Three-base hits—Hinchman, Karger. Double plays—Breton, Williams, Carr 2. Hits—Off Covington 4 in 5 innings, Powell 5 in 3 innings. First on balls—Off Karger 1, Covington 4, Powell 3. Hit by pitcher—By Karger 3. Struck out—By Karger 3, Powell 1, Faced ball—Miller. Sacrifice hit—Riggert. Left on bases—St. Paul 6, Kansas City 7. Time—1:43. Umpires—Murray and Connolly.

INDIANAPOLIS AT TOLEDO, JUNE 25.—Indianapolis defeated Toledo in a free-hitting game, in which all pitchers except the pair that finished the game were clouted hard. Score: Indianapolis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Toledo, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. D.Jones, lf. 4 1 3 1 0 0 Gettman, cf. 4 2 0 0 0 0 Bronkie, 3b. 5 1 2 4 0 0 Niles, lf. 3 0 1 2 0 0 Burns, cf. 1 1 1 2 0 0 Metz, lb. 3 0 1 1 3 0 1 Kirke, rf. 5 0 0 2 1 1 Flynn, rf. 3 1 0 1 0 0 Brady, 2b. 3 0 1 5 1 0 Downey, ss. 5 2 3 3 3 1 Blum, lb. 5 0 2 11 0 0 Gall'y, 2b. 4 1 2 1 4 0 Stump,

team with three regulars missing, had the better of Columbus until the eighth inning when Benson's hit, because the ball bounded over Krueger, went for a triple. Perring's fly let Benson score a run that tied. Columbus won in the tenth on Shelton's single. Krueger's fumble, a sacrifice and Miller's high bounder to Blum after Perring and Hinchman had been passed purposely. Score:

Columbus, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Toledo, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Shelton, cf. 4 1 1 2 0 0	W. Jones, lf. 3 0 1 2 0 0
Benson, 2b. 3 1 1 4 7 0	Brunkie, 3b. 4 1 2 1 4 0
Perring, 3b. 3 0 0 1 3 0	Krueger, cf. 4 0 2 1 1 1
Miller, lf. 3 0 1 1 0 0	Kirke, cf. 4 0 1 3 0 0
Blum, 1b. 5 2 1 0 0 0	Brady, 2b. 4 1 1 5 5 0
J. Jones, rf. 4 0 2 1 0 0	Blum, 1b. 3 0 1 12 0 0
Smith, c. 4 0 1 5 4 0	Stump, ss. 2 0 0 3 6 0
Gerber, ss. 3 0 0 4 1 0	Devot, c. 4 0 0 0 0 0
Davis, p. 2 0 0 2 2 0	George, p. 3 0 0 0 0 0

Totals... 31 3 8 20 18 0 Totals... 32 2 8 28 19 1

*One out when winning run was scored.

Columbus..... 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 1-3

Toledo..... 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0-2

Stolen base—Miller. Sacrifice hits—Benson 2, Davis. Sacrifice flies—Perring, Stump. Two-base hits—Hinchman, Brunkie. Three-base hits—Benson, Brady. Double plays—Perring, Benson, Miller; Brady, Stump, Blum. First on balls—Off Davis 2, George 6. Struck out—By Davis 4, George 1. Left on bases—Columbus 1, Toledo 3. Time—1.47. Umpires—Handibee and Johnston.

LOUISVILLE AT INDIANAPOLIS, JUNE 27.—Louisville won the first game of the series from Indianapolis by timely hitting. Score:

Louisville, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Indianapolis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Burch, lf. 4 0 1 2 0 0	Gettman, cf. 4 0 1 1 0 0
Stansby, 2b. 4 0 0 3 5 0	Reilly, lf. 4 0 1 1 0 0
Osborn, cf. 3 0 0 1 0 0	Metz, 1b. 3 1 0 10 0 0
Beaum't, ss. 4 0 1 3 3 1	Flynn, rf. 3 0 1 2 0 1
Weinb'z, 1b. 4 0 1 3 0 0	Downey, ss. 3 2 1 4 0 0
Nicholson, lf. 3 0 1 1 1 0	Galloway, 3b. 4 0 1 3 1 0
Nicholson, lf. 3 1 1 2 0 0	Crandall, 2b. 4 0 1 3 2 1
Clemens, c. 4 1 2 2 10	Livingston, 3b. 3 0 1 5 2 0
Smith, p. 4 0 0 0 4 0	Merz, p. 2 0 0 0 1 0

Totals... 33 4 7 27 17 3

*Batted for Merz in seventh inning.

*Batted for Kaiserling in ninth inning.

Louisville..... 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 4 0-4

Indianapolis..... 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 1-3

Two-base hits—Gettman, Downey. Sacrifice hits—Nicholson, Downey, Livingston. Hits—Off Merz 6 in 7 innings. Kaiserling 1 in 2 innings. First on balls—Off Merz 3, Smith 2. Struck out—By Merz 4, Kaiserling 1, Smith 2. Double plays—Galloway, Crandall, Metz; Stansby, Beaum't, Left on bases—Indianapolis 6, Louisville 6. Time—1.50. Umpires—Westervelt and Irwin.

KANSAS CITY AT ST. PAUL, JUNE 27.—After Kansas City had obtained a lead of six runs in the first inning by bunting hits off Rieger, St. Paul came from behind and won in the eighth inning by driving Rhoades from the slab and hitting hard Powell and Corington, who succeeded him. Score:

St. Paul, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Kan. City, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Perris, 3b. 4 1 1 0 0 0	Barbeau, 2b. 4 1 2 0 0 0
Hinch'n, 2b. 5 2 3 0 0 0	Downey, 3b. 1 1 1 1 0 0
Hemphill, rf. 5 1 1 2 0 0	Tannehill, 2b. 4 0 2 1 4 0
Reh, lf. 4 2 2 4 0 1	Walker, cf. 5 1 1 3 0 0
Autrey, 1b. 5 1 1 8 0 0	Carr, 1b. 3 0 0 4 2 0
Riggert, cf. 5 2 3 2 0 0	Flynn, lf. 1 0 0 2 0 0
Scott, ss. 5 2 4 2 4 0	Drake, rf. 5 1 1 1 0 0
Miller, c. 1 0 0 2 0 0	Gessler, lf. 4 1 1 1 0 0
James, c. 2 0 0 1 4 0	Kritcheil, c. 3 1 0 8 0 0
Rieger, p. 2 0 0 0 3 0	Bretton, ss. 4 2 2 1 1 0
Walker, p. 1 1 0 0 0 0	Rhoades, p. 3 0 1 2 2 0
*O'Rourke, 1 0 1 0 0 0	Rhoades, p. 3 0 1 2 2 0

Totals... 40 12 17 27 8 1

*Batted for Rieger in sixth inning.

*Batted for Corington in ninth inning.

St. Paul..... 0 1 0 0 0 3 0 8 x-12

Kansas City..... 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3-9

Two-base hits—Barbeau, Drake, Scott 2, Downey, James. Home run—Scott. Stolen bases—Walker, Bretton. Double play—Bretton, Tannehill, Carr. Hits—Off Rieger 7 in 6 innings. Walker 4 in 3 innings. Rhoades 10 in 7 innings, none out in eighth; Powell 5 in 3/4 inning. Corington 2 in 1/2 inning. First on balls—Off Rhoades 2. Hit by pitcher—By Rhoades 1, Walker 1. Struck out—By Rieger 4, Walker 2, Powell 1, Corington 1, Rhoades 6. Passed ball—Kritcheil. Sacrifice hit—Tannehill. Sacrifice flies—Scott, Mele. Left on bases—St. Paul 8, Kansas City 4. Time—1.55. Umpires—Murray and Connolly.

MILWAUKEE AT MINNEAPOLIS, JUNE 27.—Milwaukee pounded Gilligan, Burns and Ray Patterson hard and won from the locals. Jim Delahanty's long home run in the third scored three of the local runs. Score:

Minneapolis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Milwaukee, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Alizer, ss. 2 1 2 1 0 0	Randall, cf. 4 1 3 3 1 0
Hunter, lf. 2 0 2 0 0 0	Lewis, 2b. 3 1 3 3 1 0
Brown, cf. 5 0 3 1 0 0	Black'ns, ss. 5 1 2 3 5 0
Williams, 2b. 4 1 1 3 0 0	Chappelle, lf. 6 1 2 2 1 0
J. Dela'y, 1b. 5 1 1 13 0 0	Jones, 1b. 4 3 1 8 0 0
Rossman, lf. 4 0 1 1 0 0	Clark, 3b. 5 2 3 1 1 0
Kill'r, lf. 3b. 4 0 1 4 1 0	Gilbert, cf. 5 1 1 3 1 0
Whelan, 2b. 4 0 1 1 6 1	Hughes, c. 5 1 1 1 0 0
Smith, c. 1 0 0 1 0 0	Marshall, c. 0 0 0 1 0 0
Owens, c. 4 1 2 1 0 0	Nicholson, p. 7 1 1 0 2 0
Gilligan, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0	Slapnicka, p. 2 0 0 0 0 0
*F. Dela'y, 1 0 0 0 0 0	
Burns, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0	
R. Patterson, p. 3 0 1 1 0 0	

Totals... 39 4 15 27 19 4

*Batted for Gilligan in second inning.

Milwaukee..... 0 4 2 0 0 0 2 2-12

Minneapolis..... 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 1-0-4

Two-base hits—Rossman, Owens, Blackburn, Jones, Gilbert. Home run—J. Delahanty. Sacrifice hits—Whelan, Gilbert 2. Stolen bases—Brown, Hughes, Lewis, Clark, Blackburn, Jones. Double plays—Whelan, Williams, Delahanty; Chappelle, Clark. Left on bases—Minneapolis 12, Milwaukee 8. Hits—Off Gilligan 5 in 2 innings. Burns 3 in 1 inning. Patterson 8 in 6 innings. Nicholson 7 in 2 1/2 innings. First on balls—Off Gilligan 2, Patterson 2, Nicholson 1. Slapnicka 2. Struck out—By Burns 1, Patterson 1, Slapnicka 4.

GAMES PLAYED SATURDAY, JUNE 28

TOLEDO AT COLUMBUS, JUNE 28.—The score was tied in the seventh when Devot dropped Krueger's assist and let Gerber in. Hinchman's pass with two-baggers by Jones and Smith won in the eighth. Score:

Columbus, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Toledo, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Shelton, cf. 3 1 2 0 0 0	W. Jones, lf. 5 1 1 0 0 0
Perris, 3b. 4 2 2 3 5 0	Brunkie, 3b. 3 0 0 2 2 0
Hinch'n, lf. 3 1 1 0 0 0	Krueger, cf. 3 0 0 2 1 0
Miller, lf. 3 1 1 3 0 0	Kirke, rf. 4 0 2 0 0 0
Blum, 1b. 4 0 1 1 0 0	Brady, 2b. 1 1 0 2 5 1
J. Jones, rf. 4 1 2 1 0 0	Blum, 1b. 2 1 0 8 0 0
Smith, c. 4 0 1 7 0 0	Stump, ss. 3 1 0 1 3 0
Gerber, ss. 4 1 1 2 4 0	Devot, c. 4 0 1 8 0 1
Turner, p. 0 0 0 0 2 0	Baskette, p. 4 1 2 1 1 0
Vance, p. 3 0 1 0 2 0	

Totals... 33 7 11 27 17 0

Columbus..... 2 0 0 0 2 0 1 2 x-7

Toledo..... 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 0-5

Sacrifice hits—Vance, Brady, Blum. Sacrifice fly—Krueger. Two-base hits—Perring, J. Jones, Smith, Kirke 2. Double play—Brunkie, Brady, Blum. First on balls—Off Turner 4, Vance 2. Baskette 2. Struck out—By Vance 5, Baskette 2. Hits—Off Turner 2 in 3 innings, none out in second; Vance 4 in 8 innings.

Left on bases—Columbus 5, Toledo 6. Wild pitch—Vance. Time—1.37. Umpires—Handibee and Johnson.

KANSAS CITY AT MINNEAPOLIS, JUNE 28.—Patterson's pitching enabled the locals to win from Kansas City. Patterson twisted shutout ball, only four hits being made off him, but the locals made seven errors and played poorly. Score:

Minneapolis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Kan. City, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Brown, cf. 2 0 1 0 0 0	Barbeau, 2b. 3 3 0 0 0 10
Hunter, cf. 2 0 1 0 0 0	Tannehill, 2b. 4 0 0 0 0 6 1
F. Dela'y, lf. 5 1 5 0 0 0	Walker, cf. 4 1 2 2 0 0
Williams, 2b. 5 1 3 4 6 0	Carr, 1b. 4 1 0 11 1 0
J. Dela'y, 1b. 2 0 0 13 0 0	Drake, lf. 4 0 1 2 1 0
Rossman, lf. 3 0 1 1 1 1	Gessler, rf. 3 0 0 0 0 0
Kill'r, 3b. 3 1 1 0 2 1	*Downey, 1 0 0 0 0 0
Whelan, ss. 3 0 0 2 2 2	O'Connor, c. 4 0 0 5 2 0
Owens, c. 3 2 1 7 1 0	Benton, ss. 4 0 0 3 1 1
Patterson, p. 2 1 1 0 4 1	Vaughn, p. 3 0 1 1 3 0

Totals... 50 6 9 27 16 7 Totals... 34 2 4 24 15 2

*Batted for Gessler in ninth inning.

Kansas City..... 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0-2

Minneapolis..... 0 1 0 3 0 0 0 2 x-6

Two-base hits—Williams, Kill'r, Owens, Drake. Sacrifice hits—Rossman, Patterson. Stolen base—Kill'r. Double play—Drake, O'Connor. Left on bases—Minneapolis 8, Kansas City 6. First on balls—Off Patterson 1, Vaughn 7. Struck out—By Patterson 6, Vaughn 4. Hit by pitcher—By Vaughn 1. Wild pitch—Vaughn. Passed ball—O'Connor. Time—1.50. Umpires—O'Brien and Chilli.

MILWAUKEE AT ST. PAUL, JUNE 28.—Dixie Walker, who started pitching for the locals, proved easy for the visitors, and gave way to Brandt in the fourth. Brandt held the opposing team hitless until the ninth, when six runs were scored by hard hitting. Score:

St. Paul, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Milwaukee, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
O'Rourke, 3b. 4 1 1 1 0 0	Randall, rf. 5 2 2 2 0 0
Hinch'n, 2b. 5 2 2 1 0 0	Lewis, 2b. 6 2 2 2 0 0
Hemphill, rf. 5 0 1 0 0 0	Black'ns, ss. 2 2 2 2 0 0
Reh, lf. 5 0 1 3 0 0	Chappelle, lf. 5 3 3 2 0 1
Autrey, 1b. 4 0 0 7 0 0	Jones, 1b. 3 1 2 6 0 0
Riggert, cf. 4 0 2 3 0 0	Clark, 3b. 5 0 2 1 3 0
Scott, ss. 4 0 1 6 3 0	Gilbert, cf. 4 1 0 2 0 1
James, c. 2 0 0 1 2 0	Hughes, c. 3 1 0 6 1 0
Walker, p. 1 0 1 0 0 0	Dougherty, p. 4 0 0 0 1 0
Brandt, p. 3 0 1 0 4 0	Slapnicka, p. 0 1 0 0 1 0

Totals... 37 3 10 27 10 6 Totals... 39 13 47 12 12

Milwaukee..... 3 0 1 3 0 0 0 6-13

St. Paul..... 1 0 0 0 1 0 1 0-3

Two-base hits—Randall. Three-base hits—Chappelle 2, Jones, Lewis. Home run—Chappelle. Stolen bases—Gilbert, Hinchman, Reh. Hits—Off Walker 3 in 3 1/2 innings. Brandt 6 in 5 1/2 innings. Dougherty 2 in 7 innings, none out in eighth; Slapnicka 1 in 2 innings. First on balls—Off Walker 4, Brandt 5, Dougherty 2. Hit by pitcher—By Dougherty 1, Walker 1. Struck out—By Walker 1, Brandt 2, Dougherty 4, Slapnicka 1. Left on bases—St. Paul 10, Milwaukee 9. Time—2.10. Umpires—Murray and Connolly.

LOUISVILLE AT INDIANAPOLIS, JUNE 28.—Air-tight pitching by Northrup and Ellis and timely hitting by their team-mates allowed Louisville to win from Indianapolis. Score:

Louisville, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Indianapolis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Burch, lf. 3 0 1 6 0 0	Gettman, cf. 2 0 0 3 1 0
Stansby, 2b. 4 0 0 0 3 0	Niles, lf. 3 1 0 3 0 0
Osborn, cf. 5 0 1 4 0 0	Metz, 1b. 4 0 0 11 0 0
Beaum't, ss. 5 1 1 3 2 1	Flynn, rf. 4 0 1 0 0 0
Weinb'z, 1b. 5 1 1 9 0 0	Downey, ss. 4 0 0 3 5 2
Nicholson, 3b. 3 1 1 0 3 0	Galloway, 3b. 3 0 0 3 4 0
Nicholson, lf. 3 1 1 2 0 0	Crandall, 2b. 4 0 0 2 1 1
Severid, c. 3 1 0 1 0 0	Livingston, c. 2 0 0 2 0 0
Northrup, p. 1 0 1 0 0 0	Works, p. 2 0 0 0 0 0
Ellis, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0	Schardt, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0
Clemens, 1 0 1 0 0 0	Kaiserling, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0

Totals... 35 5 8 27 9 1 Totals... 28 1 2 27 13 4

*Batted for Northrup in seventh inning.

Louisville..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 2 0-5

Indianapolis..... 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0-1

Sacrifice hits—Stansby, Northrup, Livingston. Stolen bases—Gettman, Niles, Severid. Burch. Struck out—By Northrup 1, Works 1, Kaiserling 1. First on balls—Off Northrup 3, Works 3, Schardt 1. Hits—Off Northrup 2 in 6 innings. Ellis 0 in 3 innings. Works 5 in 6 1/2 innings. Schardt 2 in 3/4 inning. Kaiserling 1 in 2 innings. Hit by pitcher—Gettman. Left on bases—Louisville 9, Indianapolis 5. Time—1.45. Umpires—Westervelt and Irwin.

GAMES PLAYED SUNDAY, JUNE 29

At Indianapolis—Indianapolis 3, Louisville 1 and Louisville 4, Indianapolis 0.

At St. Paul—Milwaukee 15, St. Paul 5.

At Columbus—Columbus 1, Toledo 0 and Columbus 7, Toledo 3.

At Minneapolis—Minneapolis 13, Kansas City 7.

HOWELL'S TOLEDO TOPICS

Toledo, Ohio, June 25.—Editor "Sporting Life"—The city of Toledo has adopted a slogan, "You Will Do Better in Toledo." The ball team that have taken on the Hens here the past week say it is a durned lie. By taking two out of three from the Millers, doing the same trick to the K. C. Blues and breaking even with the Indians the Hens climbed into seventh place for the first time this year. The game lost to Kansas City was some freak game. Big Jim Vaughn pitched a no-hit, no-run affair. He struck out 12 batters and walked eight. Carr's team made 12 hits and but two runs off Lefty James. Al Collamore and Jim Baskette have finally begun to show, each twirling his last two games, the former allowing the Kays but two hits on Sunday, the score being 1 to 0. Lefty James gave the Millers only three hits and blanked 'em. Lefty George is also going fine. At the present time Toledo is crippled by the absence of Eddington, Gardner and Burns. Gardner was injured Monday in a collision at second base with Vaughn. His injury is in the small of his back. He will be out a week or more. Burns wrenched a knee sliding home Tuesday. Will be all right in a few days. During his three years with Toledo Burns never missed a contest on account of sickness or injury. Eddington was called to his home in Lyons, Ind., by the illness of his mother. Red Blum is back on first base. He is one swell feller. If he could hit better he would soon be in Jake Daubert's class. Dave Jones reported to Manager Hartell Monday. He got in the game yesterday and looks to be just as good a player as he ever was. If he has gone back, so has Ty Cobb. Topsy Hartzell fell from the top of a cherry tree while picking the luscious fruit the other day. Other than carving in the roof of his hen house the damage was slight. Toledo has released pitcher Roy Walker to New Orleans. Much smoke, little control. Paddy Livingston was sold today to Indianapolis for a price said to be \$1500. Paddy has had a bad ankle for a couple of weeks, and Devot and Krueger have been doing a fine job at backstopping. While Livingston is quite heavy he ought to help the Hoosiers when he gets working regularly. Herman Brunkie is pulling off wonderful feats at the third corner every day. He has the class.

AL HOWELL

ST. PAUL TEAM STILL SATISFACTORY

St. Paul, Minn., June 25.—Editor "Sporting Life"—Manager Bill Friel and his fighting band returned to their native heath after a fairly successful road trip, despite the serious handicap of having three such men as Rieger, O'Rourke and Miller out of the game at the same time. The popular leader of the Saintly City representatives was really somewhat optimistic and declared that he was perfectly satisfied with the present make-up of his team and that he did not expect to make any more changes. Grover Brandt, the latest addition to the pitching department, has finally joined the team. Manager Friel expects him to develop into a winner as he has all the necessary requisites of a first-class heater. He possesses terrific speed with a good assortment of curves;

but is a little inclined to be wild at times. The addition of Brandt strengthens the weakest department of the St. Paul Club and with a long stay on the home grounds, the five-game margin separating the Apostles from first place should be practically wiped out. The Northern League is a thing of the past as far as St. Paul is concerned. Magnate H. P. Conrad, after spending considerable time and much money trying to draw the fans out to the games, has finally come to the conclusion that the St. Paul populace is not overly anxious to patronize Class C ball and is trying to place the team in Port Arthur, Fort William.

J. J. CORY.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION AFFAIRS.

Infielder Dodd has been recalled by the Columbus Club from the Columbus (Interstate League) Club.

Hobe Ferris, formerly of several big league clubs, is playing a star game at third base for the Columbus team.

The Columbus Club has sold outfielder Frank Thasher to the Rome Club, of the Appalachian League.

Manager Topsy Hartzell, of Toledo, has sold Paddy Livingston, the former Athletic catcher, to the Indianapolis Club.

Toledo turned back to Columbus outfielder Eddington. Eddington is at Lyons, Ind., at the home of his mother, who is seriously ill.

George Lennon, owner of the St. Paul Club, is dangerously ill at his home in St. Paul, a victim of appendicitis, and an operation is considered unavoidable.

The Columbus Club announces the sale of pitchers Bruck to Terre Haute, and pitchers Tipple and Cramer to the Columbus Club, of the Interstate League.

Roy Golden, last season with the St. Louis Cardinals, who was with the Louisville team for a fortnight on trial, has been given his unconditional release by Manager Hayden.

Charley Carr, manager of the Kansas City team, says that Billy Bretton, a young infielder he got from University of Illinois, is a coming wonder who is in a year or so will break into the big leagues and prove a sensation.

Phil Redding, a recruit pitcher secured by the Indianapolis Club from the St. Louis Nationals, has been sold by Manager Kelley to the Nashville Club, of the Southern League. Kelley said he had too many pitchers on his staff.

If Jim Vaughn, the former New York pitcher, now working for Kansas City, continues to show good form he may yet return to the major league. Vaughn's latest stunt was a no-hit, no-run game against Toledo, in which he also struck out 12 men.

Jerry Downs, infielder, and "Nix" Clarke, a catcher, were sold by the Indianapolis Club on June 23 to San Francisco. Downs was purchased from the Chicago National League Club shortly before the opening of the season. Clarke has been rated high among the catchers of the Association. The sale of the players, who are to report at once, is part of Manager Kelley's plan to sell or trade every player who started the season with the locals.

THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

Continued from the eleventh page.

Robinson 1, Perritt 2. Hit by pitcher—By Robinson 1. Struck out—By Griner 1. Time—2.10. Umpires—Brennan and Eason.

CLUB STANDING SATURDAY, JUNE 28.

Club	G.	A.	B.	R.	B.H.	S.B.	S.H.	Pct.
Philadelphia	38	31	644	Pittsburgh	30	32	476	
New York	39	25	629	St. Louis	26	38	406	
Brooklyn	34	26	567	Boston	25	37	403	
Chicago	33	31	516	Cincinnati	24	40	375	

GAMES PLAYED SUNDAY, JUNE 29

At Cincinnati—Cincinnati 9, Chicago 6.

At St. Louis—St. Louis 4, Pittsburgh 3.

NATIONAL LEAGUE AVERAGES

Herewith are given the batting averages of all National League players who have batted .200 or better—as compiled from the official scores by George L. Moreland, of Pittsburgh, Pa. The figures are up to June 26, inclusive:

Club	G.	A.	B.	R.	B.H.
------	----	----	----	----	------

Pacific Coast League

The Official Record of the 1913 Pennant Race, with Tabulated Scores and Accurate Accounts of all Championship Games Played.



Allan T. Baum

THE RECORD OF THE 1913 RACE

The fourteenth annual championship race of the Pacific Coast League began April 1 and is scheduled to run until October 26, this league thus, as usual, playing the longest schedule in organized ball, owing to favoring climatic conditions. The league started the 1913 race with the same membership as last year—except the transfer of the Vernon team to Venice—and with the same leader in the person of President Allan T. Baum, of San Francisco, Cal. In 1912 the teams finished as follows: Oakland won 120, lost 83, for .591; Vernon won 118, lost 83, for .587; Los Angeles won 110, lost 93, for .542; Portland won 85, lost 100, for .459; San Francisco won 89, lost 115, for .436; and Sacramento won 73, lost 121, for .376. Following is the complete and correct record of the 1913 race to June 22, inclusive:

W. L.	Pct.	W. L.	Pct.
Los Angeles..	47 32 .593	Sacramento ..	33 34 .478
San Francisco 41 41 .500	Portland	34 39 .466	
Oakland	39 39 .500	Venice	38 44 .463

GAMES TO BE PLAYED.

July 1, 2, 3, 4 A. M. and P. M., 5, 6—Sacramento at Portland.
July 1, 2, 3, 4 A. M. and P. M., 5, 6 A. M. and P. M.—Los Angeles at Sacramento, Oakland at Venice.
July 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13—Venice at Portland.
July 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 A. M. and P. M.—Sacramento at San Francisco, Oakland at Los Angeles.

GAMES OF A WEEK.

GAMES PLAYED TUESDAY, JUNE 17

OAKLAND AT SACRAMENTO, JUNE 17.—Williams allowed only five hits and these, with one walk, accounted for only six visitors who could get on the paths. In six innings the Oaks were turned back in one-two-three order. Score:
Oakland, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Sacramento, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Jucker, lf. 4 1 1 0 0 0 Young, ss. 3 1 2 1 5 0
Gardner, lf. 3 0 0 12 0 0 Lewis, lf. 2 0 1 2 0 0
Zacher, cf. 4 1 1 0 0 0 Moran, cf. 4 0 0 2 0 0
Coy, rf. 4 0 2 2 0 0 Shinn, rf. 3 2 1 0 0 0
Helling, 2b. 4 0 0 2 4 0 Kenworthy, 2b. 4 1 1 2 3 0
Cook, ss. 3 0 0 1 2 0 Hallinan, 2b. 3 0 1 1 1 0
Guest, 2b. 2 0 0 2 4 0 Tennant, lb. 4 0 2 13 1 0
Crisp, c. 3 0 0 4 1 0 Bliss, c. 3 1 0 5 0 0
Pernoll, p. 2 0 1 0 0 0 Williams, p. 3 0 1 1 2 0
Gregory, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0
Ness, 1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals.. 30 2 54 16 0
*Ness batted for Pernoll in eighth inning.
Oakland .. 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0—2
Sacramento .. 0 2 0 0 1 1 0 1 x—5
Four runs, 8 hits off Pernoll in 7 innings. Charge defeat to Pernoll. Three-base hits—Coy, Young, Shinn. Two-base hits—Zacher, Williams, Tennant. Sacrifice hits—Gardner, Lewis, Hallinan. Struck out—By Pernoll 2, Williams 5. First on balls—Off Pernoll 3, Gregory 1, Williams 1. Double play—Helling, Gardner. Left on bases—Sacramento 6, Oakland 3. Earned runs—Sacramento 2, off Pernoll; Oakland 2. Stolen bases—Pernoll, Lewis, Shinn, Kenworthy. Time—1:40. Umpires—Phyle and Held.

VENICE AT LOS ANGELES, JUNE 17.—It took 11 innings for the game and a home-run drive to the center-field fence by Bayless won for the Gondoliers. Score:
Venice, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Los Angeles, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Carlisle, lf. 3 0 0 3 1 0 Page, 2b. 4 1 0 3 5 0
O'Rourke, 2b. 5 1 0 5 2 1 Ellis, lf. 6 1 1 2 0 0
Bayless, cf. 5 2 3 3 0 0 Moore, lf. 6 1 4 11 1 0
Brashear, lb. 4 1 1 12 1 1 Maggett, cf. 5 1 3 5 1 0
Litsch, lb. 4 2 2 2 2 0 Howard, rf. 5 0 1 4 1 1
Hosp, ss. 6 0 4 3 5 0 Metzger, 2b. 3 1 2 0 3 0
Meloan, rf. 5 0 3 3 0 0 Johnson, ss. 3 0 0 1 1 0
Elliot, c. 4 0 0 2 3 0 Goodwin, ss. 1 0 0 0 1 0
Kreitz, c. 1 0 1 0 0 1 Boles, c. 5 0 2 4 2 1
Raleigh, p. 5 1 1 0 2 0 Tozer, p. 1 0 0 1 1 0
Kaue, ... 1 0 0 0 0 0 Chech, p. 2 0 1 1 4 0
Totals.. 43 7 15 33 16 3
*Batted for Johnson in seventh inning.
*Batted for Elliott in ninth inning.
Venice .. 0 1 0 0 4 0 1 0 0 1—7
Los Angeles .. 1 0 0 0 4 0 1 0 0 0—6
Five hits and 3 runs off Tozer, taken out in fifth with three men on and none out; charge defeat to Chech. Home run—Bayless. Three-base hit—Raleigh. Two-base hits—Hosp, Chech, Meloan, Littsch. Sacrifice hits—Tozer, Maggett, Page, Howard. Sacrifice flies—Bayless, Littsch. First on balls—Off Raleigh 3, Tozer 3, Chech 4. Struck out—By Raleigh 2, Tozer 1, Chech 2. Umpires—Finney and Van Cleef.

PORTLAND AT SAN FRANCISCO, JUNE 17.—After tying the score in the ninth inning San Francisco won from Portland in the tenth. The game was a thriller. Score:
Portland, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. San Francisco, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Chadboe, cf. 5 0 2 1 0 0 Mundorf, rf. 3 1 2 3 0 0
Derrick, lb. 5 0 0 17 0 1 Charles, 2b. 3 0 1 1 4 0
Rodgers, 2b. 4 0 1 1 4 0 Johnson, lf. 4 0 0 5 0 0
Lindsay, 3b. 5 1 1 0 3 1 Hogan, cf. 4 0 1 1 0 0
Kores, ss. 5 1 1 3 5 1 McArdle, lb. 4 0 1 0 2 0
Doane, rf. 3 0 1 0 0 0 Corhan, ss. 3 0 0 2 3 2
Lobert, lf. 5 0 1 1 0 0 Cartwright, 3b. 4 0 0 2 1 2
Berry, c. 4 0 2 5 4 0 Schmidt, c. 3 0 0 5 3 0
Hagerman, p. 3 0 0 0 4 0 Fanning, p. 2 0 0 2 1 0
Higginm, p. 0 0 0 0 1 0 Baker, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0
Speas, ... 1 0 0 0 0 0 Howard, ... 0 0 0 0 0 0
Totals.. 40 2 9 28 21 3
*Batted for Doane in tenth inning.
*Batted for Fanning in ninth inning.
*Batted for Howard in ninth inning.
*Batted for McArdle in tenth inning.

PORTLAND AT SAN FRANCISCO, JUNE 18.—Portland defeated San Francisco, when Baker blew up. Douglass stopped the scoring in the sixth but four runs were made off him in the eighth on three singles, two doubles, a walk and an error. Score:
Portland, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. San Francisco, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Chadboe, cf. 5 0 2 0 0 0 Mundorf, rf. 5 0 1 0 0 0
Derrick, lb. 5 1 1 13 2 0 Charles, 2b. 4 0 0 3 2 0
Rodgers, 2b. 3 2 0 3 4 0 Johnson, lf. 3 0 1 0 0 0
Lindsay, 3b. 4 2 2 1 4 2 Hogan, cf. 4 0 0 3 1 0
Kores, ss. 4 0 1 3 0 0 McArdle, lb. 4 1 1 10 2 1
Speas, rf. 4 0 3 1 0 0 Corhan, ss. 4 2 3 7 2 0
Lobert, lf. 4 0 0 3 0 0 Cartwright, 3b. 4 0 1 1 5 0
Berry, c. 4 0 1 6 0 0 Schmidt, c. 4 0 2 3 3 1
Higginm, p. 4 0 1 0 0 0 Baker, p. 2 0 0 0 2 2
Totals.. 37 6 13 27 15 2
*Batted for Douglass in ninth inning.
Portland .. 0 0 0 0 0 2 4 0—6
San Francisco .. 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 1—3
Two runs, 6 hits off Baker, taken out in seventh inning, 2 on and 1 out. Two-base hits—Schmidt 2, Derrick, Kores. First on balls—Off Higginm 1, Douglass 1. Struck out—By Higginm 5, Douglass 1. Double plays—Baker, Corhan, McArdle; McArdle, Corhan; Lindsay, Derrick, Berry; Hogan, Schmidt. Earned runs—San Francisco 3. Left on bases—Portland 5, San Francisco 7. Charge defeat to Douglass. Time—1:38. Umpire—McCarthy and Bush.

VENICE AT LOS ANGELES, JUNE 18.—Daring base running plus lax fielding by Venice and Koestner's occasional wildness gave Los Angeles the game. With the score a tie Los Angeles scored two in the fourth without a hit. Score:
Venice, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Los Angeles, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Carlisle, lf. 4 0 1 3 0 0 Page, 2b. 4 0 1 1 5 0
O'Rourke, 2b. 3 0 1 2 3 1 Ellis, lf. 4 0 0 1 0 0
Bayless, cf. 3 1 0 2 0 0 Moore, lf. 3 1 1 14 2 0
Brashear, lb. 3 0 0 7 0 0 Maggett, cf. 2 3 1 0 0 0
Litsch, lb. 4 0 1 10 2 0 Krueger, cf. 1 0 0 3 1 0
Hosp, ss. 4 0 1 3 0 0 Johnson, ss. 3 1 0 3 0 0
Meloan, rf. 4 0 1 3 0 0 Metzger, 2b. 2 0 1 2 3 1
Elliot, c. 3 0 0 4 2 0 Johnson, ss. 4 0 0 0 4 1
Koestner, p. 3 0 0 1 0 0 Boles, c. 4 0 1 5 2 0
McDonnell 1 0 0 0 0 0 Perritt, p. 4 0 0 1 1 1
Totals.. 32 1 42 74
*Batted for Elliott in ninth inning.
Venice .. 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
Los Angeles .. 0 1 0 2 2 0 0 x—5
Three-base hit—Maggett. Stolen bases—Page, Moore 2, Maggett. Sacrifice hit—Metzger. Sacrifice fly—Howard. First on balls—Off Koestner 4, Perritt 3. Struck out—By Koestner 4, Perritt 4. Time—1:45. Umpires—Finney and Van Cleef.

OAKLAND AT SACRAMENTO, JUNE 18.—Playing a loose game behind Stroud, who was not in the best of form, the Sacramento Wolves allowed Oakland to get away with eight unearned runs. Score:
Oakland, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Sacramento, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Leard, 2b. 5 2 2 8 2 0 Young, ss. 3 1 2 3 5 0
Gardner, lf. 4 0 0 10 0 0 Lewis, lf. 2 0 1 2 0 0
Zacher, cf. 2 1 0 1 0 0 Moran, cf. 4 0 0 2 0 0
Coy, rf. 4 0 2 2 0 0 Shinn, rf. 3 2 1 0 0 0
Helling, 2b. 4 0 0 2 4 0 Kenworthy, 2b. 4 1 1 2 3 0
Cook, ss. 3 0 0 1 2 0 Hallinan, 2b. 3 0 1 1 1 0
Guest, 2b. 2 0 0 2 4 0 Tennant, lb. 4 0 2 13 1 0
Crisp, c. 3 0 0 4 1 0 Bliss, c. 3 1 0 5 0 0
Pernoll, p. 2 0 1 0 0 0 Williams, p. 3 0 1 1 2 0
Gregory, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0
Ness, 1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals.. 29 5 9 27 12 0
*Ness batted for Pernoll in eighth inning.
Oakland .. 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0—2
Sacramento .. 0 2 0 0 1 1 0 1 x—5
Four runs, 8 hits off Pernoll in 7 innings. Charge defeat to Pernoll. Three-base hits—Coy, Young, Shinn. Two-base hits—Zacher, Williams, Tennant. Sacrifice hits—Gardner, Lewis, Hallinan. Struck out—By Pernoll 2, Williams 5. First on balls—Off Pernoll 3, Gregory 1, Williams 1. Double play—Helling, Gardner. Left on bases—Sacramento 6, Oakland 3. Earned runs—Sacramento 2, off Pernoll; Oakland 2. Stolen bases—Pernoll, Lewis, Shinn, Kenworthy. Time—1:40. Umpires—Phyle and Held.

VENICE AT LOS ANGELES, JUNE 19.—It took 11 innings for the game and a home-run drive to the center-field fence by Bayless won for the Gondoliers. Score:
Venice, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Los Angeles, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Carlisle, lf. 3 0 0 3 1 0 Page, 2b. 4 1 0 3 5 0
O'Rourke, 2b. 5 1 0 5 2 1 Ellis, lf. 6 1 1 2 0 0
Bayless, cf. 5 2 3 3 0 0 Moore, lf. 6 1 4 11 1 0
Brashear, lb. 4 1 1 12 1 1 Maggett, cf. 5 1 3 5 1 0
Litsch, lb. 4 2 2 2 2 0 Howard, rf. 5 0 1 4 1 1
Hosp, ss. 6 0 4 3 5 0 Metzger, 2b. 3 1 2 0 3 0
Meloan, rf. 5 0 3 3 0 0 Johnson, ss. 3 0 0 1 1 0
Elliot, c. 4 0 0 2 3 0 Goodwin, ss. 1 0 0 0 1 0
Kreitz, c. 1 0 1 0 0 1 Boles, c. 5 0 2 4 2 1
Raleigh, p. 5 1 1 0 2 0 Tozer, p. 1 0 0 1 1 0
Kaue, ... 1 0 0 0 0 0 Chech, p. 2 0 1 1 4 0
Totals.. 43 7 15 33 16 3
*Batted for Johnson in seventh inning.
*Batted for Elliott in ninth inning.
Venice .. 0 1 0 0 4 0 1 0 0 1—7
Los Angeles .. 1 0 0 0 4 0 1 0 0 0—6
Five hits and 3 runs off Tozer, taken out in fifth with three men on and none out; charge defeat to Chech. Home run—Bayless. Three-base hit—Raleigh. Two-base hits—Hosp, Chech, Meloan, Littsch. Sacrifice hits—Tozer, Maggett, Page, Howard. Sacrifice flies—Bayless, Littsch. First on balls—Off Raleigh 3, Tozer 3, Chech 4. Struck out—By Raleigh 2, Tozer 1, Chech 2. Umpires—Finney and Van Cleef.

PORTLAND AT SAN FRANCISCO, JUNE 19.—San Francisco defeated Portland, 2 to 0, in a pitchers' battle. Score:
Portland, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. San Francisco, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Chadboe, cf. 3 0 1 3 0 0 Mundorf, rf. 4 1 1 3 0 1
Derrick, lb. 4 0 2 10 0 1 Charles, 2b. 4 0 1 1 3 0
Rodgers, 2b. 4 0 0 2 2 0 Johnson, lf. 4 0 2 3 0 0
Lindsay, 3b. 4 0 0 2 2 0 Hogan, cf. 3 0 1 0 0 0
Kores, ss. 4 0 0 4 0 0 McArdle, lb. 3 0 0 10 0 0
Speas, rf. 3 0 0 1 0 0 Corhan, ss. 1 0 0 1 0 0
Lobert, lf. 3 0 0 1 0 0 Cartwright, 3b. 3 0 0 2 0 0
Berry, c. 2 0 0 7 0 0 Schmidt, c. 3 0 1 4 1 0
West, p. 3 0 1 0 2 0 Thomas, p. 3 0 0 0 4 0
Totals.. 30 0 5 24 10 1
Portland .. 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—0
San Francisco .. 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 x—2
Three-base hit—Mundorf. Two-base hit—Hogan. First on balls—Off Thomas 3. Struck out—By West 6, Thomas 4. Hit by pitcher—Wuffli. Double plays—Wuffli, Charles, McArdle. Left on bases—San Francisco 4, Portland 6. Stolen bases—Derrick. Earned run—San Francisco 1. Time—1:16. Umpires—Bush and McCarty.

PORTLAND AT SAN FRANCISCO, JUNE 20.—Portland overwhelmed San Francisco, driving Decanniere from the mound in the second inning for five hits and five runs, and making three in the third off Henley. James pitched an excellent game for Portland, allowing but five scattered hits. Score:
Portland, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. San Francisco, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Chadboe, cf. 5 1 3 2 0 0 Mundorf, 2b. 2 0 0 0 0 2
Derrick, lb. 5 0 2 11 0 0 Charles, 2b. 2 0 0 2 0 1
Rodgers, 2b. 5 0 0 4 0 0 Johnson, lf. 2 0 0 0 0 0
Lindsay, 3b. 5 0 1 0 3 1 Hogan, cf. 3 0 0 2 1 0
Kores, ss. 3 1 0 4 0 0 McArdle, lb. 3 0 0 1 8 2 1
Speas, rf. 3 1 0 0 1 0 Corhan, ss. 4 0 1 2 4 0
Lobert, lf. 3 2 2 2 0 0 Shinn, rf. 3 1 1 3 0 1
Helling, 2b. 5 0 0 2 2 0 Kenworthy, 2b. 4 0 2 2 1 0
Becker, lf. 3 0 0 4 0 0 Hallinan, 2b. 3 0 1 1 4 1 0
Cook, ss. 4 0 2 3 4 0 Tennant, lb. 3 0 1 7 0 1
Mitze, c. 3 1 2 6 1 0 Bliss, c. 1 0 0 3 2 1
Killaly, p. 2 1 0 0 1 0 Chech, c. 1 0 0 1 0 0
Totals.. 33 8 9 27 12 1
*Batted for Killaly in ninth inning.
Portland .. 0 5 3 0 0 0 0 0 0—8
San Francisco .. 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0—1
Five runs and 7 hits off Decanniere in 1½ innings. Charge defeat to Decanniere. Home run—Fisher. Two-base hits—Derrick, Corhan. Sacrifice hit—Derrick. First on balls—Off James 5, Henley 2. Struck out—By James 4, Decanniere 1. Henley 1. Double plays—Schmidt, Charles, Fisher. Kores; Rodgers, Kores, Derrick; Kores, Rodgers, Derrick. Left on bases—Portland 5, San Francisco 4. Earned runs—Portland 3. Wild pitch—James. Stolen bases—McArdle. Time—1:35. Umpires—McCarthy and Bush.

VENICE AT LOS ANGELES, JUNE 20.—Wrangling and listless playing marked a one-sided contest. "Dutch" Reuther, the St. Ignace College boy, made his initial appearance for Los Angeles. He issued six passes, hit one batsman and made a wild pitch in three and a half innings. Score:
Venice, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Los Angeles, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Carlisle, lf. 3 2 1 2 0 0 Page, 2b. 5 0 2 2 4 1
Kane, cf. 4 2 1 2 0 0 Ellis, lf. 5 0 1 1 0 0
Bayless, rf. 5 0 4 4 0 0 Moore, lf. 5 0 0 2 8 1 0
Brashear, lb. 1 0 0 1 0 0 Maggett, cf. 4 0 0 3 1 0
Litsch, lb. 4 0 0 4 2 0 Howard, rf. 5 2 2 2 1 0
Hosp, ss. 0 0 0 0 0 0 Metzger, 2b. 2 1 0 0 2 0
O'Rourke, ss. 4 1 1 0 2 0 Johnson, ss. 1 0 1 1 1 0
Patterson, lb. 4 1 2 8 1 0 Boles, c. 3 1 1 7 2 2
Elliot, c. 3 2 3 0 0 Tozer, p. 2 0 1 0 1 0
Baum, p. 4 2 1 1 0 0 Goodwin, ss. 3 1 2 3 0
McDonnell 2 2 1 0 0 0 Reuther, p. 2 0 0 1 2 0
Kreitz, c. 1 0 0 0 0 0
Griffin, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals.. 36 12 13 27 8 0
Venice .. 0 5 1 0 0 3 1 2 0—13
Los Angeles .. 0 2 0 0 0 1 0 1 0—4
Eleven hits and 9 runs off Tozer in 5½ innings. Charge defeat to Tozer; credit victory to Baum. Three-base hit—Bayless. Two-base hits—Elliot, Carlisle, Ellis. Sacrifice hits—Elliot, Boles. First on balls—Off Tozer 1, Baum 1, Reuther 3. Struck out—By Baum 3, Reuther 3. Double plays—Howard, Metzger, Page; Goodwin, Page, Moore. Wild pitch—Reuther. Hit by pitcher—By Reuther 1, Griffin 2. Stolen bases—Patterson, McDonnell, Moore, Metzger. Time—2:10. Umpires—Finney and Van Cleef.

VENICE AT LOS ANGELES, JUNE 21.—The Tigers' defense crumbled in the seventh inning, and Los Angeles, coming from behind, piled up six runs. Venice used four pitchers in an effort to win his fourth game and clinch the series, but each was hit hard, and Hitt, who finished the game, received miserable support. Score:
Venice, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Los Angeles, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Carlisle, lf. 3 1 1 2 0 0 Page, 2b. 5 2 1 3 3 0
Kane, cf. 4 0 1 1 0 0 Ellis, lf. 3 0 0 2 1 0
Bayless, rf. 4 1 1 2 0 0 Moore, lf. 2 0 1 0 9 1 0
McDonnell, 2b. 4 1 1 5 3 0 Maggett, cf. 5 1 2 7 0 0
Litsch, lb. 3 1 0 1 0 0 Howard, rf. 5 2 2 2 0 0
O'Rourke, ss. 4 0 1 0 1 0 Metzger, 2b. 2 1 2 2 1 0
Patterson, lb. 4 0 1 6 1 0 Goodwin, ss. 5 1 3 1 2 0
Elliot, c. 4 0 0 3 0 0 Boles, c. 4 2 3 1 2 0
Ferguson, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0 Chech, p. 3 0 1 0 1 0
Harkness, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0 Slagle, p. 1 0 0 0 1 0
Raleigh, p. 2 2 2 1 0 0
Meloan, ... 1 0 1 0 0 0
Hitt, p. ... 0 0 0 0 0 0
Totals.. 34 6 9 24 10 4
*Batted for Hitt in ninth inning.
Venice .. 0 0 0 3 1 6 2 0 0—8
Los Angeles .. 0 0 4 3 1 0 2 4 x—11
Hits—Off Ferguson 3, and 0 runs in 3 innings; Harkness 3 and 4 runs, taken out in fourth; and 0 out; Chech 8 and 6 runs in 6½ innings; Raleigh 4 and 2 runs in 2½ innings. Charge defeat to Hitt; credit victory to Slagle. Three-base hits—Maggett, Raleigh, Howard. Two-base hits—McDonnell, Kane, Page. Sacrifice hits—Metzger, Ellis. Sacrifice fly—Kane. First on balls—Off Ferguson 1, Chech 3, Harkness 1, Raleigh 2, Hitt 1, Slagle 1. Stolen bases—Kane, Bayless, Meloan, Page, Ellis, Metzger 2. Struck out—By Chech 4, Ferguson 1, Hitt 1. Hit by pitcher—By Raleigh 1. Time—2:00. Umpires—Finney and Van Cleef.

PORTLAND AT SAN FRANCISCO, JUNE 21.—San Francisco won from Portland. Krause struck out 10, while Fanning sent five men to their seals. Score:
Portland, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. San Francisco, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Chadboe, cf. 4 0 0 4 0 0 Mundorf, rf. 4 1 2 3 0 0
Derrick, lb. 4 0 1 6 0 0 Charles, 2b. 4 0 1 5 0 0
Rodgers, 2b. 4 1 2 1 0 0 Johnson, lf. 4 2 2 1 0 0
Lindsay, 3b. 4 0 2 2 0 0 Hogan, cf. 3 0 0 1 0 0
Kores, ss. 4 1 1 0 0 0 McArdle, lb. 3 0 0 1 0 0
Speas, rf. 4 0 2 1 0 0 Corhan, ss. 4 0 1 2 3 0
Lobert, lf. 4 0 1 0 0 0 Cartwright, 3b. 1 0 0 1 2 0
Berry, c. 4 0 0 11 2 1 Schmidt, c. 3 1 1 6 1 0
Krause, p. 4 0 1 0 2 0 Fanning, p. 3 0 0 1 0 0
Totals.. 36 2 10 24 9 2
Portland .. 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0—2
San Francisco .. 2 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 x—5
Three-base hit—Charles. Two-base hits—Leard, Rodgers, Lindsay. Sacrifice hits—Hogan, McArdle. First on balls—Off Krause 2. Struck out—By Fanning 5, Krause 10. Stolen bases—Rodgers, Johnson, Corhan. Double play—Corhan, Charles, McArdle. Left on bases—Portland 7, San Francisco 4. Earned runs—Portland 1, San Francisco 4. Time—1:43. Umpires—Bush and McCarty.

GAMES PLAYED SUNDAY, JUNE 22
OAKLAND AT SACRAMENTO, JUNE 22 (A. M. and P. M.)—Sacramento won the morning game on superior batting. Oakland's only run was made by Leard on his triple and steal home. Score:
Oakland, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Sacramento, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Leard, 2b. 3 1 1 4 3 0 Young, ss. 3 0 1 1 4 0
Gardner, lf. 3 0 0 5 0 0 Lewis, lf. 4 0 1 2 0 0
Zacher, cf. 4 0 0 2 0 0 Moran, cf. 2 0 0 4 0 0
Coy, rf. 4 0 0 1 0 0 Van Buren, rf. 3 0 2 1 0 0
Ness, lb. 3 0 0 8 0 0 Kenworthy, 2b. 2 1 0 1 4 0
Guest, 2b. 3 0 0 1 6 0 Hallinan, 2b. 2 0 1 0 2 0
Cook, ss. 3 0 0 2 3 0 Tennant, lb. 4 0 1 10 0 0
Crisp, c. 3 0 0 1 2 1 Bliss, c. 3 0 0 8 1 0
Ables, p. 3 0 1 0 3 0 Williams, p. 2 0 0 0 1 0
Totals.. 29 1 2 24 17 1
Oakland .. 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0—1
Sacramento .. 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 x—2
One run, two hits off Williams in 5½ innings, taken out with men on first and second and one ball called on Gardner. Credit victory to Lively. Three-base hit—Leard. Two-base hit—Tennant. Sacrifice hits—Van Buren, Kenworthy. Stolen bases—Leard, Young, Kenworthy. Struck out—By Ables 1, Williams 6, Lively 1. First on balls—Off Ables 4, Lively 1. Wild

VENICE AT LOS ANGELES, JUNE 19.—Venice defeated Los Angeles in a 10-inning slugfest match. Each side scored home runs, that of Ellis in the seventh tying the score for Los Angeles and putting Hitt on the bench. Elliott won the game for the Tigers when he slid to first in the tenth and beat out the throw on his short hit to center. Score:
Venice, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Los Angeles, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Carlisle, lf. 5 2 2 2 1 0 Page, 2b. 4 1 1 4 2 0
Kane, cf. 5 1 1 3 0 0 Ellis, lf. 6 2 1 1 0 0
Bayless, rf. 5 2 2 4 0 0 Moore, lf. 5 1 4 15 1 0
Brashear, 2b. 5 1 2 2 0 0 Maggett, cf. 5 0 3 3 0 0
Litsch, lb. 3 1 2 1 4 1 Howard, rf. 4 1 2 0 0 0
Hosp, ss. 5 0 0 3 3 0 Metzger, 2b. 4 1 0 1 2 0
Patterson, lb. 4 0 1 11 0 0 Johnson, ss. 3 0 1 0 1 0
Elliot, c. 4 1 2 4 4 0 Brooks, c. 5 1 3 6 2 0
Hitt, p. 3 1 1 0 2 0 Ryan, p. 1 0 0 0 2 0
Harkness, p. 2 0 0 0 1 0 *Wotell, ... 1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals.. 41 9 13 30 19 2
*Batted for Ryan in fifth inning.
*Batted for Crabb in eighth inning.
Venice .. 0 0 2 1 2 0 2 0 1 1—9
Los Angeles .. 0 1 1 0 0 4 1 1 0—8
Six hits, 5 runs off Ryan in 5½ innings; 11 hits, 6 runs off Hitt in 6½ innings; 3 hits, 2 runs off Crabb in 3½ innings. Charge defeat to Slagle; credit victory to Harkness. Home runs—Bayless, Ellis. Three-base hits—Moore, Maggett, Littsch. Sacrifice fly—Johnson. First on balls—Off Hitt 4, Ryan 3, Crabb 1, Harkness 2. Struck out—By Hitt 2, Ryan 2, Crabb 2, Harkness 2, Slagle 1. Double play—Johnson, Brooks, Moore. Stolen bases—Carlisle, Johnson. Umpires—Finney and Van Cleef.

OAKLAND AT SACRAMENTO, JUNE 19.—Oakland bunched four singles and a sacrifice fly for two runs off Jack Lively in the first few minutes, but after the first frame only six of the visitors reached first and none went past second. The Sacramento Wolves in the meantime took kindly to the offerings of pitchers Christian, Malarkey and Ables for a total of seven runs and a victory. Score:
Oakland, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Sacramento, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Leard, 2b. 4 0 0 0 10 Young, ss. 3 1 1 3 5 0
Gardner, lf. 3 1 1 2 0 0 Lewis, lf. 3 0 0 1 0 0
Zacher, cf. 3 1 1 1 0 0 Moran, cf. 4 0 1 4 0 0
Coy, rf. 3 0 2 6 1 1 Shinn, rf. 4 1 1 0 0 0
Ness, lb. 4 0 1 7 0 0 Van Buren, 2b. 0 0 1 0 0 0
Helling, 2b. 2 0 0 1 2 0 Kenworthy, 2b. 3 1 2 0 2 0
Guest, 2b. 2 0 0 0 2 0 Hallinan, 2b. 4 1 1 1 2 0
Cook, ss. 3 0 0 2 0 0 Tennant, lb. 4 0 0 12 1 0
Mitze, c. 3 1 0 1 0 0 Bliss, c. 3 2 2 4 2 0
Christian, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0 Lively, p. 3 1 1 1 1 0
Malarkey, p. 1 0 0 1 0 0
Ables, p. 1 0 1 0 1 0
Totals.. 30 2 7 24 6 2
Oakland .. 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—2
Sacramento .. 0 1 3 2 0 0 1 0 x—7
Four runs, 3 hits off Christian in 2½ innings. Taken out in third with bases filled and none out. Two runs and four hits off Malarkey in 4½ innings. Charge defeat to Christian. Stolen bases—Zacher, Shinn, Kenworthy. Home run—Kenworthy. Two-base hit—Bliss. Sacrifice hit—Young. Sacrifice fly—base hit—By Malarkey 2, Lively 3. First on balls—Off Christian 3, Malarkey 2, Lively 3. Wild pitch—Malarkey. Double plays—Coy, Ness; Young, Tennant. Left on bases—Sacramento 6, Oakland 5. Earned runs—Sacramento 4, Oakland 2. Time—1:55. Umpires—Phyle and Held.

GAMES PLAYED FRIDAY, JUNE 20
PORTLAND AT SAN FRANCISCO, JUNE 20.—Portland overwhelmed San Francisco, driving Decanniere from the mound in the second inning for five hits and five runs, and making three in the third off Henley. James pitched an excellent game for Portland, allowing but five scattered hits. Score:
Portland, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. San Francisco, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Chadboe, cf. 5 1 3 2 0 0 Mundorf, 2b. 2 0 0 0 0 2
Derrick, lb. 5 0 2 11 0 0 Charles, 2b. 2 0 0 2 0 1
Rodgers, 2b. 5 0 0 4 0 0 Johnson, lf. 2 0 0 0 0 0
Lindsay, 3b. 5 0 1 0 3 1 Hogan, cf. 3 0 0 2 1 0
Kores, ss. 3 1 0 4 0 0 McArdle, lb. 3 0 0 1 8 2 1
Speas, rf. 3 1 0 0 1 0 Corhan, ss. 4 0 1 2 4 0
Lobert, lf. 3 2 2 2 0 0 Shinn, rf. 3 1 1 3 0 1
Helling, 2b. 5 0 0 2 2 0 Kenworthy, 2b. 4 0 2 2 1 0
Becker, lf. 3 0 0 4

pitch—Able. Passed ball—Crisp. Hit by pitcher—Young, Kenworthy, Moran. Lead. Left on bases—Sacramento 10, Oakland 2. Earned runs—Oakland 1. Time—1.45. Umpires—Held and Phyle.

In the afternoon game Arellanes shut the locals out with two hits, only two Oakland men reaching third base. One of these chances was snuffed by a force at the plate and the other by failure of an attempted double steal. Score:

Oakland, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Sacramento, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Lead, 3b, 3 0 0 2 30	Young, ss, 3 2 1 2 70
Gardner, lf, 4 0 0 2 00	Lewis, lf, 4 1 1 3 00
Zacher, cf, 4 0 0 2 00	Morgan, cf, 3 0 1 1 00
Coy, rf, 4 0 1 3 01	VanBuren, rf, 3 0 1 4 00
Ness, lb, 3 0 1 6 10	Kenwo's, 2b, 3 0 0 1 10
Guest, 3b, 2 0 0 2 00	Hallinan, 3b, 3 0 0 1 00
Cook, ss, 3 0 0 3 30	Tennant, 1b, 3 0 0 1 10
Mitze, c, 3 0 0 3 10	Bliss, c, 3 0 0 4 20
Killilay, p, 2 0 0 1 00	Arellanes, p, 3 0 0 0 20

Totals... 28 0 22 8 11 Totals... 28 3 5 27 12
Oakland... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Sacramento... 0 0 0 1 0 2 0 0 x-3

Two-base hit—Tennant. Struck out—By Killilay 3. Arellanes 4. First on balls—Off Killilay 1, Arellanes 2. Double play—Leard, Cook. Stolen bases—Ness, Cook, Young. Left on bases—Oakland 4, Sacramento 2. Time—1.25. Umpires—Phyle and Held.

VENICE AT LOS ANGELES, JUNE 22 (A. M. and P. M.)—Elmer Koestner assumed the pitching burden of a double-header for Venice, holding Los Angeles runners in the first game and losing the second by a 2-0 score. Charlie Jackson, who recently rejoined the Angels after a prolonged illness, pitched his first game in the morning. Score:

Venice, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Los Angeles, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Carlisle, lf, 5 1 0 3 10	Page, 2b, 4 0 0 2 30
Kane, cf, 4 1 1 2 00	Ellis, lf, 4 0 1 4 00
Earless, rf, 4 1 2 1 00	Moore, 1b, 3 0 0 12 10
McDuff, 2b, 3 0 2 4 10	Maggert, cf, 2 0 1 3 00
Litschl, 3b, 4 0 0 0 30	Howard, rf, 3 1 1 1 00
O'Rourke, ss, 3 0 0 3 10	Metzger, 2b, 3 0 0 2 30
Peterson, 1b, 3 0 1 8 10	Goodwin, ss, 3 0 0 0 41
Elliot, c, 4 0 0 6 20	Brooks, c, 3 0 1 3 00
Koestner, p, 4 1 1 0 00	Jackson, p, 3 0 1 0 11

Totals... 34 4 27 16 0 Totals... 28 0 5 27 12

Venice... 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 1 0-4
Los Angeles... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0

Stolen bases—Carlisle, Kane, Bayless 2, O'Rourke. Two-base hits—McDonnell 2, Sacrifice hit—Moore. Sacrifice fly—Kane. First on balls—Off Jackson 3. Koestner 1. Struck out—By Jackson 3, Koestner 2. Double plays—Metzger, Moore; Page, Metzger; McDonnell, Patterson. Time—1.41. Umpires—Finney and Van Cleef.

Under ordinary circumstances Koestner probably would have won the afternoon game also, but Peritt, who opposed him, was a puzzle to the Venice batters. Score:

Venice, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Los Angeles, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Carlisle, lf, 3 0 0 0 00	Page, 2b, 4 0 1 3 10
Kane, cf, 3 0 1 1 00	Ellis, lf, 3 0 0 1 00
Bayless, rf, 4 0 1 1 01	Moore, 1b, 2 1 0 10 20
McDuff, 2b, 3 0 0 1 20	Maggert, cf, 3 0 1 2 00
Litschl, 3b, 4 0 0 3 30	Howard, rf, 3 0 0 2 00
O'Rourke, ss, 3 0 0 3 10	Metzger, 2b, 3 1 2 1 31
Peterson, 1b, 3 0 1 8 10	Goodwin, ss, 3 0 2 2 30
Elliot, c, 3 0 2 5 30	Holes, c, 3 0 2 4 20
Koestner, p, 2 0 0 0 10	Peritt, p, 3 0 0 2 50
*Melan, 1 0 0 0 00	

Totals... 29 0 4 24 10 Totals... 27 2 8 27 16

*Batted for McDonnell in ninth inning.
Venice... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
Los Angeles... 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 x-2

Three-base hit—Maggert. Sacrifice hit—Koestner. First on balls—Off Koestner 1, Peritt 2. Struck out—By Koestner 5, Peritt 5. Stolen bases—Moore, Goodwin. Double plays—Goodwin, Moore; Metzger, Page, Moore; Elliott, Patterson. Time—1.27. Umpires—Finney and Van Cleef.

PORTLAND VS. SAN FRANCISCO, AT OAKLAND, JUNE 22 (A. M.)—In the morning game Higginbotham succeeded in breaking Doc Thomas' string of victories. He beat the veteran, 3 to 2, in a contest in which the Beavers never relinquished the upper hand. Score:

Portland, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	San Francisco, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Chadbourne, cf, 5 0 3 2 00	Mundorff, rf, 4 0 0 1 00
Derrick, 1b, 4 1 1 13 00	Charles, 2b, 4 0 1 4 00
Rodgers, 2b, 4 0 1 10 40	Johnston, cf, 4 1 1 3 00
Lindsay, 3b, 4 0 1 10 00	Hogan, lf, 4 0 1 1 01
Kores, ss, 3 1 2 4 10	McArdle, 1b, 4 0 1 10 10
Speas, rf, 3 1 1 1 10	Corhan, ss, 2 1 1 3 50
Lober, lf, 3 0 0 2 00	Cartwright, 3b, 3 0 1 2 10
Berry, c, 3 0 1 5 10	Tonneman, c, 3 0 1 3 20
Higginbotham, p, 4 0 1 5 00	Thomas, p, 3 0 0 0 60

Totals... 33 3 17 27 12 Totals... 31 2 7 27 15

Portland... 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0-2
San Francisco... 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0-2
Three-base hit—Johnston. Two-base hits—Lindsay, Cartwright, Berry, Chadbourne, Speas. Sacrifice hits—Cartwright, Speas. Sacrifice fly—Berry. First on balls—Off Thomas 2, Higginbotham 2. Struck out—By Thomas 1, Higginbotham 5. Double play—Speas, Kores. Stolen bases—Derrick, Lober, Charles, Corhan. Left on bases—San Francisco 5, Portland 7. Passed ball—Berry. Time—1.30. Umpires—McCarthy and Bush.

PORTLAND AT SAN FRANCISCO, JUNE 22 (P. M.)—The contest in the afternoon was harder fought. Twice the Beavers took the lead, only to have the Seals come along and tie it up, and it was not until the ninth that McCredie's men shoved across two runs, which gave them the long end of a 5-to-3 score. To clinch the game McCredie was forced to use three hurlers. Score:

Portland, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	San Francisco, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Chadbourne, cf, 5 0 3 2 00	Mundorff, rf, 5 0 1 2 00
Derrick, 1b, 5 1 2 7 10	Charles, 2b, 4 1 0 5 12
Rodgers, 2b, 5 0 3 2 20	Johnston, cf, 4 0 1 1 00
Lindsay, 3b, 3 1 2 1 10	Hogan, lf, 4 0 2 2 20
Kores, ss, 3 1 1 5 50	McArdle, 1b, 4 0 0 8 30
Speas, rf, 3 1 1 1 10	Corhan, ss, 4 1 3 2 40
Lober, lf, 4 0 0 1 10	Cartwright, 3b, 3 0 1 2 21
Berry, c, 3 1 1 7 30	Schmidt, c, 3 0 2 5 10
Higginbotham, p, 0 0 0 0 11	Baker, p, 3 1 2 0 40
*McCormick, 1 0 0 0 00	Zimune'n, cf, 0 0 0 0 00
Carson, p, 0 0 0 0 00	Douglas, p, 0 0 0 0 00
West, p, 0 0 0 0 00	Howard, p, 1 0 0 0 00

Totals... 32 5 27 14 1 Totals... 35 3 13 27 15

*Batted for Hagerman in sixth inning.
Portland... 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 2-5
San Francisco... 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 1-3

Two runs, 9 hits off Hagerman in 5 innings; 1 run, 2 hits off Carson in 3 innings; 3 runs, 8 hits off Baker, taken out in ninth with two on and one out. Three-base hits—Speas. Two-base hits—Corhan, Lindsay. Sacrifice hits—Hagerman, Lindsay, Kores 2. First on balls—Off Carson 2, Baker 4. Struck out—By Hagerman 4, Baker 4. West 1. Stolen bases—Chadbourne, Charles, Johnston, Schmidt. Hit by pitcher—Speas 2. Charge defeat to Baker; credit victory to Carson. Passed balls—Schmidt 2. Left on bases—Portland 10, San Francisco 7. Balk—Carson. Wild pitch—Baker, Hagerman. Time—2.07. Umpires—Bush and McCarthy.

GAMES PLAYED MONDAY, JUNE 23

PORTLAND AT SAN FRANCISCO, JUNE 23.—The Portland Club presented a pitcher named "Todd," who, it was claimed, was Henry Thielman, who retired some six years ago, and is now a practicing dentist. He pitched good ball, but was taken out in the seventh for a pinch-hitter. Score:

Portland, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	San Francisco, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Chadbourne, cf, 3 0 0 0 00	Mundorff, rf, 4 1 1 1 00
Derrick, 1b, 4 0 1 10 10	Charles, 2b, 4 0 0 4 61
Rodgers, 2b, 5 0 1 2 40	Johnston, cf, 4 1 1 3 00
Lindsay, 3b, 5 0 1 1 01	Hogan, lf, 3 0 0 4 00
Kores, ss, 3 1 1 1 30	McArdle, 1b, 4 0 1 7 01
Speas, rf, 4 0 1 2 00	Corhan, ss, 3 0 0 1 20

Los Angeles, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	San Francisco, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Lober, lf, 3 0 0 3 00	Cartwright, 3b, 3 1 1 2 30
Fisher, c, 2 1 0 5 20	Schmidt, c, 2 1 1 2 50
Todd, p, 2 0 0 0 00	McCarthy, p, 1 1 1 0 00
*Doane, 1 0 0 0 00	Decann'e, p, 0 0 0 0 00
Krause, p, 0 0 0 0 00	
Totals... 32 3 5 24 12 1	Totals... 28 4 7 27 11 2

Totals... 32 3 5 24 12 1
*Batted for Todd in seventh inning.
*Batted for Krause in ninth inning.

Portland... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0-2-3
San Francisco... 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 1 x-4
Three runs and 5 hits off Todd in 6 innings; 3 runs and 5 hits off McCarthy, taken out in ninth, 2 on bases and 2 out. Charge defeat to Todd; credit victory to McCarthy. Two-base hit—Johnston. Sacrifice hits—McCarthy 2, Hogan. Sacrifice fly—Lober. Stolen bases—Fisher, Mundorff, Charles, McArdle. First on balls—Off Todd 2, McCarthy 7. Struck out—By Todd 4, McCarthy 4. Krapp 1. Double plays—Charles, McArdle. Left on bases—Portland 6, San Francisco 5. Earned runs—Portland 1, San Francisco 3. Wild pitch—Todd. Time—1.35. Umpires—McCarthy and Bush.

DECKER IN JAIL AGAIN

Los Angeles, Cal., June 23.—Editor "Sporting Life."—E. H. Decker, who was arrested at Los Angeles under the name of Earl H. Davenport, for passing forged checks was found guilty by a jury in Judge Willis' Court and sentenced to serve three years in the penitentiary at San Quentin. A plea of insanity was set up, and it was shown that Decker had been an inmate of the Elgin and Chester, Ill., asylums. It was claimed that while playing with Pittsburgh in 1891 he was hit in the head with a ball pitched by Bobby Carthers, then twirling for Brooklyn, from the effects of which, it is claimed, he has never recovered. Decker had played ball with Philadelphia, Detroit, Indianapolis, Toronto, Macon, Keokuk, Jacksonville, Decatur, and other clubs and is said to be the inventor of the safety catcher's mitt now in general use. It is also said that he has invented a pneumatic mitt that is to be placed on the market next Spring.

R. S. RANSON.

PACIFIC POINTS

Pitcher Toots Shultz, the former University of Pennsylvania star, was unconditionally released by the Sacramento Club on June 21, for failure to get into condition.

To give an idea of the size of the Oakland field, it is 334 feet from the home plate to the left field fence and 334 feet to the foot of the right field fence. So far Jack Ness has been the only batter to put a fair ball over.

Inquiry has been made as to the stolen base record in the Pacific Coast League. In 1909 Rollie Zeider, then with San Francisco, stole 93 bases. It is thought that outfielder Johnston, of the Seals, with an average of one stolen base per game to date, will set a new season record this year.

"Happy" Hogan announces that he has closed a deal for pitcher Klepper, of the New York Americans, and that he will join the team in a few days. He has also taken Harry Stewart back into the fold of his gunners. The midget twirler was released some weeks ago without any reason other than cutting for the 20-player limit.

"Happy" Hogan believes he is on the track of a good catcher at last. George Schlei, who was in the big leagues for years and who recently has been out of the game because of injuries, has been recommended to the Tiger manager by Charley Doolin, of the Phillies. Doolin knows when a catcher is right and his word therefore carries weight.

Members of the San Francisco team, who on June 19 charged Umpire Gamett Bush with being under the influence of liquor during the game, failed to appear before President A. T. Baum on the following day to substantiate their charges. President Baum gave out a statement to the effect that a thorough investigation had convinced him that the charges were groundless.

A National League umpire is on his way to report to President A. T. Baum for work in the Coast League. He is William J. Guthrie, who was a star in the International League last season. Guthrie is described as being three inches taller and six inches broader than "Red" Held, which would seem to make him some full-grown man. The newcomer will take the place of Van Cleef, who only took the job to help out Prexy Baum.

THE TRI-STATE LEAGUE

The tenth annual championship race of the Tri-State League since its organization—and the seventh annual campaign as a member of the organized ball family—began on April 30 and is scheduled to run until September 1. The league is again under the lead of President Charles F. Carpenter, but is this year a six-club organization, thus harking back to 1906. In the 1912 season, with eight clubs, the pennant was won by the Harrisburg team with 75 victories and 37 defeats, for .670. The remaining teams finished in this order: Allentown, .580; Trenton, .545; Atlantic City, .532; Wilmington, .518; Reading, .468; York, .409, and Chester, .277. Reading and Chester have been dropped from membership this season. The complete and correct record of the 1913 race is as follows to June 28, inclusive:

W. L. Pct.	W. L. Pct.
Wilmington... 34 18 .654	Trenton... 25 28 .472
Harrisburg... 32 20 .615	York... 25 28 .472
Allentown... 25 27 .481	Atlantic City... 19 38 .333

NEWS NOTES

The Allentown Club has given second baseman Danny McGeehan his unconditional release.

The Allentown Club has traded pitchers Horsey and Rasmussen to Trenton for pitchers Girard and Mitchell.

Wilmington, on June 13, defeated York, 8-0, making 15 hits off pitcher Millman and having 12 men left on bases.

Infielder Marhefka, of Wilmington, on June 21 made four hits in five times up off pitchers Ritter and Moser, of Atlantic City.

Allentown, on June 27, defeated Wilmington, 9-0, making 13 hits off pitcher Brown, of which outfielder Cannell and shortstop Stutz each got four hits in five times up.

Atlantic City, on June 15, defeated Trenton, 10-6, making 13 hits off pitcher Moser, of which outfielder Joyce and third baseman Covaleskie each got four hits in, respectively, five and four times up.

Trenton on June 5 defeated Atlantic City, 13-9, making 17 hits off pitchers Porray and Ritter, of which outfielder Poland made four hits in five times up, and outfielder Clay got four hits in four times up.

Allentown, on June 3, defeated Trenton, 15-3, scoring in every inning but one, and making 20 hits off pitcher Moser. Each batsman got at least one hit and outfielder Murray got four hits in five times up.

Manager Cockill, of Harrisburg, still has his three young southpaws, Bressler, Voltz and Adams, and does not seem able to tell which is the most likely looking youngster, although Bressler has pitched the most games.

On June 5 Wilmington defeated Allentown, 12-4, making seven runs in the ninth inning, and 17 hits off pitchers Horsey and Rasmussen. Shortstop Marhefka and outfielder Gleichman each got four hits in five times up.

Northwestern League



Fielder A. Jones

The Official Record of the 1913 Pennant Race, with Tabulated Scores and Accurate Accounts of all Championship Games Played.

THE RECORD OF THE 1913 RACE

The twelfth annual championship race of the well-conducted and enterprising Northwestern League began on April 15 and is scheduled to run until September 28. The 1913 league membership is precisely the same as in 1912, and President Fielder Jones is again at the head of the organization. In 1912 the championship was won by Seattle, and the season record was as follows: Seattle won 99, lost 60, for .600; Spokane won 95, lost 72, for .568; Vancouver won 93, lost 74, for .556; Portland won 75, lost 88, for .460; Victoria won 73, lost 93, for .439; and Tacoma won 62, lost 104, for .373. Following is the complete and correct record of the 1913 championship race up to June 22, inclusive:

W. L. Pct.	W. L. Pct.
Seattle... 42 24 .631	Victoria... 31 36 .463
Vancouver... 39 27 .591	Tacoma... 31 38 .450
Portland... 32 30 .516	Spokane... 23 43 .348

GAMES TO BE PLAYED.

July 3, 4, 5, 6—Victoria at Tacoma, Vancouver at Seattle.

July 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 12—Portland at Tacoma, Spokane at Vancouver, Victoria at Seattle.

GAMES OF A WEEK.

GAMES PLAYED MONDAY, JUNE 16

VANCOUVER AT VICTORIA, JUNE 16.—Bob Ingersoll came close to shutting out the hard-hitting Bees, but let down the bars in one inning and the home club scored two runs. The Brownies hit hard, three runs coming through Scharney's home run in the sixth with two out. Ingersoll struck out 11, and in all save the eighth inning allowed but seven hits. Score:

Vancouver, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Victoria, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Helster, 3b, 4 2 3 0 20	Madden, lf, 4 0 1 2 00
Bennett, 2b, 2 1 0 5 41	Rawlings, ss, 5 1 1 1 30
Kippert, lf, 4 1 2 0 00	Meek, 1b, 4 0 0 12 10
Prisk, rf, 4 1 1 1 00	Swain, 2b, 2 1 1 4 51
Walsh, 1b, 4 0 1 0 00	Lynch, cf, 4 0 1 0 00
Brinker, cf, 4 0 0 0 00	Alberts, rf, 3 0 1 1 10
Scharn, 3b, 4 1 2 0 00	Lamb, 3b, 4 0 1 2 00
Konnick, c, 3 1 0 11 10	Shea, c, 3 0 0 5 10
Ingersoll, p, 2 0 1 0 10	Hardin, p, 3 0 0 0 31
Totals... 31 7 9 27 81	Totals... 33 2 7 27 14 2

*Batted for Hardin in ninth inning.

Vancouver... 1 0 2 0 0 3 0 0 1-7
Victoria... 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0-2
Sacrifice hits—Bennett 2. Two-base hits—Kippert. Home run—Scharnweber. Stolen bases—Helster, Konnick. Double plays—Rawlings, Swain, Meek; Alberts, Meek, Lamb; Scharnweber, Bennett, Walsh. First on balls—Off Ingersoll 3, Hardin 5. Hit by pitcher—Alberts, Shea. Struck out—By Ingersoll 11, Hardin 5. Time—2.00. Umpire—Casey.

SEATTLE AT TACOMA, JUNE 16.—Kurfuss blew up in the fifth inning and Seattle scored six runs, winning the first game that team has played on the local grounds this season. McGinnity relieved Kurfuss and held Seattle to two hits in the remainder of the game. Score:

Tacoma, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Seattle, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Netzel, lf, 2 1 1 0 11	Shaw, 3b, 5 1 2 0 10
Fries, cf, 4 0 0 2 01	Nil, 2b, 5 0 0 2 61
McMull'n, 3b, 3 0 1 3 11	Strait, lf, 3 1 1 4 00
Keller, 2b, 2 1 1 5 60	Cadman, c, 4 1 3 2 21
Neighbors, rf, 3 0 1 2 10	Killay, cf, 3 0 0 3 00
Ruell, ss, 4 0 0 1 31	Jackson, 1b, 4 0 0 11 00
Holder'n, 1b, 3 0 1 12 00	Wilson, rf, 4 1 0 2 00
W. Harris, c, 4 0 0 2 20	Raymond, ss, 4 1 2 2 40
Kurfuss, p, 0 0 0 0 10	Dell, p, 4 1 3 2 20
McGinnity, 2 0 0 0 10	
*McMurdoo, 1 0 0 0 00	
*H. Harris, 1 0 0 0 00	
Totals... 30 2 5 27 19 4	Totals... 36 6 11 27 15 2

*Batted for Holderman in ninth inning.

*Batted for McGinnity in ninth inning.

Tacoma... 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0-2
Seattle... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-6
Stolen bases—Keller 2, Neighbors. Sacrifice hit—Killay. Pitchers' record—9 runs, 4 runs off Kurfuss in 4½ innings; 2 hits, 2 runs off McGinnity in 4½ innings. Struck out—By Dell 2. First on balls—Off Dell 5, Kurfuss 1. Wild pitch—Kurfuss. Hit by pitcher—By Dell 1. Time—1.50. Umpire—Nordyke.

SPOKANE AT PORTLAND, JUNE 16.—The Portland Colts celebrated their homecoming with a 3-2 victory over the lowly Spokane Indians, but it required a ninth-inning rally, prescribed by an eighth-inning twirling miscue, to humble the cellarites. Score:

Spokane, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Portland, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Millon, lf, 4 0 0 1 00	Bancroft, ss, 5 1 2 2 20
McCarl, 1b, 4 0 2 13 00	Fitzgerald, rf, 2 0 0 0 00
Yohs, 3b, 4 0 1 1 10	Helman, lf, 2 0 0 3 00
Wagner, 2b, 4 0 1 1 10	Melchior, cf, 3 1 1 2 00
Pappa, rf, 2 0 2 0 00	Peters, 1b, 3 0 0 12 11
Crane, cf, 2 1 0 2 00	Mohler, 2b, 4 0 0 1 30
Harblson, ss, 4 0 1 1 31	Murray, c, 4 1 1 5 40
Hannah, c, 4 0 2 4 10	Coltrin, 3b, 3 1 1 1 31
Daly, p, 3 0 1 0 20	Hynes, p, 1 0 0 1 10
Cadreau, p, 1 0 0 0 00	Garrett, p, 1 0 0 0 00
*Gulgin, 1 0 0 0 00	
Totals... 34 2 8 25 81	Totals... 29 3 5 27 14 2

*Batted for Garrett in sixth inning.

Spokane	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.	Portland	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.
Million, cf.	4	0	1	2	0
McCarl, lb.	3	0	0	8	1
Yohe, 3b.	3	0	0	1	0
Wagner, 2b.	4	0	0	1	0
Coulson, lf.	4	0	0	1	0
Pappa, rf.	3	0	0	0	0
Harbison, ss.	2	0	0	2	0
Hannah, c.	3	0	0	1	0
Covales, p.	2	0	0	0	0
*Altman, p.	0	0	0	0	0

Totals... 28 0 4 24 10 0
 *Batted for Pappa in ninth inning.
 Spokane... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
 Portland... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
 Struck out—By Stanley 4. Covaleskie 7. First on base—Off Stanley 3. Covaleskie 8. Two-base hits—Million, Coulson, Coltrin. Home runs—Bancroft. Double play—Coltrin, unassisted. Sacrifice hits—Mohler, Covaleskie, Peters. Stolen bases—Coltrin. Time—1:55. Umpire—Tomman.

GAMES PLAYED THURSDAY, JUNE 19

The Vancouver-Victoria, Tacoma-Seattle and Portland-Spokane games scheduled for this day, were prevented by rain.

GAMES PLAYED FRIDAY, JUNE 20

SEATTLE AT TACOMA, JUNE 20.—The visitors hit hard and timely and won with greatest ease. Score:

Seattle	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.	Tacoma	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.
Shaw, 3b.	5	1	2	1	0
Nil, 2b.	5	1	2	1	0
Strait, lf.	4	3	1	2	0
Cadman, c.	4	1	2	0	0
Killlay, cf.	3	1	1	0	0
Jackson, lb.	5	0	1	0	0
Wilson, rf.	5	1	2	0	0
Raymond, ss.	4	1	2	0	0
Dell, p.	4	0	1	1	0

Totals... 39 9 11 26 11 0
 *McMurdoo... 1 0 0 0 0 0
 *Groot... 1 0 0 0 0 0
 *Ruell... 1 0 0 0 0 0
 Totals... 30 1 6 27 15 5

*Holderman out, hit by batted ball.
 Seattle... 3 0 1 0 0 4 1 0 0-9
 Tacoma... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0-1
 Stolen bases—Shaw, Strait 2. Holderman. Double play—Raymond, Nil, Jackson. Grindell, Netzel. Hits—Off Belford 3 and 3 runs in 2 innings; 5 and 5 runs off Kurfuss in 4 innings; 2 and 1 run off Groot in 3 innings. Charge defeat to Belford. Struck out—By Dell 3. Belford 2. Groot 1. First on base—Off Dell 7. Groot 2. Belford 2. Passed ball—Harris. Wild pitches—Belford, Kurfuss, Dell. Time—2:03. Umpire—Nordkye.

SPOKANE AT PORTLAND, JUNE 20.—Mahoney pitched a ruseless game until the eighth and then Spokane landed on him. In almost the twinkling of an eye the Indians transformed a 3-0 lead for Portland into a tie. The Colts made a strong start in the ninth, Murray getting a single. Coltrin and Mahoney, however, both went out, but Bancroft executed another single, and with a pinch hit, Fitzgerald scored Murray. Score:

Spokane	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.	Portland	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.
Million, cf.	5	0	2	1	0
McCarl, lb.	3	1	0	1	0
Yohe, 3b.	3	0	0	0	0
Wagner, 2b.	4	1	1	0	0
Coulson, lf.	4	1	1	0	0
Pappa, rf.	4	0	2	0	0
Harbison, ss.	4	0	2	0	0
Hannah, c.	4	0	0	2	0
Kraft, p.	4	0	0	2	0

Totals... 35 3 7 27 13 1
 Spokane... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-3
 Portland... 1 0 2 0 0 0 0 1-4
 Struck out—By Mahoney 2. Kraft 1. First on base—Off Mahoney 2. Two-base hits—Heilman, Guigui 2. Three-base hits—Pappa, Sacrifice hits—Heilman, Coltrin. Hit by pitcher—Heilman, Mohler. Time—1:35. Umpire—Tomman.

VICTORIA AT VANCOUVER, JUNE 20 (P. M. and P. M.).—In the first game Schmutz was invincible, while Kantlehner was erratic at times and his support miserable. Score:

Vancouver	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.	Victoria	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.
Heister, 3b.	3	0	0	1	0
Bennett, 2b.	5	0	0	2	0
Kippert, cf.	3	1	1	0	0
Frisk, rf.	5	0	5	3	0
Walsh, lb.	5	0	1	0	0
Brinker, lf.	3	1	1	0	0
Scharnoff, ss.	4	1	2	3	0
Lewis, c.	4	0	1	0	0
Schmutz, p.	1	1	0	0	0

Totals... 33 8 11 27 14 0
 Vancouver... 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-2
 Victoria... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
 Two-base hits—Scharnoff, Frisk, Kippert, Brinker. Double plays—Swain, Meek; Scharnoff, Walsh. Wild pitch—Schmutz. Stolen bases—Kippert 2, Frisk 2. Heister, Walsh. First on base—Off Schmutz 2. Kantlehner 7. Struck out—By Schmutz 6, Kantlehner 8. Time—1:35. Umpire—Casey.

Hall outpitched Smith in the second game, but by a batting rally in the ninth the visitors nearly won out. Score:

Vancouver	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.	Victoria	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.
Heister, 3b.	4	2	2	0	0
Bennett, 2b.	4	2	3	0	0
Kippert, cf.	2	0	1	1	0
Frisk, rf.	3	0	0	1	0
Walsh, lb.	4	0	1	0	0
Brinker, lf.	3	0	0	1	0
Scharnoff, ss.	4	0	2	1	0
Lewis, c.	3	0	0	1	0
Hall, p.	4	0	0	1	0

Totals... 32 4 10 27 11 0
 Vancouver... 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0-2
 Victoria... 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1-3
 Two-base hits—Rawlings, Meek. Sacrifice hits—Kippert, Frisk, Alberts. Stolen bases—Delmas, Madden, Kippert, Frisk. Hit by pitcher—Kippert. Passed ball—Shea. First on base—Off Hall 2, Smith 1. Struck out—By Hall 8, Smith 3. Time—1:30. Umpire—Casey.

GAMES PLAYED SATURDAY, JUNE 21

SEATTLE AT TACOMA, JUNE 21 (P. M. and P. M.).—The locals won the first game on Fullerton's effective pitching. Score:

Seattle	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.	Tacoma	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.
Shaw, 3b.	4	1	2	5	0
Nil, 2b.	3	0	0	1	2
Strait, lf.	4	0	2	3	0
Cadman, c.	3	1	1	2	0
Killlay, cf.	4	1	1	0	0
Jackson, lb.	3	0	1	1	0
Wilson, rf.	4	0	1	1	0
Raymond, ss.	3	0	1	2	0
Brown, p.	4	0	0	1	0
Fullerton, p.	4	0	0	0	0

Totals... 33 2 6 27 15 1
 *Batted for Boice in fourth inning.
 *Batted for Kaufman in ninth inning.
 Seattle... 1 0 2 0 0 0 0 0-3
 Tacoma... 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1-1
 Stolen bases—Cadman, Raymond. Double plays—McMullin, Netzel, Holderman. Two-base hits—Keller, Fullerton.

Straight 2. Sacrifice hits—Nil 2. Hits—Off Boice 6 and 3 runs in 4 innings; Kaufman 3 in 5 innings. Struck out—By Fullerton 1. First on base—Off Fullerton 4. Boice 4. Passed ball—Cadman. Wild pitch—Fullerton. Hit by pitcher—By Fullerton 1. Time—2:03. Umpire—Nordkye.

Peterson, a college pitcher, worked for Seattle in the second game and was accorded miserable support. Belford held the Seattle batsmen to two hits in this contest. Score:

Seattle	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.	Tacoma	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.
Shaw, 3b.	4	0	0	2	1
Nil, 2b.	3	0	0	1	0
Brown, 2b.	1	0	0	2	1
Straight, lf.	4	0	1	0	0
Cadman, c.	4	0	2	1	0
Kelly, c.	0	0	0	0	0
Killlay, cf.	4	0	0	2	0
Jackson, lb.	3	1	1	0	0
Wilson, rf.	3	0	0	1	0
Raymond, ss.	3	0	0	2	0
Peterson, p.	3	0	0	0	0

Totals... 32 1 2 24 14 3
 Seattle... 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0-1
 Tacoma... 0 0 0 1 6 2 1 0-11
 Stolen bases—Fries, McMullin, Keller 2. Felt, Holderman, Grindell, Strait. Three-base hit—Fries. Sacrifice hit—Belford. Struck out—By Belford 5, Peterson 6. Wild pitch—Peterson. Time—1:57. Umpire—Nordkye.

SPOKANE AT PORTLAND, JUNE 21.—Portland maintained a 2-1 lead against the Indians up to the seventh, when by heavy stickwork and that alone, Spokane hammered three runs across the plate and snatched the game from the Colts. Score:

Spokane	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.	Portland	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.
Million, cf.	4	1	2	4	0
McCarl, lb.	5	0	3	7	2
Yohe, 3b.	5	0	0	0	0
Wagner, 2b.	5	0	0	1	0
Coulson, lf.	5	0	1	0	0
Pappa, rf.	5	0	1	0	0
Harbison, ss.	3	0	0	1	0
Hannah, c.	3	2	2	1	0

Totals... 34 3 8 27 11 1

*Batted for Melvor in ninth inning.
 Seattle... 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1-3
 Victoria... 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 2-5
 Two-base hits—Brown, Strait, Rawlings. Home runs—Nil, Shea, Delmas, Alberts 2, Swain. Sacrifice hits—Lynch 2, Shea. Struck out—By Melvor 3, Hardin 6. First on base—Off Melvor 4, Hardin 5. Hit by pitcher—By Hardin 1. Double plays—Killlay, Cadman; Melvor, Cadman, Jackson; Hardin, Shea, Meek. Time—1:50. Umpire—Casey.

National League News In Short Metre

Those Giants who make the world tour next Winter will have had a long siege of nearly continuous ball playing. Larry Doyle, for instance, reported with the early birds, February 17, in Marlin this Spring, and if he goes will have played continuously from the middle of February, 1913, clear to October, 1914.

Heinie Zimmerman is off the umpire, so he says, and will be a model on the ball field hereafter. Not a 1912 model, the umpires fervently trust.

With the count three and one, Hans Wagner never lets the next one go by, as most batters do, according to his own statement. "It is then that the pitcher is most likely to grove the ball," says Honus, "and therefore the very easiest time of all to bang out a hit."

Manager Huggins says the Cardinals' weakness lies in the outfield. Hug sure has some poor outer gardeners. None of them is batting over the .300 mark.

"Wanted—Somebody who can wear a Pirate uniform and not forget that he is alive," reads an advertisement inserted by a jokesmith in a Pittsburgh paper.

"This big fellow 'Hap' Myers, on the Boston Club, is about the slickest base runner in the National League," says pitcher Howard Camnitz, of the Pirates. "He can get the hop on any of them and he is fast and daring and uses the best of base running judgment."

Pitcher Ezell, the Pirate youngster from Clemson College, is 6 feet 2 inches tall. He is said to resemble Vic Willis in build.

Bill Steele, of the Cardinals, is being boosted as being the greatest three-inning pitcher in the world. A St. Louis statistician says he has not been scored against in the first three innings of any game he has pitched this year. But after the third inning, oh, boy!

Tommy Leach is putting up a wonderful game in the field for the Cubs, and he is also hitting the ball hard.

Manager Stallings, of the Braves, points out that it is a remarkable thing for a catcher and pitcher from the same team of a minor league to plunge right into the majors and be a star battery from the start. He speaks of pitcher Bill James and catcher Bert Whaling, of his own team, from the Seattle Club, of the Northwestern League. O'Toole and Kelly, of Pittsburgh, are not in their class, he opines.

The Philadelphia "North American" pointedly remarks: "Heinie Zimmerman is to the Cubs what the Balkan States are to Europe. Always a whirlpool of trouble."

Almeida, the Cuban infielder of the Reds, is practicing pitching and thinks that in time he will be quite a hurler. He is working out every day with Johnny Kling and Mordecai Brown.

Earl Moore is the wildest crossfire pitcher in either major league.

Cy Morgan, castoff Athletics twirler, is wanted by a number of big league clubs, according to word from Kansas City. The Cubs and Cardinals are said to be in the lead, running about neck and neck for him.

Hyatt and Vioux, of the Pirates, are both batting better than Hans Wagner.

Paul Kruger and Arthur Hestetter, former Cardinals, are managers of semi-professional teams in the same league in St. Louis. Whenever their clubs meet a big crowd is out.

"There was not a thing that was told Maranville on the Spring training trip," says Manager Stallings, of the Braves, "but what he stowed away in the back of his head, and he is springing it in every game where opportunity arises."

A poll of National League managers brings forth the unanimous opinion that Joe Tinker is the best man in the business at tagging base runners.

George L. Moreland, author of the world's greatest collection of base ball statistics, has dug up the records of 27 years of battling between the Pirates and Giants. It shows that the teams have been evenly matched all these years, though each had its good and bad seasons. The Giants have won 242 games against Pittsburgh's 233. New York had a slight edge on the Polo Grounds, winning 132 and losing 108. The Pirates also had the advantage at home, winning 125 times from the Giants and losing 110.

Robert Coleman, the Pirates' young catcher, made his big league debut on Friday, the 13th. There are 13 letters in his full name and he had 13 chances in his initial game.

Skipper Roberts, the new catcher of the Cardinals, is said to be an exact replica of Frank Roth, who was with the team many summers back.

The infant daughter of shortstop Hauser, of the Cardinals, died in St. Louis on June 23. The little girl had been ill for over a month, and was thought to be improving until Monday. She had pneumonia. The death of Hauser's daughter is just another sad event to mar Arnold's affairs of recent date. A year or so ago his mother died in Chicago; last Winter his wife was ill, and then, to top it all, Arnold was injured and has been of little use to the club all year.

Toner, p.	4	1	2	1	50	Stanley, p.	1	0	0	0	2	0
Totals...	39	4	12	27	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*Batted for Mohler in ninth inning.
 *Batted for Stanley in ninth inning.
 Spokane... 0 0 0 0 1 0 3 0 0-4
 Portland... 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-2
 Struck out—By Stanley 2. Toner 2. First on base—Off Stanley 2. Toner 4. Two-base hit—Hannah. Double play—Wagner, Harbison, McCarl. Sacrifice hits—Mohler, Million, Bancroft, Peters. Passed ball—Murray. Wild pitches—Toner 2. Time—1:40.
 Note.—Rain prevented the Victoria-Vancouver game.

GAMES PLAYED SUNDAY, JUNE 22

VICTORIA AT SEATTLE, JUNE 22.—Victoria hit Melvor often and hard, five home runs helping to give Victoria the game. Hardin pitched a good game for the visitors. Score:

Seattle	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.	Victoria	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.
Shaw, 3b.	3	0	1	2	1
Nil, 2b.	5	1	1	2	0
Straight, lf.	5	0	1	2	0
Cadman, c.	3	0	0	2	0
Killlay, cf.	4	1	0	2	0
Jackson, lb.	4	0	2	1	0
Wilson, rf.	4	0	2	0	0
Raymond, ss.	4	0	1	2	0
Hardin, p.	2	0	0	1	0
*Brown, p.	1	1	1	0	0

Totals... 34 3 8 27 11 1

*Batted for Melvor in ninth inning.
 Seattle... 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1-3
 Victoria... 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 2-5
 Two-base hits—Brown, Strait, Rawlings. Home runs—Nil, Shea, Delmas, Alberts 2, Swain. Sacrifice hits—Lynch 2, Shea. Struck out—By Melvor 3, Hardin 6. First on base—Off Melvor 4, Hardin 5. Hit by pitcher—By Hardin 1. Double plays—Killlay, Cadman; Melvor, Cadman, Jackson; Hardin, Shea, Meek. Time—1:50. Umpire—Casey.

Totals... 38 10 16 27 17 3

*Batted for Cadreau in ninth inning.
 Victoria... 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-2
 Spokane... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
 Two-base hit—Lynch. Sacrifice hit—Rawlings. Double play—Hannah, Harbison, McCarl. Stolen bases—Swain, First on base—Off Fitzgerald 3, Cadreau 3. Struck out—By Fitzgerald 2, Cadreau 4. Left on bases—Victoria 5, Spokane 2. Time—1:30. Umpire—Casey.

TACOMA AT SEATTLE, JUNE 23.—Tacoma outplayed Seattle at all points and won an easy victory. Dell was knocked out of the box in the second inning and Fullerton, who relieved him, was hit opportunistically. Kurfuss pitched a good game for Tacoma, and held the locals to four hits. Score:

Seattle	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.	Tacoma	A.B.R.B.	P.A.E.
Shaw, 3b.	3	0	0	2	2
Nil, 2b.	4	0	0	3	4
Straight, lf.	4	0	1	0	0
Cadman, c.	3	0	1	3	0
Killlay, cf.	4	0	2	0	1
Jackson, lb.	3	1	1	2	0
Wilson, rf.	3	0	1	0	0
Raymond, ss.	0	0	0	1	0
Brown, ss.	2	0	1	3	0
Dell, p.	0	0	0	0	0
Fullerton, p.	3	0	0	1	0

Totals... 29 0 4 27 16 5

Seattle... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
 Tacoma... 0 6 0 0 1 0 1 0-8
 Two-base hits—Cadman, McMurdoo, McMullin. Home runs—Keller, Ruell. Struck out—By Dell 1, Fullerton 3, Kurfuss 4. First on base—Off Fullerton 3, Kurfuss 2. Wild pitches—Dell 2. Hit by pitcher—By Kurfuss 1. Passed ball—Grindell. Hits—Off Dell 5 and 3 runs in 1½ innings; Fullerton 4 and 5 runs in 7½ innings. Charge defeat to Dell. Double plays—Ruell, Holderman, McMullin; Ruell, Keller, Holderman. Time—1:55. Umpire—Nordkye.

Note.—Rain prevented the Portland-Vancouver game.

NORTHWESTERN NEWS

The Vancouver Club has released southpaw pitcher "Lefty" Concannon, for alleged indifference.

The Tacoma Club last week released outright catcher Rioridan, who was obtained last month from California.

The Vancouver Club has sold southpaw pitcher Decanier to the San Francisco Club, of the Pacific Coast League.

The Spokane Club has purchased pitcher Henry Olmstead from the Oakland Club, of the Pacific Coast League.

The Spokane Club has secured shortstop Fitzsimmons, late of St. Mary's College, who has been playing at Bakersfield, Cal.

President Cohn, of Spokane, has recalled southpaw pitcher John Johnston from the Boise Club, of the Western Tri-State League.

The Spokane Club has purchased outfielders Reilly and Woodruff and infielder Galloway from the Indianapolis Club, of the American Association.

Umpire Eddinger resigned on June 13 and left for his home in Chicago. Lou Nordkye, the veteran first baseman, who played with Tacoma and Victoria this year, succeeds Eddinger.

Bob Coulson, former Kansas City outfielder, sold to the Portland (Pacific Coast) Club and turned over to the Portland (Northwestern) League Club when Manager McCredie took his squad South, was sold to Spokane last week.

A tri-cornered ball trade involving Harry Meek, of the Victoria Club, Chief Cadreau, Spokane pitcher, and two Portland players is hanging fire and may be consummated within a short time. According to the embryonic shuffle, Meek is destined to land in Portland, Cadreau, of Spokane, in Victoria, and the Portland players in Spokane.

Walter McCredie will exercise options on Bill Spears and Harry Hellmann, of the Portland (Northwestern) League Club, about August 15, to avoid big league drafting. The Beaver leader announced last week that both Hellmann and Spears will be called over to the Portland Coast Club, but later will likely be returned to the Colts to finish the year.

"It is inconceivable that a city of 100,000 cannot support a ball club," was the comment of W. W. McCred



FROM THE SPORTS LIBRARY OF
RETROSEASONS.com

Scranton 0 0 0 0 0 1 2 1 0-4
Syracuse 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 4 x-5
Two-base hit—Mathes. Hits—Off Johnson 9 in 7
innings. Gaskell 6 in 7½ innings. Sacrifice hits—
Isaacs, Riley, Wratten. Stolen bases—Bell. Double
plays—Glennon, Slattery; Glennon, Mathes, Slattery.
Left on bases—Syracuse 4, Scranton 4. First on balls
—Off Gaskell 3, Johnson 2. Hit by pitcher—By John-
son 1. Struck out—By Johnson 4. Burchell 3. Gas-
kell 3. Wild pitch—Gaskell. Time—2:00. Umpires—
Daley and Cleary.

GAMES PLAYED TUESDAY, JUNE 24

BINGHAMTON AT SYRACUSE, JUNE 24.—Up-
ham's effective pitching was responsible for the defeat
of Syracuse. The Binghamton pitcher was almost in-
vincible until the ninth, when a triple by Riley,
Glennon's homer and two singles netted the Stars
two runs. Score:
Binghamton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Syracuse, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Curtis, lf. 4 0 0 1 0 0 Good, rf. 3 1 0 0 0 0
Russell, rf. 5 0 0 0 0 0 Wratten, 3b. 3 0 1 0 3 0
Fuller'n, 3b. 3 0 0 2 3 0 Riley, lf. 4 1 2 2 0 0
Johnson, 2b. 2 1 0 5 2 1 Reichle, cf. 4 0 0 1 1 0
McChes'y, cf. 3 2 2 2 0 0 Slattery, lb. 4 0 0 1 13 0
Hartman, ss. 2 2 1 2 2 1 Glennon, ss. 3 1 2 6 3 1
Calhoun, lb. 4 0 1 3 3 0 Mathes, 2b. 4 0 1 3 6 0
M'Murray, c. 4 0 1 3 2 0 Brennan, c. 4 0 2 1 1 0
Upham, p. 4 0 1 2 2 0
Totals... 31 5 6 27 16 2

*Batted for Burchell in eighth inning.
*Batted for Connolly in ninth inning.
Binghamton 0 3 0 0 0 1 0 1 0-5
Syracuse 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2-3
Two-base hit—Hartman. Three-base hit—Riley.
Home run—Glennon. Hits—Off Teal 2 in 1½ innings.
Burchell 4 in 6½ innings. Sacrifice hits—Wratten,
Hartman 2. Stolen bases—McChesney, Slattery.
Fullerton, Calhoun; Glennon, Slattery. Left on bases
—Syracuse 6, Binghamton 6. First on balls—Off
Teal 3, Burchell 2, Upham 2. First on errors—Bing-
hamton 2, Syracuse 2. Struck out—By Burchell 2,
Upham 4. Time—1:45. Umpire—Cleary.

SCRANTON AT TROY, JUNE 24.—Troy hit the
ball hard and timely and won an easy victory over
Scranton. Maroney gave way to Smith in the
sixth inning after hitting Wagner with a pitched
ball. Score:

Scranton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Troy, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Quinlan, lf. 4 0 1 2 0 0 Mowe, ss. 3 0 0 5 4 0
Irving, cf. 3 0 0 4 0 0 Catiz, 3b. 5 1 2 1 2 0
Kennedy, 2b. 3 0 0 2 1 0 Cranston, 2b. 4 0 2 1 4 0
Lumley, rf. 3 1 2 2 1 0 Hartley, cf. 4 2 2 0 0 0
R. Smith, lb. 3 0 2 7 0 0 Wagner, lf. 3 2 1 2 0 0
Isaacs, 3b. 4 0 1 2 2 0 Giddo, rf. 1 1 0 0 0 0
Bell, ss. 3 1 1 1 0 0 McCarly, lb. 3 1 1 2 3 0
Harkins, c. 1 1 3 3 0 0 Fitzgerald, c. 3 0 2 5 2 0
Maroney, p. 2 0 0 0 2 0 Sifton, p. 4 0 2 1 0 0
J. Smith, p. 1 0 0 0 1 0 Harkins, cf. 0 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 29 3 8 24 10 0

ELMIRA AT UTICA, JUNE 24.—The home team
won by better bunting of hits and perfect fielding.
Score:

Elmira, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Utica, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Hunter, lf. 4 1 3 1 0 1 Savage, cf. 5 1 1 6 0 0
Horan, ss. 5 1 2 3 3 1 Phelan, rf. 4 2 2 1 0 0
Loudy, 2b. 4 0 2 2 3 0 Mullen, 2b. 4 1 2 3 4 0
Coles, cf. 4 1 2 3 0 0 Leary, lb. 4 1 2 10 1 0
Kaufman, lb. 4 0 1 10 0 0 O'Neill, lf. 3 0 1 0 0 0
Sisson, rf. 4 0 0 1 0 0 McNally, ss. 3 0 0 2 2 0
Raffis, 3b. 4 0 0 3 4 0 Hill, 3b. 3 0 0 0 1 0
Foster, c. 4 1 1 2 1 0 Clougher, c. 4 0 1 5 0 0
Greager, p. 3 0 1 0 4 0 Frock, p. 3 0 1 0 4 0
*Ritter, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 37 4 12 24 16 3

*Batted for Greager in ninth inning.
Elmira 3 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0-4
Utica 2 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 x-5
Two-base hit—Hunter, Loudy, Leary, Foster. Three-
base hit—Coles, O'Neill. Home run—Hunter. Sacri-
fice hits—Hunter, Sacrifice hit—Loudy. Stolen bases
—McNally, Savage, Leary, Phelan. Double play—
Loudy, Horan. Left on bases—Elmira 8, Utica 8.
First on balls—Off Greager 3. First on error—Utica.
Hit by pitcher—McNally. Frock. Struck out—By
Greager 2, Frock 5. Time—1:40. Umpires—Daley
and Eckman.

Note.—Circus prevented the Albany-Binghamton
game at Albany.

GAMES PLAYED WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25

ELMIRA AT UTICA, JUNE 25.—Green walked
O'Neill in the tenth and sacrifice and Hill's single
went over the only run of the game. Score:

Elmira, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Utica, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Hunter, lf. 3 0 1 1 0 0 Savage, cf. 4 0 0 1 1 2
Horan, ss. 4 0 0 1 1 0 Phelan, rf. 4 0 0 3 0 0
Loudy, 2b. 4 0 2 2 3 0 Mullen, 2b. 4 0 2 2 4 0
Coles, cf. 4 0 0 3 0 0 Leary, lb. 4 0 1 8 0 0
Kaufman, lb. 3 0 0 14 0 0 O'Neill, lf. 3 1 0 5 0 0
Sisson, rf. 4 0 0 2 0 0 McNally, ss. 3 0 0 1 3 0
Raffis, 3b. 4 0 0 2 0 0 Hill, 3b. 4 0 1 10 2 0
Ritter, c. 4 0 0 2 0 0 Clougher, c. 2 0 10 2 0
Green, p. 3 0 0 2 1 0 Taylor, p. 3 0 1 0 1 0
Foster, c. 2 0 0 3 1 0
Totals... 31 0 3 28 12 1

*One out when winning run was scored.
Elmira 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
Utica 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1-1
Two-base hits—Mullen, Taylor. Sacrifice hit—Mc-
Nally. Stolen bases—Hunter, Loudy. Left on bases—
Elmira 5, Utica 5. First on balls—Off Green 2, Taylor
4. First on error—Elmira. Struck out—By Green
5, Taylor 7. Time—1:46. Umpires—Eckman and
Daley.

SCRANTON AT TROY, JUNE 25.—Quinlan's triple
following two singles with two out gave Scranton a
10-inning victory over Troy. Both teams hit the ball
hard. Score:
Scranton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Troy, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Quinlan, lf. 5 0 1 2 0 0 Mowe, ss. 6 1 3 2 4 1
Irving, cf. 6 2 3 1 0 0 Catiz, 3b. 6 1 1 3 1 0
Kennedy, 2b. 5 0 0 4 5 1 Cranston, 2b. 5 1 2 1 3 0
Lumley, rf. 4 1 2 2 0 0 Hartley, cf. 5 1 2 3 0 0
Peterson, lf. 5 1 7 0 0 0 Wagner, lf. 5 0 2 2 0 0
Isaacs, 3b. 5 2 3 0 0 0 Giddo, rf. 5 0 1 1 0 0
Bell, ss. 5 2 3 0 0 0 McCarly, lb. 5 0 3 1 0 0
J. Harkins, 3 1 3 11 1 1 Woods, c. 4 2 2 3 3 0
Herbert, p. 3 0 1 0 2 0 Johns, p. 3 1 2 0 0 0
Gaskell, p. 1 0 0 0 2 0 W. Harkins, p. 2 0 0 1 0 0
*Smith, p. 1 0 1 0 0 0
Totals... 45 9 17 30 13 3

*Batted for Herbert in eighth inning.
Scranton 0 0 1 0 0 3 0 0 2-9
Troy 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0-7

Two-base hits—Irving, Lumley 2, Cranston, Isaacs,
Peterson, Smith. Three-base hits—McCarly, Irving,
Isaacs, Johns, Quinlan. Hits—Off Johns 13 in 7½
innings. Harkins in 2½ innings. Herbert 15 in 7
innings. Gaskell 1 in 3½ innings. Stolen bases—Irving.
Left on bases—Troy 10, Scranton 8. First on balls—
Off Johns 1, Herbert, Harkins 1, Gaskell 1. Hit by
pitcher—By Gaskell 1. Struck out—By Johns 6, Her-

bert 5, Harkins 1, Gaskell 5. Wild pitches—Johns 2.
Time—2:17. Umpires—Pappe and Johnson.
Note.—Rain prevented the Albany-Wilkes-Barre and
Syracuse-Binghamton games at Syracuse.

GAMES PLAYED THURSDAY, JUNE 26

BINGHAMTON AT SYRACUSE, JUNE 26 (P.
M. and P. M.).—The Stars and Bings broke even in
this double-header. Five pitchers worked in the
first game and all were hit hard. Score:
Binghamton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Syracuse, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Curtis, lf. 5 1 1 3 0 0 Good, rf. 3 2 1 1 0 0
Russell, rf. 4 3 2 0 0 0 Wratten, 3b. 3 1 1 1 2 0
Fuller'n, 3b. 4 2 3 1 0 0 Mathes, 2b. 3 0 0 1 1 0
O. John'n, 2b. 3 2 2 3 0 0 Riley, lf. 4 1 2 2 0 0
McChes'y, cf. 4 1 2 2 0 0 Reichle, cf. 4 2 2 2 0 0
Hartman, ss. 5 0 2 2 5 0 Slattery, lb. 3 0 0 12 0 0
Calhoun, lb. 5 0 0 9 1 0 Glennon, ss. 3 2 3 0 4 0
McMurray, c. 4 0 2 3 4 0 Brennan, c. 4 1 2 4 2 0
McClos'y, p. 0 0 0 1 0 0 Sifton, p. 1 0 0 0 3 0
Herche, p. 1 0 0 0 1 0 R. John'n, p. 1 0 0 0 2 0
Hoch, p. 1 0 0 0 1 0
Totals... 37 9 14 24 15 1

*Batted for Herche in fourth inning.
Binghamton 1 0 0 3 0 0 4 0 1-9
Syracuse 3 3 0 1 0 0 0 3 x-10
Two-base hits—Wratten, Glennon, Fullerton. Three-
base hit—Reichle. Home runs—Reichle. Hits—Off
Sifton 12 in 6½ innings. McCloskey 2 in 1 inning.
Herche 1 in 2 innings. Sacrifice hits—Wratten, Sit-
ton, O. Johnson. Sacrifice fly—Slattery. Stolen bases
—Brennan, Glennon, Hartman. Left on bases—Syracuse
1, Binghamton 9. First on balls—Off Sifton 3,
John'n 2, McCloskey 2, Herche 1, Hoch 1. Struck
out—By Johnson 1, Herche 1, Hoch 2. Time—2:15.
Umpire—Cleary.

The second game was a pitchers' battle with honors
even until the latter stages, when the visitors began
to find Johnson. Score:
Binghamton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Syracuse, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Curtis, lf. 4 0 1 2 1 0 Good, rf. 3 0 1 1 0 0
Russell, rf. 3 0 1 1 0 0 Wratten, 3b. 3 0 1 0 1 0
Fuller'n, 3b. 2 0 1 1 0 0 Mathes, 2b. 3 0 0 3 0 0
O. John'n, 2b. 1 1 0 3 5 0 Riley, lf. 3 0 0 4 0 0
McChes'y, cf. 2 0 0 6 0 0 Reichle, cf. 2 0 0 5 0 0
Hartman, ss. 3 0 0 1 2 0 Slattery, lb. 3 0 1 3 0 0
Calhoun, lb. 3 0 1 6 2 0 Glennon, ss. 2 0 0 1 3 0
Crosin, c. 3 0 1 0 1 0 Munch, c. 2 0 0 5 2 0
McGinley, p. 3 1 1 1 0 0 R. John'n, p. 2 1 1 0 1 0
Totals... 21 2 6 21 12 0

Syracuse 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0-1
Binghamton 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0-2
Two-base hits—Calhoun, McGinley, Russell. Sacri-
fice hit—McChesney. Stolen bases—Glennon. Left on
bases—Syracuse 2, Binghamton 5. First on balls—
Off McGinley 1, Johnson 3. Struck out—By Johnson 5.
Time—1:35. Umpire—Cleary.

WILKES-BARRE AT ALBANY, JUNE 26 (P. M.
and P. M.).—Meyers pitched good ball in the first
game for Wilkes-Barre. Manager Tamsett protested
the game on the ground that Umpire Papke reversed
his decision on Anderson in the fifth inning. Score:
Wilkes-Barre, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Albany, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Anderson, lf. 4 0 2 2 0 0 Duffy, lf. 4 0 1 1 0 0
McCarly, 2b. 4 0 1 3 3 0 Evans, 3b. 4 0 0 0 3 0
Heinle, lf. 4 0 1 2 0 0 Crooke, lb. 2 0 0 12 1 0
Hoffman, rf. 4 0 0 2 0 0 Kay, rf. 4 0 0 1 0 1
Brieger, c. 3 1 3 2 0 0 Donahue, cf. 4 1 1 1 0 0
O'Rourke, 2b. 4 0 1 1 0 0 Meyer, 2b. 3 0 1 1 0 0
Pfeffer, ss. 3 1 0 4 5 0 McDonohue, c. 3 0 1 1 0 0
Deal, lb. 3 1 1 10 0 1 Tamsett, ss. 3 0 0 5 3 1
Meyers, p. 3 1 1 0 3 0 Hamed, p. 3 0 0 1 2 0
Totals... 32 3 8 27 13 2

Wilkes-Barre 0 0 0 2 0 0 1 0-3
Albany 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0-1
Two-base hits—Anderson, McCarthy. Stolen bases—
Donahue, Brieger. Left on bases—Albany 5, Wilkes-
Barre 4. First on balls—Off Hamed 2, Meyers 3.
First on errors—Albany 2, Wilkes-Barre 1. Struck
out—By Hamed 3, Meyers 2. Passed ball—McDon-
ough. Time—1:57. Umpires—Pappe and Harrison.

Albany won the second game on a single by Mc-
Donough, Tamsett's force out and hits by Gaiser and
Duffy. Papke left the field after the first game and
Umpire Harrison officiated in the second game. Score:
Wilkes-Barre, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Albany, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Anderson, lf. 4 0 0 2 0 0 Duffy, lf. 5 0 2 2 1 0
McCarly, 2b. 5 0 0 6 8 0 Evans, 3b. 5 0 3 2 3 1
Heinle, lf. 5 0 0 3 0 0 Crooke, lb. 4 0 1 13 2 0
Hoffman, rf. 4 0 2 1 0 0 Kay, rf. 4 0 2 5 0 0
Brieger, c. 4 0 3 4 0 0 Miller, cf. 5 0 0 5 0 0
O'Rourke, 2b. 4 0 1 1 1 0 Meyer, 2b. 5 0 0 4 3 0
Pfeffer, ss. 4 1 2 4 1 0 Egan, 2b. 3 1 2 1 1 0
Deal, lb. 3 0 0 13 0 0 Tamsett, ss. 4 1 0 1 4 0
Viebahn, p. 4 0 0 2 0 0 Lloyd, p. 2 0 0 0 3 0
Brieger, c. 1 0 0 1 1 0 Gaiser, p. 3 0 1 1 1 0
Totals... 39 1 8 35 19 1

*Two out when winning run was scored.
*Ran for Egan in seventh inning.
*Batted for Lloyd in seventh inning.
Wilkes-Barre 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0-1
Albany 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0-1-2

Two-base hits—Crooke, Hoffman, Egan. Hits—Off
Lloyd 5 in 7 innings. Gaiser 3 in 5 innings. Sacri-
fice hits—Deal, Crooke, Tamsett, Brennan. Stolen
bases—Pfeffer, Kay. Double plays—Evans, Meyer,
Crooke; McCarthy, Pfeffer, Deal. Left on bases—Al-
bany 10, Wilkes-Barre 8. First on balls—Off Lloyd
2, Viebahn 2. First on error—Albany 1. Hit by
pitcher—By Lloyd 1, Gaiser 1. Struck out—By Lloyd
1, Viebahn 3, Gaiser 1. Time—2:10. Umpire—Har-
rison.

SCRANTON AT TROY, JUNE 26.—Heir, a college
pitcher, held the Miners safe and Troy won an easy
victory. Dolan retired in the seventh in favor of
Maroney. Score:
Scranton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Troy, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Quinlan, lf. 5 1 1 1 0 0 Mowe, ss. 5 0 1 4 3 1
Irving, cf. 3 0 1 2 0 0 Catiz, 3b. 5 0 0 3 2 0
Kennedy, 2b. 4 0 1 3 6 0 Cranston, 2b. 3 2 1 1 1 0
Lumley, rf. 4 1 2 1 0 0 Hartley, cf. 4 2 2 1 0 0
Smith, lb. 4 0 0 8 3 0 Wagner, lf. 3 1 2 4 0 0
Isaacs, 3b. 3 0 0 0 0 0 Giddo, rf. 3 1 2 2 0 0
Bell, ss. 4 0 2 2 2 0 McCarthy, lb. 4 2 3 0 0 0
Peterson, c. 3 1 1 5 1 0 Woods, c. 4 0 1 6 2 0
Dolan, p. 2 0 0 2 2 0 Heir, p. 4 0 0 0 1 1
Maroney, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0
*Harkins... 0 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 33 3 8 24 12 4

*Batted for Dolan in seventh inning.
Scranton 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1-3
Troy 0 0 0 3 0 2 4 0 x-9
Two-base hits—Wagner 2, McCarthy, Woods, Quin-
lan, Lumley 2, Bell, Hartley. Three-base hit—Cran-
ston. Home run—Peterson. Hits—Off Dolan 7 in 6
innings. Sacrifice hit—Wagner. Stolen bases—Quin-
lan, McCarthy, Hartley. Double plays—Cranston,
Mowe, McCarthy; Woods, Mowe, Woods. Left on
bases—Troy 8, Scranton 7. First on balls—Off Heir
4, Dolan 3, Maroney 2. Hit by pitcher—By Dolan 1,
Maroney 1. Struck out—By Heir 4, Maroney 1.
Time—1:53. Umpire—Johnson.

Note.—Rain prevented the Utica-Elmira game at
Utica.

GAMES PLAYED FRIDAY, JUNE 27

ELMIRA AT SYRACUSE, JUNE 27.—Elmira over-
came Syracuse in an 11-inning hitting bee in which
two pitchers were forced to retire and 100 others
chumped to all corners of the lot. Score:
Elmira, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Syracuse, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Hunter, lf. 4 1 2 1 0 0 Good, rf. 5 2 3 3 0 0
Horan, ss. 4 0 1 4 0 0 Wratten, 3b. 5 2 3 3 0 12
Loudy, 2b. 5 1 5 1 3 1 Riley, lf. 4 1 2 1 0 0
Coles, cf. 6 2 2 4 0 0 Reichle, cf. 5 2 2 1 0 0
Kaufman, lb. 5 1 7 1 0 0 Slattery, lb. 5 0 2 3 1 0
Sisson, rf. 3 0 0 3 0 0 Glennon, ss. 3 0 1 6 5 0
Totals... 30 5 27 23 2

Raffis, 3b. 6 2 3 4 3 0 Mathes, 2b. 2 0 0 1 1 1
Ritter, c. 5 1 2 5 1 0 Brennan, c. 2b. 5 0 2 6 3 0
Doyle, p. 4 1 1 0 2 0 Munch, c. 3 0 0 1 4 10
Greager, p. 2 0 1 0 1 0 Connolly, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0
Burchell, p. 4 0 1 0 2 0
Totals... 44 9 14 33 15 1

Elmira 2 1 0 0 4 0 0 0 0-2-9
Syracuse 2 0 0 0 0 2 3 0 0 0-7
Two-base hits—Raffis, Horan, Coles. Home run—
Coles. Hits—Off Connolly 5 in 4 innings. Doyle 11
in 7 innings. Sacrifice fly—Glennon. Sacrifice hits—
Riley, Reichle, Glennon, Horan. Stolen bases—Good,
Wratten, Reichle, Mathes, Hunter, Sisson. Double
plays—Loudy, Kaufman; Horan, Loudy; Loudy, Ho-
ran, Kaufman. Left on bases—Syracuse 7, Elmira 15.
First on balls—Off Connolly 6, Burchell 1, Doyle 1.
Greager 1. First on errors—Elmira 1, Syracuse 1.
Hit by pitcher—By Doyle 1. Struck out—By Connolly
2, Burchell 1, Doyle 3, Greager 1. Wild pitch—
Burchell. Time—1:35. Umpire—Cleary.

BINGHAMTON AT UTICA, JUNE 27.—The home
team gained a lead in the early innings that Bing-
hamton was never able to overcome. Score:

Binghamton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Utica, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Curtis, lf. 4 1 1 0 0 0 Savage, cf. 5 2 5 1 0 0
Russell, rf. 4 0 1 0 0 0 Phelan, rf. 4 1 1 4 0 0
Fuller'n, 3b. 3 1 1 6 2 0 Mullen, 2b. 2 1 0 2 4 0
Johnson, lb. 3 0 2 11 0 0 Leary, lb. 4 1 3 11 1 0
McChes'y, cf. 4 0 0 5 1 0 O'Neill, lf. 4 0 1 2 1 0
Cunni'm, 2b. 4 0 3 2 3 0 McNally, ss. 4 0 1 2 3 0
Hartman, ss. 4 0 1 0 3 1 Hill, 3b. 4 0 0 1 0 0
Crosin, c. 4 0 0 0 3 1 Clougher, c. 4 1 1 4 0 0
Barberich, p. 3 0 1 0 3 0 Buck, p. 4 1 1 0 5 0
*McMurray, 1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 34 2 10 24 15 2

*Batted for Barberich in ninth inning.
Binghamton 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0-2
Utica 3 1 0 0 0 3 0 0 x-7

Two-base hit—Curtis. Three-base hit—Clougher.
Sacrifice fly—Fullerton. Sacrifice hit—Mullen. Stolen
bases—Savage, McNally, Mullen, Leary. Double plays
—O'Neill, Leary; Buck, McNally. Left on bases—
Binghamton 7, Utica 8. First on balls—Off
Barberich 1, Buck 1. First on error—Utica. Hit by
pitcher—Phelan, Mullen. Struck out—By Buck 2.
Time—1:40. Umpires—Eckman and Daley.

WILKES-BARRE AT TROY, JUNE 27.—Wilkes-
Barre won the first of the series from Troy by bunc-
hing hits in the last three innings. Score:

Troy, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Wilkes-Barre, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Woods, ss. 4 0 0 2 4 1 Anderson, cf. 4 1 1 1 0 0
Catiz, 3b. 5 0 0 0 0 0 McCarthy, 2b. 5 1 2 4 2 0
Cranston, 2b. 3 1 2 3 0 Heinle, lf. 4 1 1 4 0 0
Hartley, cf. 4 0 1 5 0 0 Hoffman, rf. 4 0 0 4 0 0
Wagner, lf. 4 2 2 1 0 0 Brieger, c. 4 0 0 5 0 0
Giddo, rf. 3 0 1 3 1 1 O'Rourke, 3b. 4 2 1 1 1 1
McCarly, lb. 2 0 0 9 0 0 Pfeffer, ss. 4 1 1 1 1 1
Fitzgerald, c. 4 1 1 5 2 1 Deal, lb. 4 0 2 16 0 0
Sifton, p. 3 0 0 0 0 0 Nicholson, p. 1 0 0 0 2 0
*Brannan, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 32 4 6 27 10 3

*Batted for Cadore in seventh inning.
Troy 0 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 0-4
Wilkes-Barre 0 1 0 0 1 1 1 2-6

Two-base hits—Wagner, Fitzgerald, Hartley, Hoff-
man, McCarthy, Deal, Home run—Wagner. Hits—
Off Cadore 6 in 6 innings. Sacrifice hits—Giddo, Mc-
Carthy, Woods, Anderson. Stolen bases—Anderson,
Hoffman, Catiz, McCarthy. Double plays—Pfeffer,
McCarthy, Deal; Cranston, Woods, McCarthy. Left
on bases—Troy 6, Wilkes-Barre 5. First on balls—Off
Cadore 1, Nicholson 2. Struck out—By Sifton 3, Ca-
dore 2, Nicholson 2. Wild pitch—Cadore. Time—
2:05. Umpire—Johnson.

SCRANTON AT ALBANY, JUNE 27.—Friel was
effective with men on bases and Albany easily de-
feated Scranton in the first game of the series.
Crooks drove in three of Albany's runs. Score:

Albany, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Scranton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Duffy, lf. 3 1 1 2 0 0 Quinlan, lf. 4 0 2 5 1 0
Evans, 3b. 4 1 1 1 0 0 Irving, cf. 4 1 0 1 0 0
McLeod, 3b. 0 0 0 0 0 0 Kennedy, 2b. 4 1 2 4 0 1
Crooks, lb. 3 0 2 8 1 0 Lumley, rf. 2 0 0 0 0 0
Kay, rf. 3 0 1 1 0 0 Peterson, lb. 4 0 1 7 0 0
Miller, cf. 4 0 0 2 0 0 Isaacs, 3b. 4 0 0 3 3 0
Meyer, 2b. 4 1 2 3 1 0 Bell, ss. 4 0 3 1 3 0
Egan, c. 2b. 4 0 2 4 0 0 Harkins, c. 3 0 0 3 1 1
Tamsett, ss. 3 0 0 3 2 0 F. Smith, p. 2 0 1 0 2 1
McDonohue, c. 1 0 0 1 0 0 R. Smith, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0
Friel, p. 2 2 1 0 5 0
Totals... 31 5 10 27 10 1

*Batted for F. Smith in ninth inning.
Albany 0 1 2 0 1 0 1 0 x-5
Scranton 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0-2

Two-base hits—Meyer, Kay, Crooks, Quinlan. Three-
base hit—Egan. Sacrifice hit—Harkins. Sacrifice
flies—Crooks, Lumley. Stolen bases—Peterson, Meyer,
Evans. Double plays—Friel, Tamsett, Crooks; Friel,
Evans, Tamsett, Crooks, Meyer. Left on bases—Al-
bany 6, Scranton 9. First on balls—Off Friel 4, F.
Smith 3. Struck out—By Friel 5, F. Smith 2. Time
—1:45. Umpire—Harrison.

GAMES PLAYED SATURDAY, JUNE 28

ELMIRA AT SYRACUSE, JUNE 28.—Syracuse
forced to the front by a great ninth-inning rally and
won from the Elmira's. The three runs scored came
after two were out. Score:

Elmira, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Syracuse, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Hunter, lf. 4 1 1 5 0 0 Good, rf. 5 1 1 3 0 0
Horan, ss. 3 0 1 1 1 0 Wratten, 3b. 5 3 5 1 0 0
Loudy, 2b. 4 0 1 2 6 0 Riley, lf. 4 1 2 3 0 0
Coles, cf. 4 0 1 1 0 0 Reichle, cf. 4 1 2 4 0 0
Kaufman, lb. 4 1 2 7 0 0 Slattery, lb. 5 0 2 10 1 0
Sisson, rf. 3 1 0 3 0 0 Glennon, ss. 4 0 0 3 4 0
Raffis, 3b. 4 1 1 0 2 0 Brennan, 2b. 4 0 1 0 4 2
Ritter, c. 4 1 7 2 0 0 Munch, c. 4 0 0 2 2 0
Nagle, p. 3 0 0 0 1 0 Owens, p. 4 0 1 1 3 0
Totals... 33 5 8 26 32 0

*Two out when winning run was scored.
Elmira 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-5
Syracuse 1 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 3-6

Two-base hits—Reichle, Ritter, Coles, Riley. Three-
base hit—Reichle. Sacrifice hits—Riley, Horan. Stolen
bases—Kaufman. Double play—Owens, Slattery.
Struck out—By Nagle 6, Owens 1. First on balls—
Off Owens 1. First on errors—Elmira 2. Time—1:45.
Umpire—Cleary.

The Southern League



The Official Record of the 1913 Pennant Race, with Tabulated Scores and Accurate Accounts of all Championship Games Played.

THE RECORD OF THE 1913 RACE

The thirteenth annual championship race of the well-conducted Southern League—under the able leadership of President Kavanaugh, and with the same circuit as last year—began on April 10 and is scheduled to run until September 7. In the 1912 race Birmingham won the pennant, the season record being as follows: Birmingham won 85, lost 51, for .625; Mobile won 79, lost 58, for .576; New Orleans won 71, lost 64, for .526; Nashville won 67, lost 70, for .489; Memphis won 68, lost 71, for .489; Chattanooga won 64, lost 75, for .460; Chattanooga won 59, lost 75, for .440; and Atlanta won 54, lost 83, for .394. Following is the complete and correct record of the 1913 race to June 28, inclusive:

	W. L. Pct.		W. L. Pct.
Mobile	47	30	.610
Birmingham	35	36	.493
Montgomery	40	32	.556
Nashville	33	39	.458
Chattanooga	38	32	.543
Memphis	32	38	.457
Atlanta	35	33	.515
New Orleans	25	45	.357

GAMES TO BE PLAYED.

July 1, 2, 3—Nashville at Memphis, Chattanooga at Montgomery.
July 4, 5—Montgomery at Nashville, Memphis at Chattanooga, New Orleans at Atlanta, Mobile at Birmingham.
July 6—Mobile at Memphis.
July 7, 8, 9—Mobile at Nashville, New Orleans at Chattanooga, Memphis at Atlanta, Montgomery at Birmingham.
July 10, 11, 12—New Orleans at Nashville, Montgomery at Chattanooga, Mobile at Atlanta, Memphis at Birmingham.

GAMES OF A WEEK

GAMES PLAYED SATURDAY, JUNE 21

MEMPHIS AT MONTGOMERY, JUNE 21.—Montgomery made a clean sweep of the Memphis series. Walker drove the pill to the center field in the third inning for the circuit. Score:
Montgomery, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | Memphis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Walker, cf., 4 0 1 2 0 0 | Walker, cf., 4 1 3 1 0 0
Butler, ss., 3 0 1 1 0 0 | Butler, ss., 3 0 1 1 0 0
Love, cf., 4 0 0 1 0 0 | Love, cf., 4 0 0 1 0 0
Ward, 3b., 3 0 0 0 2 0 | Ward, 3b., 3 0 0 0 2 0
Merritt, lf., 2 0 0 0 1 0 | Merritt, lf., 2 0 0 0 1 0
Abstein, lb., 3 0 0 1 1 0 | Abstein, lb., 3 0 0 1 1 0
Shanley, 2b., 3 1 1 4 3 0 | Shanley, 2b., 3 1 1 4 3 0
Snell, c., 3 0 0 1 1 0 | Snell, c., 3 0 0 1 1 0
Harrell, p., 3 0 1 0 2 0 | Harrell, p., 3 0 1 0 2 0
Totals... 27 1 5 21 12 | Totals... 23 2 6 24 12
Montgomery won 10, 0 0 0 1 0 0 0—1
Montgomery (Called to allow Memphis to catch train.)
Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.

NEW ORLEANS AT MOBILE, JUNE 21.—Mobile played town ball and made eight errors which, mixed with 12 hits by New Orleans, gave the visitors the last game of the series. Score:
Mobile, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | New Orleans, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Stock, ss., 3 0 0 3 6 1 | Kyle, rf., 5 0 0 2 0 0
Rob'n, lb., 4 0 1 0 1 0 | Atz, 3b., 4 0 0 0 2 0
Dobson, 2b., 3 0 0 2 4 0 | Clancy, ss., 6 2 0 0 0 5
Jacobson, cf., 4 0 0 1 0 2 | Hendrix, cf., 5 2 1 2 0 0
Clark, lf., 4 0 1 2 0 0 | Spencer, lf., 5 2 3 2 0 0
Paulet, 3b., 3 0 1 2 4 1 | McDow'l, 2b., 3 2 2 2 2 0
Schmidt, c., 4 0 2 6 0 1 | Snedecor, lb., 3 2 2 11 0 0
Campbell, rf., 1 0 0 0 0 0 | Adams, c., 5 1 2 8 2 0
Brown, rf., 2 0 0 0 0 2 | Wilson, p., 5 0 2 0 1 0
W. Rob'n, p., 3 0 1 2 3 0 | Totals... 41 11 22 72 12
Totals... 31 1 6 27 17 | Totals... 41 11 22 72 12
New Orleans won 10, 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
New Orleans (Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.)

BIRMINGHAM AT ATLANTA, JUNE 21.—The hitting of Bailey, a home run by Welch and Elam's fielding featured Atlanta's victory. The game was called at the end of the first half of the eighth inning to allow both teams to catch a train. Score:
Birmingham, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | Atlanta, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Marcan, 2b., 3 1 1 5 6 0 | Long, rf., 3 0 0 2 0 0
Messen'r, rf., 3 0 0 1 0 0 | Welch, cf., 4 1 1 1 0 1
Kniseley, cf., 4 0 1 2 0 0 | Alper'n, 2b., 3 0 0 2 0 0
McBride, lf., 4 0 0 1 0 0 | Bailey, lf., 3 2 2 1 0 1
McGillivray, 3b., 3 1 8 0 0 0 | Smith, 3b., 3 0 0 1 2 0
Mayer, c., 3 0 1 3 3 1 | Bisland, ss., 2 0 1 2 1 0
Carroll, 3b., 2 0 0 1 0 0 | Agler, lb., 3 0 2 13 0 0
Ellam, ss., 2 0 0 1 3 0 | Chapman, c., 2 0 0 2 1 0
Thompson, p., 3 0 1 0 1 0 | Conzelman, p., 3 0 1 0 2 0
Totals... 27 1 5 21 14 | Totals... 25 4 9 24 10
Birmingham won 10, 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
Atlanta (Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.)

BIRMINGHAM AT MOBILE, JUNE 22.—Mobile won the opening game of the series from Birmingham in a well-played game. Prough was hit hard, but they were kept scattered, except in the first and third innings. Score:
Birmingham, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | Mobile, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Stock, ss., 4 0 1 3 5 2 | Marcan, 2b., 4 1 2 2 0 0
Robert'n, rf., 3 0 0 0 0 1 | Messen'r, rf., 3 1 2 0 0 0
Odell, 3b., 3 0 0 2 1 0 | McDow'l, 2b., 5 0 1 1 6 0
Sentell, 2b., 2 1 1 4 6 0 | McBride, lf., 5 2 0 4 0 0
Jacobson, cf., 4 0 0 1 0 0 | McGillivray, lb., 3 0 1 13 0 0
Clark, lf., 4 0 0 2 0 0 | Mayer, c., 3 1 2 4 0 0
Paulet, lb., 4 0 1 2 0 0 | Carroll, cf., 2 0 0 0 0 0
Schmidt, c., 3 0 0 1 0 0 | Ellam, ss., 3 1 1 3 5 1
Hogg, p., 3 0 0 1 0 0 | Foxen, p., 4 0 1 0 0 0
Totals... 30 1 2 27 13 | Totals... 32 6 10 27 11
Mobile won 10, 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
Mobile (Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.)

BIRMINGHAM AT MOBILE, JUNE 22.—Mobile won the opening game of the series from Birmingham in a well-played game. Prough was hit hard, but they were kept scattered, except in the first and third innings. Score:
Birmingham, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | Mobile, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Stock, ss., 4 0 1 3 5 2 | Marcan, 2b., 4 1 2 2 0 0
Robert'n, rf., 3 0 0 0 0 1 | Messen'r, rf., 3 1 2 0 0 0
Odell, 3b., 3 0 0 2 1 0 | McDow'l, 2b., 5 0 1 1 6 0
Sentell, 2b., 2 1 1 4 6 0 | McBride, lf., 5 2 0 4 0 0
Jacobson, cf., 4 0 0 1 0 0 | McGillivray, lb., 3 0 1 13 0 0
Clark, lf., 4 0 0 2 0 0 | Mayer, c., 3 1 2 4 0 0
Paulet, lb., 4 0 1 2 0 0 | Carroll, cf., 2 0 0 0 0 0
Schmidt, c., 3 0 0 1 0 0 | Ellam, ss., 3 1 1 3 5 1
Hogg, p., 3 0 0 1 0 0 | Foxen, p., 4 0 1 0 0 0
Totals... 30 1 2 27 13 | Totals... 32 6 10 27 11
Mobile won 10, 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
Mobile (Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.)

BIRMINGHAM AT MOBILE, JUNE 22.—Mobile won the opening game of the series from Birmingham in a well-played game. Prough was hit hard, but they were kept scattered, except in the first and third innings. Score:
Birmingham, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | Mobile, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Stock, ss., 4 0 1 3 5 2 | Marcan, 2b., 4 1 2 2 0 0
Robert'n, rf., 3 0 0 0 0 1 | Messen'r, rf., 3 1 2 0 0 0
Odell, 3b., 3 0 0 2 1 0 | McDow'l, 2b., 5 0 1 1 6 0
Sentell, 2b., 2 1 1 4 6 0 | McBride, lf., 5 2 0 4 0 0
Jacobson, cf., 4 0 0 1 0 0 | McGillivray, lb., 3 0 1 13 0 0
Clark, lf., 4 0 0 2 0 0 | Mayer, c., 3 1 2 4 0 0
Paulet, lb., 4 0 1 2 0 0 | Carroll, cf., 2 0 0 0 0 0
Schmidt, c., 3 0 0 1 0 0 | Ellam, ss., 3 1 1 3 5 1
Hogg, p., 3 0 0 1 0 0 | Foxen, p., 4 0 1 0 0 0
Totals... 30 1 2 27 13 | Totals... 32 6 10 27 11
Mobile won 10, 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
Mobile (Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.)

MOBILE, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | BIRMINGHAM, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Stock, ss., 4 0 1 2 1 1 | Marcan, 2b., 3 0 0 4 3 0
Rob'n, rf., 4 2 2 2 0 0 | Messen'r, rf., 4 0 0 1 0 0
Odell, 3b., 3 1 3 1 3 1 | McDow'l, 2b., 3 0 0 1 4 0
Sentell, 2b., 3 0 1 1 4 1 | Kniseley, cf., 3 0 1 2 0 1
Jacobson, cf., 4 0 0 1 0 0 | Carroll, cf., 1 0 0 1 0 0
Clark, lf., 4 0 1 2 0 0 | McBride, lf., 4 0 1 1 5 10
Paulet, lb., 4 0 2 14 0 0 | McGillivray, lb., 3 0 1 5 10
Schmidt, c., 4 0 2 3 1 0 | Mayer, c., 4 2 2 4 1 0
Cavett, p., 2 0 0 0 0 0 | Ellam, ss., 4 0 1 1 3 1
Prough, p., 4 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 32 3 12 27 13 | Totals... 33 2 5 24 13
Mobile won 10, 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
Birmingham (Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.)

NASHVILLE AT MONTGOMERY, JUNE 22.—The superior base-running of the Montgomery players was responsible for the victory. Wares stole second and third in the eighth inning. Score:
Nashville, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | Montgomery, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Daly, lf., 4 0 0 2 0 0 | Walker, cf., 4 1 1 4 0 0
Callahan, cf., 4 1 2 1 0 0 | Wares, 2b., 3 0 1 3 6 0
Perry, 2b., 4 0 0 3 0 0 | Elwert, 3b., 3 0 0 0 0 0
Schwartz, lb., 4 0 1 3 1 1 | Breen, rf., 4 1 1 0 0 0
Young, rf., 3 0 0 3 0 0 | Kutina, lb., 3 0 0 3 0 0
Lindsay, ss., 3 0 0 3 0 0 | Jantzen, lf., 3 0 0 3 0 0
Goalby, 3b., 3 0 0 1 3 0 | Knaupp, ss., 3 1 2 1 2 0
Noyes, c., 1 0 0 7 1 0 | Donahue, c., 2 1 1 6 1 0
Williams, p., 3 0 0 0 1 0 | Manning, p., 3 0 0 0 3 0
Totals... 29 1 4 24 9 | Totals... 28 4 6 27 12
Nashville won 10, 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
Montgomery (Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.)

ATLANTA AT NEW ORLEANS, JUNE 22.—Atlanta bunched hits on Brenner in the sixth inning, scoring three runs, and as Dent was most effective when the bases were occupied, New Orleans was defeated. Score:
Atlanta, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | New Orleans, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Long, rf., 5 0 0 2 1 0 | Kyle, rf., 3 0 1 0 0 0
Welch, cf., 5 0 0 2 0 0 | Atz, 3b., 4 1 0 0 2 0
Alper'n, 2b., 5 1 4 3 3 1 | Williams, 2b., 2 0 0 0 0 0
Bailey, lf., 4 0 0 1 0 0 | Clancy, ss., 5 0 2 1 2 1
Smith, 2b., 2 1 1 1 1 0 | Hendrix, cf., 4 0 0 3 0 0
Bisland, ss., 3 1 1 1 3 0 | Spencer, lf., 3 1 0 3 0 1
Agler, lb., 4 0 1 9 0 0 | McDowell, 2b., 4 0 1 2 3 1
Dunn, c., 4 0 1 8 2 1 | Snedecor, lb., 3 0 0 12 0 0
Dent, p., 3 1 1 0 2 2 | Adams, c., 4 0 2 5 1 0
Brenner, p., 0 0 0 0 0 0
Wilson, p., 1 0 0 0 0 0
Evans, p., 1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals... 35 4 9 28 12 | Totals... 33 2 6 27 13
Atlanta won 10, 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
New Orleans (Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.)

CHATTANOOGA AT MEMPHIS, JUNE 22 (P. M. and P. M.).—Covaleskie, with 10 successive victories to his credit, pitched the first game for the visitors, and with better support than he has won. Score:
Chattanooga, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | Memphis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
King, rf., 4 0 1 4 0 0 | Baerwald, rf., 3 1 2 2 0 0
Flick, 2b., 5 0 1 2 2 0 | Butler, ss., 4 1 1 2 5 1
Coyle, lb., 5 0 1 4 2 1 | Love, cf., 3 1 1 3 1 0
Williams, ss., 4 1 1 5 1 1 | Ward, 3b., 4 2 2 3 3 0
Elston, rf., 3 0 1 1 0 0 | Merritt, lf., 1 0 1 1 0 0
Johnson, lf., 4 0 2 1 0 0 | Abstein, lb., 3 0 0 8 1 0
Street, c., 4 1 1 4 4 0 | Shanley, 2b., 3 0 0 4 2 2
Graft, 3b., 4 0 1 1 2 0 | Snell, c., 3 1 1 3 2 0
Covaleskie, p., 4 0 1 2 0 0 | Liebhart, p., 3 1 1 1 3 0
Breaux, p., 0 1 0 0 0 0
Totals... 37 5 10 24 12 | Totals... 27 6 9 27 13
Chattanooga won 10, 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
Memphis (Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.)

CHATTANOOGA AT MEMPHIS, JUNE 22 (P. M. and P. M.).—Covaleskie, with 10 successive victories to his credit, pitched the first game for the visitors, and with better support than he has won. Score:
Chattanooga, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | Memphis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
King, rf., 4 0 1 4 0 0 | Baerwald, rf., 3 1 2 2 0 0
Flick, 2b., 5 0 1 2 2 0 | Butler, ss., 4 1 1 2 5 1
Coyle, lb., 5 0 1 4 2 1 | Love, cf., 3 1 1 3 1 0
Williams, ss., 4 1 1 5 1 1 | Ward, 3b., 4 2 2 3 3 0
Elston, rf., 3 0 1 1 0 0 | Merritt, lf., 1 0 1 1 0 0
Johnson, lf., 4 0 2 1 0 0 | Abstein, lb., 3 0 0 8 1 0
Street, c., 4 1 1 4 4 0 | Shanley, 2b., 3 0 0 4 2 2
Graft, 3b., 4 0 1 1 2 0 | Snell, c., 3 1 1 3 2 0
Covaleskie, p., 4 0 1 2 0 0 | Liebhart, p., 3 1 1 1 3 0
Breaux, p., 0 1 0 0 0 0
Totals... 37 5 10 24 12 | Totals... 27 6 9 27 13
Chattanooga won 10, 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
Memphis (Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.)

CHATTANOOGA AT MEMPHIS, JUNE 22 (P. M. and P. M.).—Covaleskie, with 10 successive victories to his credit, pitched the first game for the visitors, and with better support than he has won. Score:
Chattanooga, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | Memphis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
King, rf., 4 0 1 4 0 0 | Baerwald, rf., 3 1 2 2 0 0
Flick, 2b., 5 0 1 2 2 0 | Butler, ss., 4 1 1 2 5 1
Coyle, lb., 5 0 1 4 2 1 | Love, cf., 3 1 1 3 1 0
Williams, ss., 4 1 1 5 1 1 | Ward, 3b., 4 2 2 3 3 0
Elston, rf., 3 0 1 1 0 0 | Merritt, lf., 1 0 1 1 0 0
Johnson, lf., 4 0 2 1 0 0 | Abstein, lb., 3 0 0 8 1 0
Street, c., 4 1 1 4 4 0 | Shanley, 2b., 3 0 0 4 2 2
Graft, 3b., 4 0 1 1 2 0 | Snell, c., 3 1 1 3 2 0
Covaleskie, p., 4 0 1 2 0 0 | Liebhart, p., 3 1 1 1 3 0
Breaux, p., 0 1 0 0 0 0
Totals... 37 5 10 24 12 | Totals... 27 6 9 27 13
Chattanooga won 10, 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
Memphis (Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.)

CHATTANOOGA AT MEMPHIS, JUNE 22 (P. M. and P. M.).—Covaleskie, with 10 successive victories to his credit, pitched the first game for the visitors, and with better support than he has won. Score:
Chattanooga, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | Memphis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
King, rf., 4 0 1 4 0 0 | Baerwald, rf., 3 1 2 2 0 0
Flick, 2b., 5 0 1 2 2 0 | Butler, ss., 4 1 1 2 5 1
Coyle, lb., 5 0 1 4 2 1 | Love, cf., 3 1 1 3 1 0
Williams, ss., 4 1 1 5 1 1 | Ward, 3b., 4 2 2 3 3 0
Elston, rf., 3 0 1 1 0 0 | Merritt, lf., 1 0 1 1 0 0
Johnson, lf., 4 0 2 1 0 0 | Abstein, lb., 3 0 0 8 1 0
Street, c., 4 1 1 4 4 0 | Shanley, 2b., 3 0 0 4 2 2
Graft, 3b., 4 0 1 1 2 0 | Snell, c., 3 1 1 3 2 0
Covaleskie, p., 4 0 1 2 0 0 | Liebhart, p., 3 1 1 1 3 0
Breaux, p., 0 1 0 0 0 0
Totals... 37 5 10 24 12 | Totals... 27 6 9 27 13
Chattanooga won 10, 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
Memphis (Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.)

CHATTANOOGA AT MEMPHIS, JUNE 22 (P. M. and P. M.).—Covaleskie, with 10 successive victories to his credit, pitched the first game for the visitors, and with better support than he has won. Score:
Chattanooga, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | Memphis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
King, rf., 4 0 1 4 0 0 | Baerwald, rf., 3 1 2 2 0 0
Flick, 2b., 5 0 1 2 2 0 | Butler, ss., 4 1 1 2 5 1
Coyle, lb., 5 0 1 4 2 1 | Love, cf., 3 1 1 3 1 0
Williams, ss., 4 1 1 5 1 1 | Ward, 3b., 4 2 2 3 3 0
Elston, rf., 3 0 1 1 0 0 | Merritt, lf., 1 0 1 1 0 0
Johnson, lf., 4 0 2 1 0 0 | Abstein, lb., 3 0 0 8 1 0
Street, c., 4 1 1 4 4 0 | Shanley, 2b., 3 0 0 4 2 2
Graft, 3b., 4 0 1 1 2 0 | Snell, c., 3 1 1 3 2 0
Covaleskie, p., 4 0 1 2 0 0 | Liebhart, p., 3 1 1 1 3 0
Breaux, p., 0 1 0 0 0 0
Totals... 37 5 10 24 12 | Totals... 27 6 9 27 13
Chattanooga won 10, 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
Memphis (Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.)

CHATTANOOGA AT MEMPHIS, JUNE 22 (P. M. and P. M.).—Covaleskie, with 10 successive victories to his credit, pitched the first game for the visitors, and with better support than he has won. Score:
Chattanooga, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | Memphis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
King, rf., 4 0 1 4 0 0 | Baerwald, rf., 3 1 2 2 0 0
Flick, 2b., 5 0 1 2 2 0 | Butler, ss., 4 1 1 2 5 1
Coyle, lb., 5 0 1 4 2 1 | Love, cf., 3 1 1 3 1 0
Williams, ss., 4 1 1 5 1 1 | Ward, 3b., 4 2 2 3 3 0
Elston, rf., 3 0 1 1 0 0 | Merritt, lf., 1 0 1 1 0 0
Johnson, lf., 4 0 2 1 0 0 | Abstein, lb., 3 0 0 8 1 0
Street, c., 4 1 1 4 4 0 | Shanley, 2b., 3 0 0 4 2 2
Graft, 3b., 4 0 1 1 2 0 | Snell, c., 3 1 1 3 2 0
Covaleskie, p., 4 0 1 2 0 0 | Liebhart, p., 3 1 1 1 3 0
Breaux, p., 0 1 0 0 0 0
Totals... 37 5 10 24 12 | Totals... 27 6 9 27 13
Chattanooga won 10, 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
Memphis (Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.)

CHATTANOOGA AT MEMPHIS, JUNE 22 (P. M. and P. M.).—Covaleskie, with 10 successive victories to his credit, pitched the first game for the visitors, and with better support than he has won. Score:
Chattanooga, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | Memphis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
King, rf., 4 0 1 4 0 0 | Baerwald, rf., 3 1 2 2 0 0
Flick, 2b., 5 0 1 2 2 0 | Butler, ss., 4 1 1 2 5 1
Coyle, lb., 5 0 1 4 2 1 | Love, cf., 3 1 1 3 1 0
Williams, ss., 4 1 1 5 1 1 | Ward, 3b., 4 2 2 3 3 0
Elston, rf., 3 0 1 1 0 0 | Merritt, lf., 1 0 1 1 0 0
Johnson, lf., 4 0 2 1 0 0 | Abstein, lb., 3 0 0 8 1 0
Street, c., 4 1 1 4 4 0 | Shanley, 2b., 3 0 0 4 2 2
Graft, 3b., 4 0 1 1 2 0 | Snell, c., 3 1 1 3 2 0
Covaleskie, p., 4 0 1 2 0 0 | Liebhart, p., 3 1 1 1 3 0
Breaux, p., 0 1 0 0 0 0
Totals... 37 5 10 24 12 | Totals... 27 6 9 27 13
Chattanooga won 10, 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
Memphis (Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.)

CHATTANOOGA AT MEMPHIS, JUNE 22 (P. M. and P. M.).—Covaleskie, with 10 successive victories to his credit, pitched the first game for the visitors, and with better support than he has won. Score:
Chattanooga, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | Memphis, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
King, rf., 4 0 1 4 0 0 | Baerwald, rf., 3 1 2 2 0 0
Flick, 2b., 5 0 1 2 2 0 | Butler, ss., 4 1 1 2 5 1
Coyle, lb., 5 0 1 4 2 1 | Love, cf., 3 1 1 3 1 0
Williams, ss., 4 1 1 5 1 1 | Ward, 3b., 4 2 2 3 3 0
Elston, rf., 3 0 1 1 0 0 | Merritt, lf., 1 0 1 1 0 0
Johnson, lf., 4 0 2 1 0 0 | Abstein, lb., 3 0 0 8 1 0
Street, c., 4 1 1 4 4 0 | Shanley, 2b., 3 0 0 4 2 2
Graft, 3b., 4 0 1 1 2 0 | Snell, c., 3 1 1 3 2 0
Covaleskie, p., 4 0 1 2 0 0 | Liebhart, p., 3 1 1 1 3 0
Breaux, p., 0 1 0 0 0 0
Totals... 37 5 10 24 12 | Totals... 27 6 9 27 13
Chattanooga won 10, 0 0 0 0 0 0—1
Memphis (Home run—Walker. Three-base hit—Abstein. Two-base hit—Shanley. Sacrifice hits—Wares, Breen, Jantzen, Bagby. Stolen bases—Walker. Struck out—By Harrell 1, Bagby 3. Hit by pitcher—Donahue. Left on bases—Memphis 5, Montgomery 5. Time—1:25. Umpires—Hart and Breitenstein.)

NASHVILLE AT MONTGOMERY, JUNE 22.—E. Brown kept his hits scattered, while Montgomery bunched their five off Beck in two innings and won the game. Score:
Nashville, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. | Montgomery, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Daley, lf., 4 0 0 1 0 0 | Walker, cf., 4 1 1 2 0 0
Callahan, cf., 4 0 1 3 0 0 | Wares, 2b., 4 1 1 0 4 0
Perry, 2b., 4 0 1 2 4 0 | Elwert, 3b., 3 0 0 0 0 0
Schwartz, lb., 4 1 2 1 0 0 | Breen, rf., 2 0 0 2 0 0
Young, rf., 4 0 0 3 0 0 | Kutina, lb., 3 0 0 8 2 0
Lindsay, ss., 3 0 0 3 0 0 | Jantzen, lf., 3 0 0 1 1 0
Goalby, 3b., 3 0 0 0 0 0 | Knaupp, ss., 3 0 0 2 3 0
Gibson, c., 3 0 0 3 0 0 | Donahue, c., 3 1 1 10 1 0
Beck, p., 2 0 0 0 0 0 | E. Brown, p., 3 0 1 0 0

Dowell. Stolen base—L. Williams. Struck out—By Brenton 8. Kreh 8. First on balls—Off Brenton 6. Kreh 1. Time—2:05. Umpires—Hart and Stockdale.

BIRMINGHAM AT MONTGOMERY, JUNE 26.—Montgomery lost the second game of the series. Thompson pitched brilliant ball. Ellum's drive for a home run in the seventh with two on bases was the feature. Score:

Birmingham	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Montgomery	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Marcan, 2b	4 0 1 5 0 0	Walker, cf	3 1 1 0 0 0
Messner, rf	4 0 1 0 0 0	Breen, 2b	3 0 1 1 0 0
McDon'd, 3b	3 0 0 0 2 0	Elwert, 3b	2 0 1 1 1 0
Kniseley, cf	4 1 3 3 1 0	Sloan, rf	4 0 0 4 0 0
McBride, lf	3 0 0 2 0 0	Kutina, lb	4 0 1 8 1 0
McGill, 1b	4 1 1 4 1 0	Jantzen, lf	4 0 2 3 0 0
Mayer, c	4 1 2 9 4 0	Knaupp, ss	3 0 1 2 2 0
Ellum, ss	4 1 1 2 3 2	Donahue, c	3 0 0 6 1 0
Foxon, p	1 0 0 0 2 0	Bagby, p	4 0 1 0 5 0
Thompson, p	2 0 1 1 0 0	Gribbens, p	0 1 0 0 0 0
Carroll, c	0 0 0 0 0 0		

Totals... 33 4 27 13 2

*Run for Kutina in ninth inning.

Birmingham..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 1 0-4
Montgomery..... 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1-2
Home run—Ellum. Two-base hits—Mayer, Jantzen. Sacrifice hits—McBride, Breen, Donahue. Stolen bases—Kniseley, Mayer, Elwert, Knaupp. Innings pitched—By Foxon 3½, with 4 hits and 1 run; Kniseley ¾, with no hits and no runs; Thompson 5, with 4 hits and 1 run. First on balls—Off Foxon 2, Thompson 3. Struck out—By Foxon 1, Thompson 2. Bagby 4. Wild pitch—Bagby. Hit by pitcher—McDonald. Time—2:34. Umpires—Wheeler and Rudderham.

ATLANTA AT MEMPHIS, JUNE 26.—Nineteen hits, which netted 3½ bases, with seven stolen bases as a contributing cause, gave Memphis a victory over Atlanta. Dent started pitching for Atlanta, but was relieved by Musser after he had allowed three hits and two runs had been scored with one out in the first inning. Score:

Atlanta	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Memphis	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Long, rf	5 0 2 2 1 0	Baerwald, rf	5 2 2 0 0 0
Welch, cf	5 1 1 5 0 0	Butler, ss	3 0 2 2 0 0
Alperin, 2b	5 1 1 0 2 0	Love, cf	4 2 2 3 0 0
Bailey, lf	2 1 0 3 0 0	Ward, 3b	5 1 2 2 4 0
Smith, 3b	4 0 3 1 0 0	Schwartz, lf	5 1 1 2 0 0
Bisland, ss	1 0 0 3 0 0	Abstein, lb	4 2 3 3 2 0
Agler, lb	3 0 1 6 0 0	Shanley, 2b	5 2 3 2 5 0
Dunn, c	4 0 0 4 2 0	Seabough, c	5 1 2 8 2 0
Dent, p	0 0 0 0 0 1	Parsons, p	3 2 2 0 0 0
Musser, p	4 0 1 0 1 0		

Totals... 33 3 24 9 2

Memphis..... 5 0 3 1 0 0 4 0 x-13
Atlanta..... 0 0 1 2 0 0 0 0-3

Two-base hits—Shanley, Seabough, Butler, Abstein, Alperin. Three-base hits—Parsons, Smith. Home runs—Abstein, Love. Sacrifice hits—Butler. Stolen bases—Shanley 2, Butler 2, Love, Ward, Schwartz, Long. Double plays—Ward, Shanley, Abstein; Long, Dunn. Hits—Off Dent 3 with 2 runs in ½ inning. Wild pitches—Parsons, Musser. First on balls—Off Musser 4, Parsons 6. Struck out—By Parsons 7, Musser 4. Time—2:20. Umpires—Breitenstein and Pennington.

GAMES PLAYED FRIDAY, JUNE 27

NASHVILLE AT MOBILE, JUNE 27.—W. Robertson pitched better ball than Beck and Mobile gave their pitcher better support. Mobile winning the last game of the series from Nashville. Score:

Mobile	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Nashville	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Stock, ss	3 1 0 1 4 1	Daley, lf	4 0 1 2 1 0
D.Robertson, cf	3 0 1 1 0 0	Callahan, cf	3 1 1 2 0 0
Odell, 3b	4 0 1 2 0 0	Perry, 3b	3 0 0 1 2 0
Sentell, 2b	3 0 0 0 0 0	Schwartz, lf	4 0 1 6 0 1
Hogg, rf	2 1 1 2 0 0	Young, rf	3 0 0 2 0 1
Clark, lf	3 1 2 5 0 0	Lindsay, ss	4 0 0 5 4 0
Paulet, lb	4 0 0 13 1 0	Bracken, 2b	3 0 0 1 4 0
Schmidt, c	2 0 0 2 1 0	Gibson, c	3 0 1 5 1 0
W.Robertson, p	3 0 1 1 2 0	Beck, p	3 0 0 0 1 0

Totals... 28 3 6 27 14 1

Mobile..... 1 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 x-3
Nashville..... 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0-1

Sacrifice hits—Callahan, Perry. Stolen bases—Stock, Odell, Gibson. Double play—Lindsay, Brackenridge. Gibson. Struck out—By Beck 1. First on balls—Off Beck 4. Wild pitch—Beck. Hit by pitcher—By Beck 2. Robertson 1. Time—1:25. Umpires—Kerin and Wright.

BIRMINGHAM AT MONTGOMERY, JUNE 27.—Birmingham got but one hit off Manning, yet took the deciding game of the series. The locals made seven errors. Score:

Birmingham	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Montgomery	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Marcan, 2b	2 0 1 0 0 0	Walker, cf	2 0 1 2 0 0
Messner, rf	3 1 0 1 0 0	Breen, 2b	3 0 0 2 3 2
McDon'd, 3b	2 0 1 0 2 0	Elwert, 3b	3 0 1 0 2 1
Kniseley, cf	2 1 0 1 0 0	Sloan, rf	1 0 0 0 0 0
McBride, lf	2 0 1 0 1 0	Kutina, lb	1 0 0 2 0 1
McGill, 1b	2 1 0 1 0 0	Jantzen, lf	2 0 0 5 0 0
Mayer, c	3 0 0 3 0 0	Knaupp, ss	1 0 0 0 1 0
Ellum, ss	0 0 0 0 0 0	Donahue, c	3 0 0 4 1 0
Carroll, ss	3 0 1 2 4 0	Bagby, p	1 0 0 0 0 2 1
Evans, p	3 0 0 1 3 0	Manning, p	1 0 0 0 0 0

Totals... 21 5 11 18 11 0

*Batted for Manning in sixth inning.

Game called in sixth to allow Birmingham to catch train.

Birmingham..... 0 0 0 4 1 0-5
Montgomery..... 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
Sacrifice hits—McDonald, Kniseley, McBride. Struck out—By Evans 2. Manning 3. First on balls—Off Evans 1, Manning 4. Wild pitch—Evans. Balk—Evans. Time—1:15. Umpires—Rudderham and Einfeld.

ATLANTA AT MEMPHIS, JUNE 27.—An earned run in the first inning and another tally in the sixth, which Baerwald's error was responsible for, gave Atlanta a lead which Memphis could not overcome, the visitors winning. Score:

Atlanta	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Memphis	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Long, rf	4 1 2 1 0 0	Baerwald, rf	5 0 0 1 1 1
Welch, cf	2 0 1 1 0 0	Butler, ss	5 0 2 1 4 0
Alperin, 2b	3 0 1 5 0 0	Love, cf	4 1 2 2 0 0
Bailey, lf	4 0 0 2 0 0	Ward, 3b	4 0 1 1 5 0
Smith, 3b	4 1 2 3 2 0	Schwartz, lf	3 0 1 2 0 0
Bisland, ss	3 0 0 1 3 0	Abstein, lb	4 0 1 12 0 0
Agler, lb	4 0 1 11 0 0	Shanley, 2b	4 0 1 3 0 0
Chapman, c	4 0 4 10 0 0	Seabough, c	4 0 1 5 0 0
Brady, p	4 0 0 0 10 0 0	Newitt, p	3 0 0 0 3 0

Totals... 31 3 27 15 2

*Batted for Newitt in ninth inning.

Atlanta..... 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0-2
Memphis..... 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0-1
Sacrifice hits—Welch, 2, Bisland. Stolen bases—Love. Double play—Alperin, Agler. First on balls—Off Newitt 1, Brady 1. Struck out—By Newitt 5, Brady 2. Hit by pitcher—Alperin. Time—1:45. Umpires—Fleming and Breitenstein.

Note.—Rain prevented the New Orleans-Chatanooga game at New Orleans.

GAMES PLAYED SATURDAY, JUNE 28

At Memphis—Birmingham 6, Memphis 4.
At Mobile—Chatanooga 3, Mobile 0.
At New Orleans—New Orleans 1, Nashville 0.
At Montgomery—Montgomery 7, Atlanta 4 (seven innings).

GAMES PLAYED SUNDAY, JUNE 29

At Mobile—Chatanooga 1, Mobile 0.
At New Orleans—New Orleans 7, Nashville 3.
At Montgomery—Montgomery 10, Atlanta 9.
At Memphis—Birmingham 7, Memphis 3.

MONTGOMERY'S TEAM GOING WELL

Montgomery, Ala., June 27.—Editor "Sporting Life."—The Billikens have struck their stride and are going at a great pace with an outfield composed

of such fast, hard-hitting men as Jantzen, Walker and Sloan, an infield headed by our old standby Captain Elwert and ably assisted by Knaupp, Wares and Kutina, to say nothing of little Jimmy Breen, acknowledged to be the greatest utility man who ever performed in the Southern League. From where we sit it looks like the 1913 race is slated to float over the Montgomery ball park next Summer. E. Brown, C. Brown, Bagby and Manning undoubtedly form the best quartette of pitchers on the circuit. Our old friend, Pat Donohue, has more than proven his worth to the club, doing practically all the work behind the plate and doing it in splendid style. One fact that is most pleasing to the fans is the perfect harmony that prevails on the club. JACK TISDALE.

SOUTHERN SAYINGS.

The veteran, Jack Law, has accepted a job as umpire in the Cotton States League.

The Mobile Club has secured the former Georgetown University pitcher, White, from the New York National Club.

The Nashville Club has purchased pitcher Phil Redding from the Indianapolis Club, of the American Association.

Catcher Fitzgerald, who played with Hartford early this season and was turned back to Providence, has been sent by the latter club to Chattanooga.

The Nashville Club has sent the veteran Charley Case to Akron, O., in exchange for a youngster named Doak. The latter is said to be a find of the first water. Schwartz can use him.

Pitcher Carl Lundgren, formerly with the Chicago Cubs, reported to Mobile last week for trial, but was not signed. He has been sent to Bonnettsville, Keese, Youngstown, with bad arm and shoulder.

James R. Walker, last year a pitcher for the Bristol Club in the Appalachian League, but recruited by the Cleveland Americans for 1913 use, has joined the New Orleans Club, having been loaned to that club by Manager Birmingham, of Cleveland.

Manager Kild Elberfeld, of Chattanooga, has never thoroughly recovered from the Brackenridge "bean ball" that sent him to the bench for repairs. "Every time I bend over I grow dizzy and faintly sick; I feel better now than I did last week, and with the gradual improvement hope to be able to get back in the game this week."

A Nashville dispatch under date of June 25 says: "An offer of \$1500 from the St. Louis National Club has been made to the Akron Club for catcher Harry Glenn, who is the property of the Nashville Club and with that club last season. A number of important changes in the infield and pitching staff are looked for in a few days."

President Coleman, of Memphis, during the week gave out a statement that President Kavanaugh has granted Charley Frank's petition for a reopening of the much-mooted Montgomery-New Orleans controversy, involving players Kutina, Bagby and Snedcor. According to Mr. Coleman, the Montgomery officials have been directed to make some kind of a settlement with Frank.

Charley Starr, generally recognized as the main-spring of the Mobile team, will be out for another month, and possibly the remainder of the season. The physicians have found it necessary to re-break and reset the bones in his broken hand, which means that the second baser will be of little value to his club this year. A more appalling disaster could not have befallen the leaders. Starr has been to Finn what Street and Covalleske have been to Elberfeld.

THE CANADIAN LEAGUE

The third annual championship race of the thriving Canadian League began on May 7 and is scheduled to run until September 1. President J. Fitzgerald, of Toronto, who ably conducted this league last year, is again at the helm of the organization which entered the 1913 race with the same circuit as last year. Then the Ottawa Club won the championship with 63 victories and 35 defeats, for .643; and the final percentages of the remaining teams were: Brantford, .551; Hamilton, .520; London, .495; St. Thomas, .480; Berlin, .457; Guelph, .438, and Peterboro, .408. The record of the 1913 race is as follows to June 27, inclusive:

	W. L. Pct.		W. L. Pct.
St. Thomas	27 16 .628	Ottawa	23 20 .535
Guelph	25 18 .571	Peterboro	21 23 .477
London	22 19 .536	Brantford	17 25 .405
Hamilton	23 20 .535	Berlin	13 29 .310

NEWS NOTES.

Frank Dolan, the Wilmington, Del., first sacker with Ottawa, is playing a magnificent game at the first hesitating point, besides hitting brilliantly and timely.

Infielder Frank Gilhooly, of Avoca, Pa., has not joined the London team yet. He has been going to school at Niagara University, but will soon join London.

Catcher McNeil, of Peterboro, on June 6, made four hits (of his team's total of eight hits) in four times up off pitchers Teed and Gaston, of Hamilton.

Guelph, on June 15, defeated Brantford, 12-6, making 22 hits off pitchers Clermont and Coose. Outfielder Dunn got five hits in six times up and outfielder Wright and catcher Daniels each got four hits in five times up.

George Needham, of last year's Guelphs, and recently with the Charleston, S. C., team, of the South Atlantic League, made his debut with the Hamiltons June 6, playing third in his initial appearance right up to the handle.

Manager Dave Rowan, of the Petes, has got his outfit working nicely. Every member is on his toes at all times. They now have a percentage of .500 and are coming strong. They have defeated Hamilton four out of the last five games played.

Joe Sargent, of the Rochester, N. Y., recruit with the Peterboro Club, is covering the keystone sack to perfection. The little dashing caretaker of the middle station accepted 55 consecutive chances before falling down on an easy grounder at Berlin, May 28.

Pitcher McManus and first baseman Brady have been given their release by the Guelph Club. Two others—Fryer and Daniels—will follow soon. Kelly Harris, who was released by Ottawa on June 21, has been signed by Guelph, and will probably cover second base, Manager Cook going to the first bag.

The Hamiltons were accompanied on their last eastern trip by Addie L. Richardson, "Sporting Life" correspondent at Hamilton, as the guest of Manager George ("Knotty") Lee. Addie contributed no less than six columns of press stuff to the different papers and was a real hustling press agent.—Hamilton "Evening Spectator."

The Toronto "Mail and Empire" under date of June 20 said: "Addie L. Richardson, the Hamilton Club's press representative, accompanied by Frank Dolan, first baseman; 'Dusty' Bullock, third baseman; Joe Lill, pitcher; Frank Symbl, shortstop, and Frank Kubat, pitcher of the Ottumwa Club, of the Canadian League, were visitors in Toronto yesterday. During their brief, but pleasant, sojourn here they paid a visit to President James McCafferty, of the Toronto Club. The genial president was favorably impressed with Dolan, the huge first sacker of the Ottawa team. From his appearance he looks the goods. He has the size and speed, and to date Dolan is laying on the little white pill for an average of .418. The Wilmington, Del., recruit looks like the Canadian League's best bet."

The Western League

The Official Record of the 1913 Pennant Race, with Tabulated Scores and Accurate Accounts of all Championship Games Played.

Norris O'Neill

THE RECORD OF THE 1913 RACE

The fourteenth annual championship race of the indomitable Western League began on April 18 and is scheduled to run until October 5—almost a major league schedule in point of length, and embracing 168 games per club. The league presents the same membership as last year and is again under the competent direction of President Norris L. O'Neill. The championship in 1912 was won by the Denver Club, the season record being as follows: Denver won 99, lost 63, for .610; St. Joseph won 94, lost 72, for .566; Omaha won 92, lost 71, for .564; Des Moines won 82, lost 81, for .506; Lincoln won 83, lost 81, for .506; Sioux City won 74, lost 85, for .466; Wichita won 75, lost 89, for .458; and Topeka won 51, lost 109, for .318. Following is the correct record of the 1913 race to June 28, inclusive:

	W. L. Pct.		W. L. Pct.
Denver	44 21 .677	Omaha	35 34 .507
St. Joseph	38 29 .567	Sioux City	28 33 .453
Des Moines	37 29 .561	Topeka	26 40 .394
Lincoln	37 31 .544	Wichita	23 47 .329

GAMES TO BE PLAYED.

July 3, 4, 4—Sioux City at Omaha, St. Joseph at Des Moines, Topeka at Wichita, Lincoln at Denver.

July 5, 6, 7—Des Moines at Denver.

July 5, 6, 7—Sioux City at Lincoln, Omaha at Wichita, Topeka at St. Joseph.

July 8, 9, 10—Omaha at Denver, St. Joseph at Lincoln, Des Moines at Wichita, Sioux City at Topeka.

July 11, 12, 13—Sioux City at Denver, Omaha at Lincoln, St. Joseph at Wichita, Des Moines at Topeka.

GAMES OF A WEEK.

GAMES PLAYED SATURDAY, JUNE 21

LINCOLN AT DES MOINES, JUNE 21.—Des Moines won the game with Lincoln by bunting hits in the second and third innings. Faber pitched brilliant ball and was given superb support by his teammates. Score:

Lincoln	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Des Moines	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Lloyd, 2b	4 0 0 3 4 0	Hahn, rf	4 0 1 1 1 0
Mullen, lb	4 0 2 9 0 0	Fox, cf	4 0 1 3 0 0
Collins, rf	2 0 0 0 0 0	Hunter, lf	3 1 1 2 0 0
Cobb, rf	2 0 1 0 0 0	Leonard, 3b	4 1 1 1 0 1
McGork, lf	4 0 1 0 0 0	Jones, lb	3 1 2 8 2 0
Cole, cf	3 0 1 3 0 0	Reilly, ss	4 1 1 5 4 0
Barbour, 3b	3 0 0 1 3 0	Andres, 2b	2 0 0 2 3 1
Dowling, ss	3 0 1 12 1 0	Slight, c	3 0 0 5 1 0
Baker, c	3 0 0 4 1 0	Faber, p	3 0 1 0 1 0
Dessau, p	2 0 1 0 0 0		

Totals... 30 6 24 9 0

Des Moines..... 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 x-4
Lincoln..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0

Two-base hits—Reilly, Leonard, Cole. Home run—Jones. Sacrifice hit—Andres. Double plays—Jones, Reilly, Jones 2; Hahn, Jones; Reilly, Andres, Jones. First on balls—Off Faber 1, Dessau 2. Struck out—By Faber 5, Dessau 1. Stolen bases—Jones, Fox. Left on bases—Des Moines 5, Lincoln 4. Time—1:35. Umpires—O'Toole and Sigler.

DENVER AT ST. JOSEPH, JUNE 21.—Denver scored enough runs in the early innings on poor fielding by the locals, in connection with timely hits, to win from St. Joseph. Score:

Denver	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	St. Joseph	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Quillen, 3b	5 3 2 2 0 0	Kelly, lf	4 0 1 2 0 0
Cassidy, rf	4 3 3 1 0 0	Watson, rf	4 0 1 0 0 0
Channell, cf	5 0 4 0 0 0	Ochs, 2b	4 0 1 4 3 0
Butcher, lf	3 0 2 0 0 0	Zwilling, cf	4 0 0 3 0 0
French, 2b	4 0 0 4 0 0	Ketter, c	4 0 0 2 0 0
Block, c	4 0 1 7 0 0	Westard, 3b	3 0 1 1 4 1
Fisher, lb	4 0 1 8 0 0	Brewer, lb	3 0 1 11 2 3
Coffey, ss	3 1 0 2 0 0	Meinke, ss	3 0 0 2 5 0
Hagerman, p	3 0 1 1 2 0	Chellette, p	2 0 0 2 4 0
		Thomas, p	1 0 0 0 2 0

Totals... 35 7 12 27 10 0

Denver..... 2 0 0 3 0 1 0 0-7
St. Joseph..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0

Three-base hits—Quillen, Cassidy. Two-base hits—Cassidy, Channell. Sacrifice hits—Cassidy, Butcher 2, French, Coffey, Hagerman. Stolen bases—Quillen, Channell. Hits—Off Chellette 10 in 5½ innings, Thomas 2 in 3½ innings. Struck out—By Chellette 1, Hagerman 6. First on balls—Off Hagerman 2. Wild pitch—Hagerman. Left on bases—Denver 7, St. Joseph 7. Double play—Chellette, Ochs, Brewer. Time—1:45. Umpire—Anderson.

TOPEKA AT SIOUX CITY, JUNE 21.—Topeka tied up the score with Sioux City in the seventh inning and then both clubs battled until the locals scored the winning run in the eleventh inning. Score:

Sioux City	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Topeka	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Craig, rf	5 0 0 0 0 0	McLary, 2b	6 1 1 2 1 0
Streigel, rf	0 0 0 0 0 0	Cochran, 3b	6 1 1 2 2 0
Conney, 2b	6 0 0 1 3 0	Lee, lf	5 0 3 0 0 0
Smith, ss	5 2 2 5 4 0	Porsythe, rf	4 1 2 0 0 0
Clark, lf	4 1 2 4 0 0	Gear, cf	5 0 2 3 0 0
Davidson, cf	6 0 2 5 0 0	Rapp, lb	4 0 0 13 3 0
Callahan, 3b	5 1 4 0 2 1	Crist, c	5 1

1. First on balls—Off Fugate 1, Glavenich 1, Scott 3. Left on bases—Omaha 7, Wichita 5. Time—1:40. Umpire—Colliflower.

TOPEKA AT SIOUX CITY, JUNE 22 (P. M. and P. M.)—The first game was a slugfest in which Sioux City made 18 hits and grouping seven runs in both the fourth and seventh, won easily. Score:

Sioux City	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Topeka	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Craig, r.	5 0 3 3 0 0	McLary, 2b	5 1 1 5 3 0
Conroy, 2b	0 1 2 0 0 0	Cochran, 3b	4 1 1 0 0 0
Smith, ss	5 2 2 1 4 1	Lee, r.	5 2 3 3 0 0
Clarke, lf	4 2 2 4 0 0	Forsythe, rf	5 0 1 1 0 0
Davidson, cf	3 1 1 1 0 0	Gear, cf	4 2 1 1 0 0
Callahan, 3b	5 2 1 1 0 0	Rapps, lb	4 2 0 9 0 0
Burns, lb	5 3 4 12 0 0	Huston, c	4 0 1 5 1 0
Vann, c	4 2 3 0 2 0	French, ss	3 1 2 1 2 1
Klein, p	0 0 0 0 0 0	Cochran, m	3 1 1 0 0 0
Brown, p	2 0 0 0 0 0	Forrest, p	0 0 0 0 0 0
White, p	2 0 0 0 1 0	Reynolds, p	2 0 1 0 0 0

Totals... 42 16 18 27 13 5
 Topeka... 1 4 1 0 2 2 0 0 0—10
 Sioux City... 0 0 0 7 2 0 7 0 x—16

Left on bases—Sioux City 11, Topeka 9. First on errors—Topeka 3. Sacrifice hits—Huston, French. Two-base hits—Conroy, Smith, Clarke, Burns. Three-base hit—Davidson. Home runs—Lee, Burns. Stolen bases—Davidson, Burns, Conroy 2, Clarke. Hits—Off Klein 4 in 3½ innings, Brown 3 in 3½ innings, Cochran 10 in 4½ innings, Forrest 2 in 1½ innings, Reynolds 7 in 3½ innings, White 5 in 4½ innings. Double play—Smith, Burns. Struck out—By Cochran 3, Reynolds 3, White 1. First on balls—Off Klein 3, Brown 1, Cochran 2, Forrest 1, Reynolds 5, White 1. Hit by pitcher—Vann. Time—2:50. Umpire—Segrist.

Sioux City continued its free hitting in the second game and won. Score:

Sioux City	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Topeka	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Craig, r.	4 0 0 0 0 0	McLary, 3b	3 1 1 3 2 0
Conroy, 2b	4 0 2 3 0 0	Cochran, 3b	2 0 0 0 4 0
Smith, ss	3 3 2 1 0 0	Lee, r.	4 1 1 1 0 0
Clarke, lf	4 2 4 0 0 0	Forsythe, rf	4 1 1 0 0 0
Davidson, cf	4 2 1 0 0 0	Gear, cf	3 1 2 2 0 0
Callahan, 3b	3 0 2 3 0 0	Rapps, lb	3 1 1 8 0 0
Burns, lb	4 2 1 8 0 0	Crist, c	3 0 1 3 0 0
Stange, c	3 2 2 5 0 0	French, ss	3 1 1 1 4 0
Young, p	3 0 0 1 2 0	Richardson, p	1 0 0 0 1 0
		Forrest, p	2 0 1 0 0 1

Totals... 32 11 14 21 10 0
 Game called at end of seventh, account darkness.

TOPEKA AT SIOUX CITY, JUNE 23 (P. M. and P. M.)—The home team outlived Lincoln in the first game, but felled poorly and threw the game away. Score:

Topeka	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Sioux City	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Craig, r.	1 0 0 0 0 0	McLary, 3b	3 1 1 3 2 0
Conroy, 2b	3 0 4 0 1 3	Cochran, 3b	2 0 0 0 4 0
Smith, ss	3 3 2 1 0 0	Lee, r.	4 1 1 1 0 0
Clarke, lf	4 2 4 0 0 0	Forsythe, rf	4 1 1 0 0 0
Davidson, cf	4 2 1 0 0 0	Gear, cf	3 1 2 2 0 0
Callahan, 3b	3 0 2 3 0 0	Rapps, lb	3 1 1 8 0 0
Burns, lb	4 2 1 8 0 0	Crist, c	3 0 1 3 0 0
Stange, c	3 2 2 5 0 0	French, ss	3 1 1 1 4 0
Young, p	3 0 0 1 2 0	Richardson, p	1 0 0 0 1 0
		Forrest, p	2 0 1 0 0 1

Totals... 28 6 9 18 12 1
 Game called at end of seventh, account darkness.

TOPEKA AT SIOUX CITY, JUNE 24 (P. M. and P. M.)—The home team outlived Lincoln in the first game, but felled poorly and threw the game away. Score:

Topeka	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Sioux City	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Craig, r.	1 0 0 0 0 0	McLary, 3b	3 1 1 3 2 0
Conroy, 2b	3 0 4 0 1 3	Cochran, 3b	2 0 0 0 4 0
Smith, ss	3 3 2 1 0 0	Lee, r.	4 1 1 1 0 0
Clarke, lf	4 2 4 0 0 0	Forsythe, rf	4 1 1 0 0 0
Davidson, cf	4 2 1 0 0 0	Gear, cf	3 1 2 2 0 0
Callahan, 3b	3 0 2 3 0 0	Rapps, lb	3 1 1 8 0 0
Burns, lb	4 2 1 8 0 0	Crist, c	3 0 1 3 0 0
Stange, c	3 2 2 5 0 0	French, ss	3 1 1 1 4 0
Young, p	3 0 0 1 2 0	Richardson, p	1 0 0 0 1 0
		Forrest, p	2 0 1 0 0 1

Totals... 28 6 9 18 12 1
 Game called at end of seventh, account darkness.

TOPEKA AT SIOUX CITY, JUNE 25 (P. M. and P. M.)—The home team outlived Lincoln in the first game, but felled poorly and threw the game away. Score:

Topeka	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Sioux City	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Craig, r.	1 0 0 0 0 0	McLary, 3b	3 1 1 3 2 0
Conroy, 2b	3 0 4 0 1 3	Cochran, 3b	2 0 0 0 4 0
Smith, ss	3 3 2 1 0 0	Lee, r.	4 1 1 1 0 0
Clarke, lf	4 2 4 0 0 0	Forsythe, rf	4 1 1 0 0 0
Davidson, cf	4 2 1 0 0 0	Gear, cf	3 1 2 2 0 0
Callahan, 3b	3 0 2 3 0 0	Rapps, lb	3 1 1 8 0 0
Burns, lb	4 2 1 8 0 0	Crist, c	3 0 1 3 0 0
Stange, c	3 2 2 5 0 0	French, ss	3 1 1 1 4 0
Young, p	3 0 0 1 2 0	Richardson, p	1 0 0 0 1 0
		Forrest, p	2 0 1 0 0 1

Totals... 28 6 9 18 12 1
 Game called at end of seventh, account darkness.

TOPEKA AT SIOUX CITY, JUNE 26 (P. M. and P. M.)—The home team outlived Lincoln in the first game, but felled poorly and threw the game away. Score:

Topeka	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Sioux City	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Craig, r.	1 0 0 0 0 0	McLary, 3b	3 1 1 3 2 0
Conroy, 2b	3 0 4 0 1 3	Cochran, 3b	2 0 0 0 4 0
Smith, ss	3 3 2 1 0 0	Lee, r.	4 1 1 1 0 0
Clarke, lf	4 2 4 0 0 0	Forsythe, rf	4 1 1 0 0 0
Davidson, cf	4 2 1 0 0 0	Gear, cf	3 1 2 2 0 0
Callahan, 3b	3 0 2 3 0 0	Rapps, lb	3 1 1 8 0 0
Burns, lb	4 2 1 8 0 0	Crist, c	3 0 1 3 0 0
Stange, c	3 2 2 5 0 0	French, ss	3 1 1 1 4 0
Young, p	3 0 0 1 2 0	Richardson, p	1 0 0 0 1 0
		Forrest, p	2 0 1 0 0 1

Totals... 28 6 9 18 12 1
 Game called at end of seventh, account darkness.

TOPEKA AT SIOUX CITY, JUNE 27 (P. M. and P. M.)—The home team outlived Lincoln in the first game, but felled poorly and threw the game away. Score:

Topeka	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Sioux City	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Craig, r.	1 0 0 0 0 0	McLary, 3b	3 1 1 3 2 0
Conroy, 2b	3 0 4 0 1 3	Cochran, 3b	2 0 0 0 4 0
Smith, ss	3 3 2 1 0 0	Lee, r.	4 1 1 1 0 0
Clarke, lf	4 2 4 0 0 0	Forsythe, rf	4 1 1 0 0 0
Davidson, cf	4 2 1 0 0 0	Gear, cf	3 1 2 2 0 0
Callahan, 3b	3 0 2 3 0 0	Rapps, lb	3 1 1 8 0 0
Burns, lb	4 2 1 8 0 0	Crist, c	3 0 1 3 0 0
Stange, c	3 2 2 5 0 0	French, ss	3 1 1 1 4 0
Young, p	3 0 0 1 2 0	Richardson, p	1 0 0 0 1 0
		Forrest, p	2 0 1 0 0 1

Totals... 28 6 9 18 12 1
 Game called at end of seventh, account darkness.

TOPEKA AT SIOUX CITY, JUNE 28 (P. M. and P. M.)—The home team outlived Lincoln in the first game, but felled poorly and threw the game away. Score:

Topeka	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Sioux City	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Craig, r.	1 0 0 0 0 0	McLary, 3b	3 1 1 3 2 0
Conroy, 2b	3 0 4 0 1 3	Cochran, 3b	2 0 0 0 4 0
Smith, ss	3 3 2 1 0 0	Lee, r.	4 1 1 1 0 0
Clarke, lf	4 2 4 0 0 0	Forsythe, rf	4 1 1 0 0 0
Davidson, cf	4 2 1 0 0 0	Gear, cf	3 1 2 2 0 0
Callahan, 3b	3 0 2 3 0 0	Rapps, lb	3 1 1 8 0 0
Burns, lb	4 2 1 8 0 0	Crist, c	3 0 1 3 0 0
Stange, c	3 2 2 5 0 0	French, ss	3 1 1 1 4 0
Young, p	3 0 0 1 2 0	Richardson, p	1 0 0 0 1 0
		Forrest, p	2 0 1 0 0 1

Totals... 28 6 9 18 12 1
 Game called at end of seventh, account darkness.

TOPEKA AT SIOUX CITY, JUNE 29 (P. M. and P. M.)—The home team outlived Lincoln in the first game, but felled poorly and threw the game away. Score:

Topeka	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Sioux City	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Craig, r.	1 0 0 0 0 0	McLary, 3b	3 1 1 3 2 0
Conroy, 2b	3 0 4 0 1 3	Cochran, 3b	2 0 0 0 4 0
Smith, ss	3 3 2 1 0 0	Lee, r.	4 1 1 1 0 0
Clarke, lf	4 2 4 0 0 0	Forsythe, rf	4 1 1 0 0 0
Davidson, cf	4 2 1 0 0 0	Gear, cf	3 1 2 2 0 0
Callahan, 3b	3 0 2 3 0 0	Rapps, lb	3 1 1 8 0 0
Burns, lb	4 2 1 8 0 0	Crist, c	3 0 1 3 0 0
Stange, c	3 2 2 5 0 0	French, ss	3 1 1 1 4 0
Young, p	3 0 0 1 2 0	Richardson, p	1 0 0 0 1 0
		Forrest, p	2 0 1 0 0 1

Totals... 28 6 9 18 12 1
 Game called at end of seventh, account darkness.

TOPEKA AT SIOUX CITY, JUNE 30 (P. M. and P. M.)—The home team outlived Lincoln in the first game, but felled poorly and threw the game away. Score:

Topeka	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Sioux City	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Craig, r.	1 0 0 0 0 0	McLary, 3b	3 1 1 3 2 0
Conroy, 2b	3 0 4 0 1 3	Cochran, 3b	2 0 0 0 4 0
Smith, ss	3 3 2 1 0 0	Lee, r.	4 1 1 1 0 0
Clarke, lf	4 2 4 0 0 0	Forsythe, rf	4 1 1 0 0 0
Davidson, cf	4 2 1 0 0 0	Gear, cf	3 1 2 2 0 0
Callahan, 3b	3 0 2 3 0 0	Rapps, lb	3 1 1 8 0 0
Burns, lb	4 2 1 8 0 0	Crist, c	3 0 1 3 0 0
Stange, c	3 2 2 5 0 0	French, ss	3 1 1 1 4 0
Young, p	3 0 0 1 2 0	Richardson, p	1 0 0 0 1 0
		Forrest, p	2 0 1 0 0 1

Denver	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	St. Joseph	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Quillen, 3b	3 0 3 1 0 0	Kelly, lf	4 0 2 3 0 0
Cassidy, rf	4 0 1 2 0 0	Watson, rf	4 0 2 3 0 0
Channell, cf	3 0 1 6 0 0	Ochs, 2b	4 0 0 3 0 0
Butcher, lf	2 0 0 2 0 0	Zwillg, cf	4 0 1 2 0 0
French, 2b	4 0 0 3 1 1	Griffith, c	3 0 1 8 2 0
Block, c	4 0 2 4 0 0	Reinhart, rf	0 0 0 0 0 0
Fisher, lb	4 0 0 3 3 1	Westerzill, 3b	4 0 0 0 1 0
Coffey, ss	4 1 2 4 2 0	Brewer, lb	2 0 2 3 0 1
Schreiber, p	2 0 0 0 2 0	Ketter, rf	1 0 1 2 1 0
		Meinke, ss	4 0 0 4 2 0
		Crutcher, p	2 0 0 0 2 0
		McConna'y	1 0 0 0 0 0

Totals... 30 1 6 27 10 2
 *Batted for Crutcher in ninth inning.

WICHITA AT DES MOINES, JUNE 23 (P. M. and P. M.)—The visitors clustered seven runs in the first inning and put the game away. Score:

Des Moines	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Wichita	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Hahn, rf	4 0 0 0 0 0	Collins, 2b	6 2 2 1 1 1
Rox, lf	4 0 0 0 0 0	Mullen, lb	5 2 3 10 1 0
Three-base hit—Brewer. Sacrifice hit—Schreiber. Stolen bases—Quillen, Cassidy, Kelly, Brewer. Struck out—By Crutcher 7, Schreiber 3. First on balls—Off Crutcher 4, Schreiber 6. Wild pitch—Crutcher. Passed ball—Block. Left on bases—Denver 7, St. Joseph 12. Double play—Ketter, Meinke. Time—2:07. Umpire—Anderson.			

LINCOLN AT DES MOINES, JUNE 23 (P. M. and P. M.)—The visitors clustered seven runs in the first inning and put the game away. Score:

Des Moines	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Lincoln	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Hahn, rf	4 0 0 0 0 0	Collins, 2b	6 2 2 1 1 1
Rox, lf	4 0 0 0 0 0	Mullen, lb	5 2 3 10 1 0
Three-base hit—Brewer. Sacrifice hit—Schreiber. Stolen bases—Quillen, Cassidy, Kelly, Brewer. Struck out—By Crutcher 7, Schreiber 3. First on balls—Off Crutcher 4, Schreiber 6. Wild pitch—Crutcher. Passed ball—Block. Left on bases—Denver 7, St. Joseph 12. Double play—Ketter, Meinke. Time—2:07. Umpire—Anderson.			

Totals... 34 3 7 27 11 3
 Des Moines... 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 2—3
 Lincoln... 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 12

TOPEKA AT SIOUX CITY, JUNE 23 (P. M. and P. M.)—The home team outlived Lincoln in the first game, but felled poorly and threw the game away. Score:

Topeka	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Sioux City	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Craig, r.	1 0 0 0 0 0	McLary, 3b	3 1 1 3 2 0
Conroy, 2b	3 0 4 0 1 3	Cochran, 3b	2 0 0 0 4 0
Smith, ss	3 3 2 1 0 0	Lee, r.	4 1 1 1 0 0
Clarke, lf	4 2 4 0 0 0	Forsythe, rf	4 1 1 0 0 0
Davidson, cf	4 2 1 0 0 0	Gear, cf	3 1 2 2 0 0
Callahan, 3b	3 0 2 3 0 0	Rapps, lb	3 1 1 8 0 0
Burns, lb	4 2 1 8 0 0	Crist, c	3 0 1 3 0 0
Stange, c	3 2 2 5 0 0	French, ss	3 1 1 1 4 0
Young, p	3 0 0 1 2 0	Richardson, p	1 0 0 0 1 0
		Forrest, p	2 0 1 0 0 1

Totals... 28 6 9 18 12 1
 Game called at end of seventh, account darkness.

TOPEKA AT SIOUX CITY, JUNE 24 (P. M. and P. M.)—The home team outlived Lincoln in the first game, but felled poorly and threw the game away. Score:

Topeka	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Sioux City	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Craig, r.	1 0 0 0 0 0	McLary, 3b	3 1 1 3 2 0
Conroy, 2b	3 0 4 0 1 3	Cochran, 3b	2 0 0 0 4 0
Smith, ss	3 3 2 1 0 0	Lee, r.	4 1 1 1 0 0
Clarke, lf	4 2 4 0 0 0	Forsythe, rf	4 1 1 0 0 0
Davidson, cf	4 2 1 0 0 0	Gear, cf	3 1 2 2 0 0
Callahan, 3b	3 0 2 3 0 0	Rapps, lb	3 1 1 8 0 0
Burns, lb	4 2 1 8 0 0	Crist, c	3 0 1 3 0 0
Stange, c	3 2 2 5 0 0	French, ss	3 1 1 1 4 0
Young, p	3 0 0 1 2 0	Richardson, p	1 0 0 0 1 0
		Forrest, p	2 0 1 0 0 1

Totals... 28 6 9 18 12 1
 Game called at end of seventh, account darkness.

TOPEKA AT SIOUX CITY, JUNE 25 (P. M. and P. M.)—The home team outlived Lincoln in the first game, but felled poorly and threw the game away. Score:

Topeka	A.B.R.B.P.A.E	Sioux City	A.B.R.B.P.A.E
Craig, r.	1 0 0 0 0 0	McLary, 3b	3 1 1 3 2 0
Conroy, 2b	3 0 4 0 1 3	Cochran, 3b	2 0 0 0 4 0
Smith, ss	3 3 2 1 0 0	Lee, r.	4 1 1 1 0 0
Clarke, lf	4 2 4 0 0 0	Forsythe, rf	4 1 1 0 0 0
Davidson, cf	4 2 1 0 0 0	Gear, cf	3 1 2 2 0 0
Callahan, 3b	3 0 2 3 0 0	Rapps, lb	3 1 1 8 0 0
Burns, lb	4 2 1 8 0 0	Crist, c	3 0 1 3 0 0
Stange, c	3 2 2 5 0 0	French, ss	3 1 1 1 4 0
Young, p	3 0 0 1 2 0	Richardson, p	1 0 0 0 1 0
		Forrest, p	2 0 1 0 0 1

Totals... 28 6 9 18 12 1
 Game called at end of seventh, account darkness.

TOPEKA AT SIOUX CITY, JUNE 26 (P. M. and P. M.)—The home team outlived Lincoln in the first game, but felled poorly and threw the game away.

Eastern Association



The Official Record of the 1913 Pennant Race, with Tabulated Scores and Accurate Accounts of all Championship Games Played.

James H. O'Rourke

THE RECORD OF THE 1913 RACE

The fifteenth annual championship race of the Eastern Association (heretofore known as the Connecticut League) began on April 23 and is scheduled to run until September 7. The change in title is due to the fact that the league advanced from six-club basis to eight-club basis by the inclusion of New London, Conn., and Pittsfield, Mass. The veteran James H. O'Rourke, of long-standing national fame, is again the leader of the organization of which he is the father. In 1912 New Haven won the pennant as per the following record: New Haven won 76, lost 41, for .650; Hartford won 67, lost 51, for .568; Bridgeport won 61, lost 55, for .526; Holyoke won 57, lost 58, for .496; Springfield won 50, lost 70, for .417; and Waterbury won 39, lost 75, for .342. Following is the complete and correct record of the 1913 race to June 28, inclusive:

	W. L. Pct.		W. L. Pct.
New Haven...	40 22 .645	New London...	31 30 .508
Hartford...	34 27 .558	Springfield...	24 32 .429
Bridgeport...	33 27 .550	Pittsfield...	24 35 .407
Waterbury...	31 28 .523	Holyoke...	29 41 .328

GAMES TO BE PLAYED.

July 3—Springfield at New Haven, New London at Holyoke, Bridgeport at Pittsfield, Waterbury at Hartford.
 July 4—(Morning) Springfield at Holyoke, Pittsfield at New London, Bridgeport at Waterbury, New Haven at Hartford; (Afternoon) Holyoke at Springfield, Pittsfield at New London, Waterbury at Bridgeport, Hartford at New Haven.
 July 5—Holyoke at Springfield, Pittsfield at Hartford, New London at Bridgeport, Waterbury at New Haven.
 July 6—Holyoke at New Haven, New London at Bridgeport, Pittsfield at Waterbury.
 July 7—Springfield at Hartford, New Haven at Holyoke, Pittsfield at Waterbury, Bridgeport at New London.
 July 8—Springfield at Waterbury, New Haven at Holyoke, Pittsfield at Hartford, Bridgeport at New London.
 July 9—Hartford at Springfield, Holyoke at New London, New Haven at Pittsfield, Waterbury at Bridgeport.
 July 10—Hartford at Springfield, Holyoke at New London (two games), New Haven at Pittsfield, Waterbury at Bridgeport.
 July 11—New London at Springfield, Holyoke at Hartford, Waterbury at Pittsfield, Bridgeport at New Haven.
 July 12—Springfield at Bridgeport, New London at Holyoke (two games), Waterbury at Pittsfield, Hartford at New Haven.

GAMES OF A WEEK.

GAMES PLAYED SUNDAY, JUNE 22

HARTFORD AT WATERBURY, JUNE 22.—Waterbury was outlucked by Hartford and lost a closely-contested game. Umpire Kennedy was the target for cushions after the game. Hartford's winning run in the ninth inning came of a fluke three-bagger and Baker's error. The ball hit the catcher, preventing Stevenson, who had backed up the play, from getting it. Score:

	AB.R.R.P.A.E	Hartford	AB.R.R.P.A.E
Nash, ss.	3 2 1 0 0	Morley, ss.	3 0 0 3 6
Baker, 3b.	4 0 2 1 1	Hoffman, lf.	4 1 1 0 0
Edmond, 1b.	3 0 1 1 0	Kauf, rf.	4 0 1 4 0
Hoe, cf.	3 1 0 0 0	Kellher, lb.	3 1 0 1 0
Warner, 2b.	4 0 1 3 0	Gardella, 3b.	3 1 0 1 4
Hauger, rf.	4 0 1 0 0	Curry, 2b.	2 0 0 4 4
Hickey, cf.	3 0 1 5 0	Phillips, c.	3 0 1 1 0
Brady, c.	3 0 0 6 0	Wilson, p.	3 0 0 1 0
Hinton, p.	3 0 0 0 0	Waters, p.	1 0 0 0 0
Stevens, p.	3 0 0 0 0	Williams, p.	1 0 0 0 0

Totals... 31 3 6 27 13 2 Totals... 28 4 4 27 18 4
 *Batted for Stevenson in ninth inning.
WATERBURY AT BRIDGEPORT, JUNE 22.—Waterbury was outlucked by Bridgeport and lost a closely-contested game. Umpire Kennedy was the target for cushions after the game. Bridgeport's winning run in the ninth inning came of a fluke three-bagger and Baker's error. The ball hit the catcher, preventing Stevenson, who had backed up the play, from getting it. Score:

	AB.R.R.P.A.E	Bridgeport	AB.R.R.P.A.E
Nash, ss.	3 2 1 0 0	Morley, ss.	3 0 0 3 6
Baker, 3b.	4 0 2 1 1	Hoffman, lf.	4 1 1 0 0
Edmond, 1b.	3 0 1 1 0	Kauf, rf.	4 0 1 4 0
Hoe, cf.	3 1 0 0 0	Kellher, lb.	3 1 0 1 0
Warner, 2b.	4 0 1 3 0	Gardella, 3b.	3 1 0 1 4
Hauger, rf.	4 0 1 0 0	Curry, 2b.	2 0 0 4 4
Hickey, cf.	3 0 1 5 0	Phillips, c.	3 0 1 1 0
Brady, c.	3 0 0 6 0	Wilson, p.	3 0 0 1 0
Hinton, p.	3 0 0 0 0	Waters, p.	1 0 0 0 0
Stevens, p.	3 0 0 0 0	Williams, p.	1 0 0 0 0

Totals... 31 3 6 27 13 2 Totals... 28 4 4 27 18 4
 *Batted for Stevenson in ninth inning.
HOLYOKE AT NEW HAVEN, JUNE 22.—A batting rally in the eighth inning netting eight runs won New Haven the game with Holyoke. Miller and Nagle were fined \$5 each for disputing the umpire's decisions. Score:

	AB.R.R.P.A.E	Holyoke	AB.R.R.P.A.E
Nash, ss.	3 2 2 4 0	Gleason, ss.	4 0 1 2 1
Baker, 3b.	3 0 1 2 1	Darry, cf.	4 1 0 0 0
Hoffman, lf.	4 1 1 0 0	Noyes, 3b.	3 1 0 0 0
Kauf, rf.	4 1 1 0 0	Stankard, lb.	4 0 1 0 0
Kellher, lb.	3 1 1 0 0	Catter, rf.	4 0 1 3 0
Gardella, 3b.	3 1 1 0 0	Edwards, 2b.	4 0 0 2 4
Curry, 2b.	2 0 0 4 4	Long, cf.	4 0 1 0 0
Phillips, c.	3 0 1 1 0	Flaherty, c.	4 0 1 1 2
Wilson, p.	3 0 0 1 0	Hancock, p.	4 0 1 1 2

Totals... 34 10 13 27 15 3 Totals... 35 2 8 24 10 1

*Batted for Stevenson in ninth inning.

NEW LONDON AT BRIDGEPORT, JUNE 22.—Bridgeport was outlucked by New London in the fourth for enough runs to win. Score:

	AB.R.R.P.A.E	New London	AB.R.R.P.A.E
Stow, ss.	2 1 0 5 1	Nealon, rf.	5 0 1 2 0
Bowman, 2b.	3 1 1 3 4	Dell, lf.	3 0 1 1 0
McGall, lb.	4 1 3 12 0	Holden, cf.	4 0 2 1 0
Flanagan, cf.	3 0 0 0 0	Rock, ss.	3 0 1 4 0
Vandert, c.	4 0 1 4 0	Spencer, 1b.	3 0 0 6 0
Phillips, rf.	2 0 0 1 0	Johnson, 2b.	4 1 2 2 3
Boultes, 3b.	3 0 1 0 2	Ireland, 3b.	4 0 1 2 2
Silzer, lf.	3 0 1 1 0	Ulrich, c.	4 0 1 5 4
Roberts, p.	3 0 0 0 0	Radabough, p.	2 1 0 0 2

Totals... 27 3 1 27 16 0 Totals... 33 2 9 24 11 1

*Batted for Radabough in ninth inning.

BRIDGEPORT AT HOLYOKE, JUNE 23 (P. M. and P. M.).—Holyoke split even with Bridgeport in a double-header. The visitors won the first by bunting hits on Sager. Score:

	AB.R.R.P.A.E	Holyoke	AB.R.R.P.A.E
Stow, ss.	5 0 0 1 2	Gleason, ss.	4 2 2 1 2
Bowman, 2b.	4 1 1 2 0	Garry, cf.	3 0 3 2 0
McGall, lb.	4 1 1 6 1	Flaherty, lf.	4 0 0 3 0
Flanagan, cf.	4 1 2 1 0	Stankard, lb.	4 0 2 7 1
Russell, rf.	3 1 0 1 0	Noyes, 3b.	4 0 2 1 3
Phillips, rf.	4 1 1 0 0	Edwards, 2b.	3 0 0 3 0
Boultes, 3b.	3 1 0 2 2	Long, cf.	3 0 0 3 0
Silzer, lf.	3 0 1 0 0	Abernethy, c.	4 1 2 7 0
Blum, p.	4 0 1 1 0	Sager, p.	3 0 0 1 3

Totals... 34 5 8 27 9 0 Totals... 33 3 9 27 11 2

*Batted for Sager in ninth inning.

GAMES PLAYED MONDAY, JUNE 23

BRIDGEPORT AT HOLYOKE, JUNE 23 (P. M. and P. M.).—Holyoke split even with Bridgeport in a double-header. The visitors won the first by bunting hits on Sager. Score:

	AB.R.R.P.A.E	Holyoke	AB.R.R.P.A.E
Stow, ss.	5 0 0 1 2	Gleason, ss.	4 2 2 1 2
Bowman, 2b.	4 1 1 2 0	Garry, cf.	3 0 3 2 0
McGall, lb.	4 1 1 6 1	Flaherty, lf.	4 0 0 3 0
Flanagan, cf.	4 1 2 1 0	Stankard, lb.	4 0 2 7 1
Russell, rf.	3 1 0 1 0	Noyes, 3b.	4 0 2 1 3
Phillips, rf.	4 1 1 0 0	Edwards, 2b.	3 0 0 3 0
Boultes, 3b.	3 1 0 2 2	Long, cf.	3 0 0 3 0
Silzer, lf.	3 0 1 0 0	Abernethy, c.	4 1 2 7 0
Blum, p.	4 0 1 1 0	Sager, p.	3 0 0 1 3

Totals... 34 5 8 27 9 0 Totals... 33 3 9 27 11 2

*Batted for Sager in ninth inning.

GAMES PLAYED TUESDAY, JUNE 24

NEW HAVEN AT WATERBURY, JUNE 24.—New Haven defeated Waterbury in the seventh inning when they hit McLean for a total of six runs. Score:

	AB.R.R.P.A.E	New Haven	AB.R.R.P.A.E
Nash, ss.	5 0 0 2 4	Sherwood, 3b.	4 0 0 1 0
Baker, 3b.	3 1 0 1 2	Crowther, ss.	4 1 2 0 1
Edmond, 1b.	3 0 0 9 1	Barr, cf.	5 1 2 1 0
Hoe, cf.	4 1 3 2 0	Foster, rf.	5 0 2 1 0
Warner, 2b.	3 0 1 3 1	Kerr, lf.	5 1 3 5 0
Hauger, rf.	4 1 2 1 0	Miller, lb.	2 1 0 8 0
Hickey, cf.	4 0 2 0 0	Rolling, 2b.	4 1 1 3 1
Brady, c.	4 0 3 6 0	Nagle, c.	4 1 2 7 1
McLean, p.	2 0 0 1 0	Hopper, p.	3 1 1 0 3

Totals... 34 3 9 27 15 3 Totals... 36 7 12 27 8 1

*Batted for McLean in seventh inning.

BRIDGEPORT AT HOLYOKE, JUNE 24.—A single by Noyes and a timely two-bagger by Edwards directly afterward, brought victory to Holyoke over Bridgeport in the twelfth inning. Score:

	AB.R.R.P.A.E	Bridgeport	AB.R.R.P.A.E
Stow, ss.	5 1 1 2 3	Stow, ss.	3 1 1 0 8
Bowman, 2b.	4 1 1 2 0	Bowman, 2b.	4 0 1 7 0
McGall, lb.	4 1 1 6 1	McGall, lb.	4 0 1 6 0
Flanagan, cf.	4 1 2 1 0	Flanagan, cf.	4 0 2 7 1
Russell, rf.	3 1 0 1 0	Noyes, 3b.	4 0 2 1 3
Phillips, rf.	4 1 1 0 0	Edwards, 2b.	3 0 0 3 0
Boultes, 3b.	3 1 0 2 2	Long, cf.	3 0 0 3 0
Silzer, lf.	3 0 1 0 0	Abernethy, c.	4 1 2 7 0
Blum, p.	4 0 1 1 0	Sager, p.	3 0 0 1 3

Totals... 34 4 12 27 14 5 Totals... 30 3 7 24 17 1

*Batted for Snyder in ninth inning.

GAMES PLAYED WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25

WATERBURY AT NEW LONDON, JUNE 25.—Waterbury lost its fifth straight game of the week, New London easily outplaying the locals. Waller was in great form. Score:

	AB.R.R.P.A.E	New London	AB.R.R.P.A.E
Nash, ss.	4 0 0 0 13	Nealon, rf.	5 2 2 1 0
Baker, 3b.	3 1 1 1 2	Dell, lf.	4 0 0 3 0
Edmond, 1b.	4 0 12 0	Holden, cf.	4 1 2 5 0
Hoe, cf.	4 0 1 0 0	Rock, ss.	2 1 1 1 3
Warner, 2b.	4 1 2 3 1	Spencer, 1b.	3 0 0 2 1
Hauger, rf.	4 0 1 1 0	Johnson, 2b.	2 0 0 2 0
Hickey, cf.	2 0 0 3 0	Ireland, 3b.	4 0 1 0 2
Brady, c.	3 0 0 6 4	Ulrich, c.	4 0 0 4 0
Stevens, p.	1 0 0 0 0	Waller, p.	4 0 0 6 0

Totals... 31 3 5 27 13 6 Totals... 22 4 8 27 9 3

*Batted for Waller in ninth inning.

BRIDGEPORT AT SPRINGFIELD, JUNE 25.—Springfield won a 10-inning game from Bridgeport. O'Hara's hit brought in the winning run. The visitors could do little with the home pitching, two of their tallies being due to erratic fielding. Score:

	AB.R.R.P.A.E	Bridgeport	AB.R.R.P.A.E
Young, ss.	4 0 0 4 10	Stow, ss.	5 0 0 1 2
O'Hara, 2b.	5 0 3 1 4	Bowman, 2b.	4 0 0 2 3
Swander, lf.	4 0 0 5 0	McGall, lb.	4 0 0 12 0
Cabrera, 3b.	3 1 1 5 0	Flanagan, cf.	2 0 2 0 0
Walte, cf.	4 1 2 2 0	Snyder, cf.	2 0 0 1 0
Keegan, rf.	4 0 1 0 0	Snyder, cf.	2 0 0 1 0
Welgoid, lb.	4 0 0 6 1	Boultes, 3b.	3 1 1 2 3
Flaherty, c.	4 1 1 7 2	Phillips, rf.	3 1 1 2 0
Bannister, p.	1 0 1 0 0	Silzer, lf.	2 1 1 1 0
Lower, p.	2 1 1 0 0	Roberts, p.	3 0 0 5 1

Totals... 35 4 10 30 12 2 Totals... 31 3 5 27 13 6

*One out when winning run was scored.

HARTFORD AT NEW HAVEN, JUNE 25.—Powers held New Haven to three hits and after the first inning was unhit. Hartford won in the first inning. Score:

	AB.R.R.P.A.E	New Haven	AB.R.R.P.A.E
Morley, ss.	4 2 3 2 4	Sherwood, 3b.	4 0 0 1 2
Hoffman, lf.	5 0 4 1 0	Crowther, ss.	3 1 0 1 3
Kauf, cf.	4 1 1 2 0	Barr, cf.	4 0 0 1 0
Kellher, lb.	4 0 1 0 0	Foster, rf.	3 0 0 1 0
Gardella, 3b.	2 0 1 2 2	Kerr, lf.	4 0 0 3 0
Curry, 2b.	4 0 1 1 0	Miller, lb.	2 1 0 8 0
Barney, rf.	3 0 0 3 1	Rolling, 2b.	4 1 1 3 1
Philbin, c.	3 1 0 9 0	Nagle, c.	4 1 2 7 1
Powers, p.	4 0 0 0 0	Jensen, p.	3 0 0 1 0

Totals... 33 4 10 30 12 2 Totals... 31 3 5 27 13 6

*Batted for Powers in ninth inning.

BRIDGEPORT AT SPRINGFIELD, JUNE 26 (P. M. and P. M.).—Bridgeport won a double-header from Springfield. More pitched sensationally for the locals but was beaten in the thirteenth on Silzer's single and steal and Gervais' double. Score:

	AB.R.R.P.A.E	Bridgeport	AB.R.R.P.A.E
Stow, ss.	6 5 8 4 8	Keegan, rf.	5 1 0 1 0
Bowman, 2b.	6 0 2 3 0	Bowman, 2b.	5 0 1 1 3
McGall, lb.	5 0 0 11 0	Swander, lf.	5 0 1 1 0
Flanagan, cf.	4 0 0 4 0	Cabrera, 3b.	5 0 0 2 0
Russell, c.	4 0 0 6 1	Walte, cf.	5 0 0 1 0
Boultes, 3b.	3 0 0 4 1	Pratt, c.	5 0 1 1 0
Phillips, rf.	4 0 0 2 0	Young, ss.	5 0 2 5 0
Silzer, cf.	4 1 1 2 0	Welgoid, lb.	4 0 0 19 3
Gervais, p.	5 0 1 0 0	Wilson, p.	1 0 0 0 0

Totals... 41 1 5 39 17 1 Totals... 44 6 39 30 2

*Batted for Welgoid in thirteenth inning.

BRIDGEPORT AT SPRINGFIELD, JUNE 26 (P. M. and P. M.).—Bridgeport won a double-header from Springfield. More pitched sensationally for the locals but was beaten in the thirteenth on Silzer's single and steal and Gervais' double. Score:

	AB.R.R.P.A.E	Bridgeport	AB.R.R.P.A.E
Stow, ss.	6 5 8 4 8	Keegan, rf.	5 1 0 1 0
Bowman, 2b.	6 0 2 3 0	Bowman, 2b.	5 0 1 1 3
McGall, lb.	5 0 0 11 0	Swander, lf.	5 0 1 1 0
Flanagan, cf.	4 0 0 4 0	Cabrera, 3b.	5 0 0 2 0
Russell, c.	4 0 0 6 1	Walte, cf.	5 0 0 1 0
Boultes, 3b.	3 0 0 4 1	Pratt, c.	5 0 1 1 0
Phillips, rf.	4 0 0 2 0	Young, ss.	5 0 2 5 0
Silzer, cf.	4 1 1 2 0	Welgoid, lb.	4 0 0 19 3
Gervais, p.	5 0 1 0 0	Wilson, p.	1 0 0 0 0

Totals... 41 1 5 39 17 1 Totals... 44 6 39 30 2

*Batted for Welgoid in thirteenth inning.

BRIDGEPORT AT SPRINGFIELD, JUNE 26 (P. M. and P. M.).—Bridgeport won a double-header from Springfield. More pitched sensationally for the locals but was beaten in the thirteenth on Silzer's single and steal and Gervais' double. Score:

	AB.R.R.P.A.E	Bridgeport	AB.R.R.P.A.E
Stow, ss.	6 5 8 4 8	Keegan, rf.	5 1 0 1 0
Bowman, 2b.	6 0 2 3 0	Bowman, 2b.	5 0 1 1 3
McGall, lb.	5 0 0 11 0	Swander, lf.	5 0 1 1 0
Flanagan, cf.	4 0 0 4 0	Cabrera, 3b.	5 0 0 2 0
Russell, c.	4 0 0 6 1	Walte, cf.	5 0 0 1 0
Boultes, 3b.	3 0 0 4 1	Pratt, c.	5 0 1 1 0
Phillips, rf.	4 0 0 2 0	Young, ss.	5 0 2 5 0
Silzer, cf.	4 1 1 2 0	Welgoid, lb.	4 0 0 19 3
Gervais, p.	5 0 1 0 0	Wilson, p.	1 0 0 0 0

Totals... 41 1 5 39 17 1 Totals... 44 6 39 30 2

*Batted for Welgoid in thirteenth inning.

BRIDGEPORT AT SPRINGFIELD, JUNE 26 (P. M. and P. M

Waterbury, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.	N. London, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.
Nash, ss. 3 2 0 3 41	Nealon, rf. 5 1 2 0 0 0
Baker, 3b. 3 1 1 2 0 0	Dell, lf. 4 0 3 5 0 0
Edmondson, lb. 1 2 1 7 0 0	Holden, cf. 3 1 2 4 0 0
Hoey, lf. 4 0 1 3 0 0	Rock, ss. 4 0 0 4 4 0
Warner, 2b. 4 0 1 5 4 0	Spencer, lb. 4 0 0 1 3 1 0
Hauger, rf. 4 2 2 1 0 0	Miller, 3b. 4 0 0 0 1 1
Hickey, cf. 3 1 1 2 0 0	Ireland, 2b. 4 0 1 1 1 2
Brady, c. 4 1 0 4 2 0	Royce, c. 4 0 0 2 2 0
Williams, p. 3 0 0 0 0 0	Radabough, p. 4 0 0 0 2 2

Totals.. 29 9 7 27 10 2

Waterbury 4 0 0 5 0 0 0 0 x-9
New London 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0-2

Two-base hits—Edmondson, Hauger, Nealon, Holden, Ireland. Three-base hit—Hauger. Sacrifice hits—Hickey, Edmondson, Williams. Stolen bases—Edmondson. Double play—Spencer, unassisted. Left on bases—Waterbury 3, New London 7. First on balls—Off Radabough 5, Williams 1. First on errors—Waterbury 3, New London 1. Struck out—By Williams 3, Radabough 2. Time—1:51. Umpire—Bedford.

NEW HAVEN AT HARTFORD, JUNE 26.—Hartford overhauled the visitors in the eighth and tied the score. The game went 12 innings, when darkness ended it a tie. Score:

Hartford, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.	N. Haven, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.
Morley, ss. 5 0 0 0 3 0	Sherwood, 3b. 5 1 1 3 3 0
Hoffman, lf. 5 0 2 3 0 0	Crowther, ss. 4 0 1 4 2 1
Kauf, lf. 3 2 2 4 0 1	Barr, lf. 5 0 0 0 0 0
Kellner, lb. 5 1 1 14 0 1	Hancock, rf. 4 0 0 2 0 0
Gardella, 3b. 4 0 1 4 2 0	Kerr, cf. 5 0 2 2 0 0
Curry, 2b. 5 0 0 4 4 1	Miller, lb. 4 0 1 14 0 0
Jamey, cf. 5 0 1 3 0 1	Rolling, 2b. 4 0 0 4 7 0
Philbin, c. 5 0 1 4 0 0	Waters, c. 5 1 1 6 1 1
Geist, p. 5 0 0 0 0 0	DeMott, p. 5 1 1 1 2 0

Totals.. 42 3 8 36 15 3

Hartford 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0-3
New Haven 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-3

Two-base hits—Philbin, Gardella. Three-base hit—Hoffman. Stolen bases—Kauf, Gardella, Crowther. Sacrifice hits—Crowther, Miller, Rolling. Double play—Gardella, unassisted; Rolling, Crowther 2. First on balls—Off DeMott 5. Geist 4. Hit by pitcher—By DeMott 1. Left on bases—Hartford 7, New Haven 7. First on errors—New Haven 2, Hartford 1. Time—2:15. Umpire—McPartlin.

HOLYOKE AT PITTSFIELD, JUNE 26 (P. M. and P. M.).—In the first game Holyoke held a 5-to-0 lead until the fifth, when Hancock blew up and the Electric made eight runs. Score:

Pittsfield, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.	Holyoke, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.
Wolfe, lf. 4 1 1 1 0 1	Gleason, 2b. 5 1 1 1 1 0
Lindberg, ss. 5 2 2 0 3 1	Garry, cf. 4 0 0 3 0 1
Baker, 3b. 3 1 1 4 2 0	Catterton, lf. 4 1 1 3 0 0
Gough, cf. 4 1 3 5 0 0	Stankard, lb. 5 2 2 0 2 0
Finne, 3b. 4 1 1 0 0 0	Noyes, 3b. 3 0 1 2 1 2
Somerlot, lb. 4 0 1 0 1 2	Edwards, rf. 4 1 2 0 0 0
Burton, lf. 2 0 2 0 3 0	Mahoney, ss. 4 0 3 0 3 1
Bridges, c. 3 1 0 4 1 0	Ahearn, c. 4 0 2 1 0 0
Smith, p. 4 1 0 0 6 1	Hancock, p. 3 0 1 2 2 0

Totals.. 33 10 8 27 13 5

Pittsfield 0 0 0 0 8 0 1 1 x-10
Holyoke 0 1 0 2 2 0 0 0 0-5

Sacrifice hits—Baker, Noyes, Hancock, Garry. Stolen bases—Lindberg, Gough, Burton. Two-base hits—Wolfe, Stankard 2, Ahearn, Hancock. Home run—Edwards. First on balls—Off Smith 1, Hancock 4. Left on bases—Pittsfield 4, Holyoke 7. Struck out—By Smith 3, Hancock 1. Double play—Mahoney, Gleason, Stankard. Time—2:02. Umpire—Lanigan.

In the second game Shellenberger was knocked out of the box in the fourth inning. Score:

Pittsfield, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.	Holyoke, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.
Wolfe, lf. 5 1 3 2 0 0	Gleason, 2b. 5 1 1 1 2 3 0
Lindberg, ss. 4 0 0 4 5 0	Garry, cf. 4 0 0 0 0 0
Baker, 3b. 3 1 1 3 1 0	Catterton, lf. 4 0 2 0 0 0
Gough, cf. 3 0 1 0 0 0	Stankard, lb. 4 0 2 12 0 0
Finne, 3b. 4 1 1 3 0 0	Noyes, 3b. 3 0 1 0 4 0
Somerlot, lb. 4 1 3 9 0 0	Edwards, rf. 4 0 0 0 0 0
Burton, lf. 2 0 0 2 0 0	Mahoney, ss. 3 0 1 1 2 1
Bridges, c. 4 1 2 4 0 0	Whalen, c. 4 0 2 9 2 0
Hammey, p. 4 1 1 0 2 0	Shellen, p. 2 0 0 0 0 0
Smith, p. 2 0 0 0 0 0	Smith, p. 2 0 0 0 0 0

Totals.. 33 6 12 27 11 0

Pittsfield 0 1 2 3 0 0 0 0 x-6
Holyoke 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-1

Sacrifice hit—Burton. Stolen bases—Lindberg, Bridges, Gleason, Stankard. Two-base hits—Somerlot 2, Baker, Bridges, Noyes. Three-base hit—Wolfe. First on balls—Off Hammey 1, Shellenberger 3, Smith 1. Hits—Off Shellenberger 9 in 4 innings. Smith 3 in 4 innings. Left on bases—Pittsfield 8, Holyoke 8. Struck out—By Hammey 4, Shellenberger 4, Smith 4. Double play—Whalen, Stankard. Time—1:39. Umpire—Lanigan.

GAMES PLAYED FRIDAY, JUNE 27

PITTSFIELD AT HOLYOKE, JUNE 27.—Pittsfield won its third straight game from Holyoke by hitting Schmidt hard and in the pinches. Score:

Pittsfield, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.	Holyoke, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.
Wolfe, lf. 3 1 1 2 0 0	Gleason, 2b. 5 1 1 0 3 0
Lindberg, ss. 5 1 1 1 0 0	Garry, cf. 4 0 0 2 0 0
Baker, 3b. 5 1 3 1 0 0	Catterton, lf. 4 0 2 0 0 0
Gough, cf. 3 0 1 0 0 0	Stankard, lb. 4 2 4 15 0 0
Finne, 3b. 2 1 1 0 1 0	Noyes, 3b. 3 0 1 0 0 0
Somerlot, lb. 4 0 1 1 0 0	Edwards, rf. 4 0 1 0 0 0
Burton, lf. 4 1 2 1 0 0	Mahoney, ss. 3 0 3 0 3 5 1
Wendell, c. 3 0 0 9 0 0	Ahearn, c. 4 0 0 7 1 0
Temple, p. 4 1 2 1 2 0	Schmidt, p. 3 0 0 0 5 0
Dunbar, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0	Dunbar, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0

Totals.. 33 6 10 27 12 0

*Batted for Schmidt in ninth inning.

Pittsfield 0 0 0 1 2 1 0 1-6
Holyoke 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0-3

Sacrifice hits—Finnegan, Wendell, Wolfe, Noyes. Sacrifice fly—Wolfe. Stolen bases—Baker 3. Two-base hits—Lindberg, Burton, Temple. Stankard 2, Edwards. Home runs—Finnegan, Stankard. First on balls—Off Temple 1, Schmidt 1. Struck out—By Temple 6, Schmidt 6. First on errors—Pittsfield 2. Time—1:33. Umpire—Lanigan.

SPRINGFIELD AT NEW LONDON, JUNE 27.—By a series of opportune hits in the eleventh inning, when two men were out, New London defeated Springfield. Score:

N. London, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.	Springfield, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.
Nealon, rf. 6 0 2 1 0 0	Keegan, rf. 5 0 0 0 1 0
Dell, lf. 5 0 2 2 0 0	O'Hara, 2b. 5 0 0 2 4 1
Holden, cf. 5 1 1 1 0 1	Cabrera, 3b. 5 0 1 4 6 1
Rock, ss. 4 0 1 4 6 0	Swander, lf. 5 0 1 3 0 0
Spencer, lf. 5 0 1 13 2 0	Waite, cf. 3 1 1 4 0 1
Miller, 3b. 4 1 0 3 3 0	Young, ss. 2 0 0 0 2 0
Ireland, 2b. 5 0 2 2 2 1	Weigold, lb. 4 1 1 13 0 1
Ulrich, c. 4 1 2 7 2 0	Pratt, c. 3 1 1 6 1 0
Rieger, p. 5 1 2 0 3 0	Wilson, p. 4 0 2 0 5 0

Totals.. 43 4 13 33 18 2

*Two out when winning run was scored.

New London 0 0 1 0 0 2 0 0 0 1-4
Springfield 0 0 0 0 1 0 2 0 0 0-3

Two-base hits—Spencer, Rieger. Three-base hits—Cabrera, Ireland. Sacrifice hits—Miller, Young 2, Rock. Stolen bases—Wilson. Left on bases—Springfield 4, New London 7. First on balls—Off Rieger 2, Wilson 1. First on errors—Springfield 1, New London 2. Struck out—By Rieger 6, Wilson 2. Time—2:10. Umpire—McPartlin.

NEW HAVEN AT BRIDGEPORT, JUNE 27.—New Haven won a slow and uninteresting game from Bridgeport by hitting when it counted towards runs. Score:

Bridgeport, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.	New Haven, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.
Stow, ss. 5 1 3 3 0 0	Pepo, ss. 5 1 2 1 3 0
Bozman, 2b. 5 1 2 1 4 0	Barr, cf. 2 0 0 1 1 0
Russell, lb. 2 1 0 10 1 0	Sherwood, 3b. 3 1 1 4 3 0
Shea, lf. 4 1 2 3 1 0	Foster, lf. 4 0 2 0 0 0
Vander, c. 3 0 1 5 2 0	Kerr, lf. 4 1 2 6 0 0
Boutles, 3b. 4 0 0 0 1 5 1	Miller, lb. 4 1 1 12 0 0
Young, rf. 4 0 0 0 0 0	Rolling, 2b. 4 1 1 1 2 0

Silzer, cf. 4 0 1 3 0 0	Nagle, c. 4 0 1 2 1 0
Tucker, p. 2 0 1 0 1 1	Burch, p. 4 0 1 0 3 0
Snyder, p. 0 0 0 1 2 0	*Flanagan, 0 0 0 0 0 0
*Flanagan, 0 0 0 0 0 0	Totals.. 34 5 11 27 13 0

Totals.. 33 4 9 27 13 2

*Batted for Snyder in ninth inning.

Bridgeport 2 0 0 0 3 1 0 0 0-5
New Haven 1 0 0 0 3 1 0 0 0-5

Two-base hits—Vandergrift, Tucker, Stow, Bowman. Sacrifice hits—Vandergrift, Tucker, Stow, Bowman. Sacrifice fly—Vandergrift. First on balls—Off Tucker 1 in 4 innings (none out in fifth), off Snyder none in 5 innings. Sacrifice hit—Barr. Stolen bases—Stow, Shea, Pepe. Double plays—Sherwood, Miller; Rowman, Stow, Russell. Left on bases—Bridgeport 7, New Haven 6. First on balls—Off Tucker 1, Snyder 1, Burch 1. Struck out—By Tucker 2, Snyder 3, Burch 1. Time—1:45. Umpire—Bedford.

WATERBURY AT HARTFORD, JUNE 27.—Better clustering of hits gave Waterbury a victory over Hartford. Score:

Hartford, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.	Waterbury, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.
Morley, ss. 5 0 1 1 3 0	Nash, ss. 5 1 2 1 2 1
Hoffman, lf. 4 2 2 3 0 0	Baker, 3b. 4 0 0 1 0 1
Kauf, lf. 4 0 2 2 0 0	Edmondson, lb. 4 0 1 7 0 0
Kellner, lb. 4 0 1 10 0 0	Hoey, lf. 4 1 1 1 0 0
Gardella, 3b. 4 0 1 1 0 0	Warner, 2b. 4 1 1 4 0 0
Curry, 2b. 3 1 2 2 3 0	Hauger, rf. 4 0 0 3 0 0
Barney, cf. 3 0 0 1 0 1	Hickey, cf. 4 0 0 5 1 0
Philbin, c. 4 0 0 7 0 1	Brady, c. 3 2 1 4 0 0
Salmon, p. 3 0 0 0 2 0	McLean, p. 4 1 2 1 3 0
*Geist, 1 0 1 0 0 0	Totals.. 36 6 8 27 6 2

Totals.. 35 3 9 27 10 4

*Batted for Salmon in ninth inning.

Hartford 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0-3
Waterbury 0 3 0 0 2 0 1 0 0-6

Two-base hits—Hoffman, Kauf, Hoey. Three-base hit—Curry. Stolen bases—Vander, Kauf. Sacrifice hit—Curry. Sacrifice fly—Barney. First on balls—Off Salmon 1. Struck out—By Salmon 7, McLean 3. Left on bases—Waterbury 3, Hartford 5. First on errors—Waterbury 1, Hartford 1. Time—1:35. Umpire—Kennedy.

GAMES PLAYED SATURDAY, JUNE 28

At Holyoke—Pittsfield 1, Holyoke 0 (first game); Pittsfield 5, Holyoke 1 (second game).

At New London—New London 1, Springfield 0 (first game); New London 5, Springfield 4 (second game).

At New London—New Haven 4, Bridgeport 3.

At Waterbury—Waterbury 7, Hartford 4.

GAMES PLAYED SUNDAY, JUNE 29

At Bridgeport—Bridgeport 6, Hartford 4.

At Waterbury—Waterbury 4, Springfield 1.

At New Haven—New Haven 2, New London 0.

EASTERN ASSOCIATION EVENTS

Jack Hannifin has drawn his release from the New London Club.

Catcher Ryerson has been let out by Manager Zeller of Pittsfield.

George Crowther, the Brown shortstop, has signed with New Haven.

New London has unconditionally released third baseman Eddie Ostich to make room for outfielder Holden.

Bridgeport has bought pitcher Gervais from Buffalo. He was with the Boston Nationals at the beginning of the season.

Pitcher Swornstedt, released by Holyoke, has made a bid for the job as manager of the Keene team in the Twin State League.

The Haverhill Club has released pitcher Bill Temple, purchased a month ago from Holyoke; and has signed pitcher Thomas, of the New England League.

The Holyoke Club has released change catcher "Nobby" O'Brien; and has secured pitcher Ahearn, and also signed pitcher Shellenberger, of Lehigh University.

The Springfield Club has secured pitcher Wilson from the Providence Club, and has given pitcher "Dug" Smith leave to take a rest at his home in Miller's Falls.

Manager Zeller, of Pittsfield, has purchased infielder Jack Keres from the Elmira (New York State League) Club, and may get another outfielder from the same place.

New Haven has turned over pitcher Thomas to the Worcester Club. Thomas won four and lost four games for the champions. He was secured from the Philadelphia Athletics.

Manager Jere Connell, of New Haven, says that John Reilly, Yale's third-sacker, is the leading third baseman of the day. Connell includes the major leagues in his boost for Reilly.

OHIO STATE LEAGUE

The Ohio State League on May 8 started its sixth annual championship race, which is scheduled to run until September 21.

The league entered the 1913 season with augmented circuit through the admission of Mayville and Lexington, two Kentucky cities, and with Hamilton, Charleston and Huntington substituted for Newark, Mansfield and Lima of last year's league. In 1912 two seasons were played, with Portsmouth the pennant-winner in both seasons, with a total of 81 victories and 52 defeats, for 609. The percentages of the remaining teams were: Ironton, .517; Lima, .500; Newark, .467; Mansfield, .450; and Chillicothe, .433. The league is again under the competent direction of President R. W. Read, of Columbus, O.

Following is the record of the 1913 championship race to June 23, inclusive:

W. L. Pct.	W. L. Pct.
Chillicothe... 30 16 .652	Hamilton... 20 24 .455
Charleston... 30 17 .638	Huntington... 19 28 .404
Lexington... 28 19 .596	Ironton... 16 29 .356
Portsmouth... 28 21 .571	Mayville... 14 31 .344

NEWS NOTES.

First baseman Nesser, of Chillicothe, on June 22 made four hits (of his team's total of seven hits) in four times up off pitcher Camnitz, of Lexington. This could not win for Chillicothe, as Lexington captured the game 6-3 on eight timely hits off pitcher Brown.

THE SHADE'S LAMENT

By Walter Trumbull.

From the long, lost portal a pale ghost peered
Out of the valley of long ago;
Shadowy fingers caressed his beard;
Its face was pallid and stamped with woe.

Low on its forehead a big plumed hat
Shaded its face, and a cutlass swung
From a leather belt that was broad and flat.
And these are the words that the poor shade sung:

"A ghost am I of a Pirate crew.
Pennants and championships once were mine.
I won the bunting in 1902
In 1903 and in 1909.

Bransfield and Beaumont no longer play;
Leever and Philippi, too, have flown;
Though Honus Wagner is here today,
He can't win a gonfalon all alone."

The Texas League



Wilbur P. Allen

The Official Record of the 1913 Pennant Race, with Tabulated Scores and Accurate Accounts of all Championship Games Played.

THE RECORD OF THE 1913 RACE

The eleventh annual championship race of the powerful and progressive Texas League—school of many now famous players—began on April 10 and is scheduled to run until September 7. The league presents the same club line-up as in 1912, and is again being directed by President Wilbur P. Allen. The championship pennant of 1912 was won by the Houston Club after a hard race, the season record being as follows: Houston won 87, lost 52, for .626; San Antonio won 84, lost 57, for .596; Waco won 82, lost 63, for .566; Dallas won 73, lost 67, for .522; Austin won 66, lost 79, for .455; Galveston won 59, lost 79, for .428; Fort Worth won 59, lost 81, for .421; and Beaumont won 55, lost 87, for .387. Following is the complete and correct record of the 1913 race to June 28, inclusive:

W. L. Pct. W. L. Pct.
Dallas 45 34 .578 Galveston 36 40 .474
Houston 43 34 .558 Fort Worth 36 42 .462
San Antonio 42 36 .538 Austin 34 40 .459
Waco 40 37 .519 Beaumont 31 44 .413

Totals.. 29 2 4 27 14 2

*Two out when winning run was scored.

Fort Worth 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1-2
Beaumont 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-1

Two-base hit—McAvoy. Struck out—By McCafferty 2. Chappelle 3. First on balls—Off McCafferty 2. Chappelle 4. Sacrifice hits—Salm, Eberline, Dobard 2, Betts 2, McMahon. Stolen bases—McAvoy. Time—1:45. Umpire—Mathews.

Houston at Waco, June 21.—Ross Helm held the Buffalos to one hit and Waco beat the visitors. Score:

Waco, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.	Houston, A.B.R.B. P.A.E.
Duguey, 2b. 3 1 2 6 3 1	Fillman, 3b. 2 0 0 3 2 2
McLaurin, lf. 3 1 1 3 0 1	Mowrey, lf. 1 1 0 0 0 0
Crishlow, cf. 4 1 2 1 0 0	Newnam, lb. 4 0 0 8 0 0
Wallace, 3b. 2 1 1 3 0 0	Williams, lf. 4 0 1 0 0 0
Salm, rf. 3 0 0 0 0 0	Cook, lb. 4 0 1 1 0 0
Eberline, lb. 3 0 0 14 0 0	Cassey, 2b. 4 0 0 1 3 0
Kneaves, ss. 4 0 0 1 2 1	McMahon, 3b. 3 0 0 0 2 2
Kitchens, c. 3 0 0 2 1 0	Smith, c. 3 0 1 5 2 0
McCafferty, p. 3 0 0 0 4 0	Chappell, p. 3 0 0 0 1 0

Totals.. 29 2 4 27 14 2

*Two out when winning run was scored.

Fort Worth 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1-2
Beaumont 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-1

Two-base hit—McAvoy. Struck out—By McCafferty 2. Chappelle 3. First on balls—Off McCafferty 2. Chappelle 4. Sacrifice hits—Salm, Eberline, Dobard 2, Betts 2, McMahon. Stolen bases—McAvoy. Time—1:45. Umpire—Mathews.

Houston at Waco, June 21.—Ross Helm held the Buffalos to one hit and Waco beat the visitors. Score:

GAMES PLAYED FRIDAY, JUNE 20

SAN ANTONIO AT AUSTIN, JUNE 20.—Taylor belted wonderful ball against the San Antonio Bronchos, but a couple of bobbles by his team mates in the third session let the run and the visitors earned another in the eighth when Seitz doubled and scored on a sacrifice and a hit and run play, scoring what proved to be the winning run on a sacrifice fly. Scores:

S. Antonio.	A. B. R. B. P. A. E.	Austin.	A. B. R. B. P. A. E.			
Leary, lf.	4	0	1	2	0	0
Crishlow, cf.	4	1	0	1	0	0

Waco 1 1 0 0 2 0 1 0 x-5
Houston 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
Two-base hits—Duguey, Davis. Three-base hit—Crichlow. Stolen bases—Duguey 4, McLaurin, Newman, Davis. First on balls—Off Ogle 1, Ray 2. Balk—Ogle. Struck out—By Ogle 2, Ray 7. First on errors—Waco 2. Left on bases—Waco 6, Houston 7. Time—1:36. Umpire—Howell.

GALVESTON AT DALLAS, JUNE 22.—Twelve hits off Hiett and four glaring errors made by Galveston players tell in brief the reason that Dallas won from the visitors. Score:

Dallas. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Galveston. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Duncan, rf. 5 2 4 2 0 0	Frierson, rf. 4 1 1 0 0 1
Boone, ss. 5 2 2 2 0 0	Madden, 3b. 4 0 1 2 1 1
Wilson, lf. 5 0 2 1 0 0	Maag, 2b. 2 1 0 3 2 0
Tullis, 3b. 5 0 1 0 1 0	Williams, lb. 4 0 1 3 1 0
Hill, lb. 5 0 2 1 1 0	Hopkins, lf. 3 0 0 2 0 0
Storch, cf. 3 0 0 2 0 0	Massey, cf. 3 0 0 4 0 1
Marshall, c. 3 0 0 5 2 1	Edmiston, ss. 3 0 0 1 2 0
Keller, 2b. 3 1 0 3 0 0	Jordan, c. 2 0 2 6 1 1
Heunke, p. 1 2 1 1 2 0	Wilson, c. 1 0 0 3 2 0
	Hiett, p. 3 0 0 1 0 1

Totals... 35 7 12 27 12 1

Dallas 0 3 0 0 2 0 2 x-7
Galveston 2 0 0 0 0 0 0-2
Two-base hit—Williams. Three-base hit—Frierson. Stolen bases—Boone, Wilson, Hill, Maag. Sacrifice hits—Huenke. Struck out—By Huenke 4, Hiett 7. First on balls—Off Huenke 1, Hiett 6. Hit by pitcher—By Huenke 2. First on errors—Dallas 2. Left on bases—Dallas 1, Galveston 2. Double plays—Marshall, Hill; Boone, Kellerman, Hill. Time—1:55. Umpire—Mullaney.

BEAUMONT AT FORT WORTH, JUNE 22.—Fort Worth cleaned up the series on Beaumont, winning the final combat. Nolley hurled in great style, allowing the visitors only three hits. Kneaves' sensational fielding at short featured the game. Score:

Ft. Worth. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Beaumont. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Maloney, lf. 5 3 0 0 0 0	Willie, cf. 3 0 0 3 0 0
McAvoy, 2b. 2 1 0 2 0 0	Dobard, ss. 4 0 0 0 2 0
Howard, cf. 3 1 2 2 0 0	Betts, rf. 4 0 0 1 1 0
Wallace, 3b. 2 0 1 1 2 2	Williams, lf. 4 0 0 2 0 0
Salm, rf. 3 1 0 3 0 0	Reynolds, c. 3 1 0 3 1 0
Eberline, lb. 2 1 0 1 2 0	Hille, lb. 2 0 1 8 0 1
Kneaves, ss. 3 1 1 5 0 0	Casey, 2b. 3 0 2 2 1 2
Kitchens, c. 3 1 1 4 1 0	McMa'n, 3b. 3 0 0 2 2 0
Nolley, p. 4 1 1 0 3 0	Martina, p. 3 0 0 0 3 1
	Downey, lb. 1 0 0 3 0 0

Totals... 27 9 7 27 14 2

Fort Worth 0 0 0 0 3 4 0 x-3
Beaumont 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0-1
Two-base hit—Casey. Struck out—By Nolley 4. Martina 2. First on balls—Off Nolley 2, Martina 7. Sacrifice hits—Kneaves, Wallace. Sacrifice fly—Howard. Stolen bases—McAvoy, Howard 2, Salm, Eberline. Double plays—Kneaves, Eberline; McMa'n, Cooke; Nolley, Kneaves, Eberline. Left on bases—Fort Worth 5, Beaumont 3. Time—1:35. No umpire given.

SAN ANTONIO AT AUSTIN, JUNE 22.—The magnificent pitching of Larson, offcast of the Beaumont and Houston Clubs, enabled Austin to break its losing streak and win from San Antonio. Score:

San Antonio. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Austin. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Lemon, lf. 3 0 0 1 0 0	Cook, rf. 3 2 1 1 0 1
Seltz, 2b. 2 0 0 2 4 0	Haigh, c. 3 1 0 3 0 0
Collins, rf. 4 0 0 0 0 0	James, lf. 4 2 3 3 0 0
Stinson, cf. 3 0 0 3 0 0	Melver, cf. 3 0 1 1 2 0
Kibbler, 3b. 3 0 1 1 0 0	Thompson, 2b. 3 1 2 3 1 2
Pranz, lb. 3 0 0 0 0 0	Hille, 3b. 3 0 1 3 3 0
Schwinn, ss. 3 0 0 1 1 1	Brown, lf. 3 0 0 4 5 0
Price, c. 2 0 0 5 1 0	Leidy, lb. 3 0 0 10 2 0
Robinson, c. 2 0 0 2 1 0	Larson, p. 4 0 0 1 2 0
Davenport, p. 3 0 0 0 2 0	
Goodwin, lf. 1 0 0 0 0 0	

Totals... 29 1 2 24 8 2

*Batted for Davenport in ninth inning.
San Antonio 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
Austin 0 0 1 0 4 0 1 0-6
Earned runs—Austin 1. Left on bases—San Antonio 8, Austin 6. Three-base hit—Cook, Hille. Two-base hits—James 2, Sacrifice hits—Seltz, Pranz, Hille. Sacrifice fly—McVey. Stolen bases—Kibbler, Melver, Brown, Cook. First on balls—Off Davenport 2, Larson 3. Struck out—By Larson 3, Davenport 7. Wild pitch—Davenport. Hit by pitcher—By Davenport 2, Larson 1. Time—1:47. Umpire—McKee.

GAMES PLAYED MONDAY, JUNE 23

SAN ANTONIO AT WACO, JUNE 23.—Ollie Jost shut San Antonio out and the Navigators made two runs as a result of hitting Brown's delivery when hits counted. Both teams played errorless ball, the game being without features. Score:

Waco. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	San Antonio. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Duguey, 2b. 4 1 2 4 0 0	Lemon, lf. 4 0 0 2 1 0
McLaurin, lf. 3 0 1 2 0 0	Seltz, 2b. 4 0 1 0 1 0
Crichlow, cf. 3 0 0 2 0 0	Collins, rf. 4 1 1 0 0 0
Rennard, rf. 4 1 2 1 0 0	Stinson, cf. 4 0 1 1 0 0
Yardley, 3b. 3 0 0 2 3 0	Kibbler, 3b. 1 0 1 1 3 0
Beck, ss. 3 0 1 3 3 0	Pranz, lb. 2 0 0 11 1 0
Wohle'n, lb. 3 0 1 8 0 0	Schwinn, ss. 3 0 0 2 1 0
Carson, c. 3 0 1 5 0 0	Robinson, c. 3 0 0 6 2 0
Jost, p. 3 0 0 1 1 0	Browning, p. 3 0 0 0 2 0

Totals... 29 2 27 9 0

Waco 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 x-2
San Antonio 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
Two-base hit—Wohle'n. Three-base hit—Collins. Sacrifice hits—McLaurin, Pranz. Stolen bases—Duguey, Crichlow, Rennard. Double plays—Yardley, Duguey; Robinson, Pranz, Robinson. First on balls—Off Jost 2, Browning 1. Struck out—By Jost 4, Browning 5. Left on bases—Waco 5, San Antonio 4. Time—1:21. Umpire—Howell.

BEAUMONT AT DALLAS, JUNE 23.—Jones, an infielder working at third base for Dallas for the first time, won the game from Beaumont with a double in the first inning and then checked the victory away with bad throws to first and home. Score:

Dallas. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Beaumont. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Duncan, rf. 3 2 2 1 0 0	Willie, cf. 3 0 0 1 0 0
Boone, ss. 5 0 2 1 3 1	Dobard, ss. 4 0 1 2 1 0
Wilson, lf. 5 0 1 2 0 0	Betts, rf. 4 0 1 1 2 1
Tullis, 3b. 4 0 1 1 3 2	Williams, lf. 4 2 1 3 0 0
Hill, lb. 4 0 1 9 0 0	Cooke, lb. 4 1 2 11 0 0
Storch, cf. 2 2 1 1 1 0	Casey, 2b. 4 1 1 6 4 0
Marshall, c. 4 0 1 8 3 1	McMa'n, 3b. 4 1 1 0 2 0
Keller, 2b. 3 0 1 4 2 0	Schmidt, c. 3 0 1 2 1 1
Bader, p. 2 0 0 1 0 0	Dyert, p. 3 0 0 1 2 0
Schwinn, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0	Swan, p. 0 1 0 0 0 0
Ponder, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0	
*Sheffield, lf. 1 0 0 0 0 0	
*Jackley, lf. 1 0 0 0 0 0	

Totals... 23 4 10 27 14 4

*Batted for Bader in seventh inning.

*Batted for Schwinn in eighth inning.

Dallas 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 0-4
Beaumont 0 0 0 0 1 3 0 1 1-6
Two-base hits—Jones, Storch. Three-base hit—McMahon. Stolen bases—Duncan, Wilson, Storch, Cooke 2, Marshall, Casey. Sacrifice hits—Kellerman, Hill. Struck out—By Bader 4, Schwinn 2, Ponder 1, Dyert 3. First on balls—Off Bader 3, Ponder 3. Hit by pitcher—By Dyert 1. First on errors—Beaumont 2. Left on bases—Dallas 9, Beaumont 8. Double play—Betts, Cooke. Passed ball—Marshall. Time—1:58. Umpire—Mullaney.

GALVESTON AT FORT WORTH, JUNE 23.—The Panthers won their fifth straight game when they defeated Galveston, driving the opposing pitcher from the mound in the fourth. Score:

Ft. Worth. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Galveston. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Maloney, lf. 3 0 1 2 0 0	Frierson, rf. 4 0 1 2 0 0
Nance, rf. 2 1 0 3 0 0	Maag, 2b. 3 0 0 4 2 1
Howard, cf. 4 1 1 2 0 0	Betcher, 3b. 3 0 0 3 0 0
Wallace, 3b. 4 1 2 1 1 0	Williams, lb. 4 0 1 9 0 1
Salm, 2b. 4 0 3 2 3 0	Hopkins, lf. 4 0 1 2 0 0
Eberline, lb. 4 1 2 8 0 0	Massey, cf. 3 0 1 0 0 0
Kneaves, ss. 4 1 2 5 2 0	Edmiston, ss. 4 0 1 0 2 1

Kitchens, c. 4 0 0 4 0 0
Sorrels, p. 3 0 1 0 2 0
Totals... 32 5 12 27 8 0

Fort Worth 0 0 0 3 2 0 0 0 x-5
Galveston 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0

Two-base hits—Wallace, Kneaves. Hits—Off Wolverton 6 in 4 innings. Struck out—By Sorrels 3. Wolverton 1. First on balls—Off Sorrels 2, Dodd 1. Stolen bases—Maloney, Salm 2, Eberline, Kneaves. Maag. Sacrifice hits—Nance, Maloney. Left on bases—Fort Worth 4, Galveston 7. Time—1:35. Umpire—Mathews.

HOUSTON AT AUSTIN, JUNE 23.—Lefty Lewis was slaughtered in the first inning by Houston. The game was virtually devoid of features save for the heavy hitting of the Buffaloes in the first round. Score:

Houston. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Austin. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Mowry, lf. 4 1 2 2 1 0	Cook, rf. 4 0 0 1 1 0
Fillman, 3b. 4 1 1 1 2 0	Haigh, c. 4 0 0 5 4 1
Davis, rf. 4 1 1 3 0 0	James, lf. 2 0 1 2 0 0
White'n, cf. 3 2 1 1 0 0	Melver, cf. 3 0 1 2 0 0
Newman, lb. 5 0 0 7 0 0	Thompson, 2b. 3 0 0 4 3 0
Britton, ss. 2 1 1 2 3 0	Hille, 3b. 2 1 0 2 4 2
Knaupp, 2b. 4 0 1 4 4 1	Brownlow, ss. 4 0 0 1 0 1
Allen, c. 4 0 1 7 1 0	Leidy, lb. 4 0 2 10 0 1
Rose, p. 2 0 1 0 0 1	Lewis, p. 4 1 1 0 2 0

Totals... 32 6 9 27 11 2

Houston 4 0 0 2 0 0 0 0-5
Austin 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1-2
Earned runs—Houston 2. Left on bases—Houston 8, Austin 6. Double plays—Britton, Knaupp, Newman. First on errors—Houston 3. Two-base hit—Davis. James. Sacrifice hits—Mowry, Rose. Sacrifice fly—Britton. Stolen bases—Whiteman, Knaupp, James. First on balls—Off Rose 5, Lewis 6. Struck out—By Rose 3, Lewis 6. Hit by pitcher—By Rose 1. Time—1:50. Umpire—McKee.

GAMES PLAYED TUESDAY, JUNE 24

HOUSTON AT AUSTIN, JUNE 24.—Taylor let Houston down with two hits and shut out the league leaders. The locals found Vic Miller in the first inning for two singles, which, coupled with a pair of passes, netted the Austin team a lead of two scores. Score:

Houston. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Austin. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Mowry, lf. 4 0 0 1 0 0	Cook, rf. 4 0 1 0 0 0
Fillman, 3b. 3 0 0 0 5 0	Haigh, c. 2 3 1 5 1 0
Davis, rf. 4 0 0 1 1 0	James, lf. 3 2 2 0 0 0
White'n, cf. 3 0 0 0 0 0	Melver, cf. 3 0 1 3 0 0
Newman, lb. 4 0 0 11 0 0	Thompson, 2b. 3 1 1 4 4 1
Britton, ss. 2 0 1 2 1 0	Hille, 3b. 3 0 1 2 2 0
Knaupp, 2b. 4 0 1 4 6 0	Brownlow, ss. 4 0 0 1 5 1
Reynolds, c. 3 0 0 5 1 1	Leidy, lb. 3 0 0 11 0 1
Allen, c. 3 0 0 0 0 0	Taylor, p. 3 0 0 1 1 0
Miller, p. 3 0 0 0 1 1	
*Cris, p. 1 0 0 0 0 0	

Totals... 31 0 2 24 15 3

*Batted for Miller in ninth inning.

Houston 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
Austin 2 0 3 1 0 0 1 0-7
Earned runs—Austin 1. Left on bases—Austin 2, Houston 9. Three-base hit—Britton, James. Two-base hit—Haigh. Sacrifice hit—Milver. Stolen bases—Hille, Cook, Whiteman. First on balls—Off Miller 4, Taylor 5. Struck out—By Miller 3, Taylor 4. Hit by pitcher—By Miller 1. Time—1:35. Umpire—McKee.

BEAUMONT AT DALLAS, JUNE 24.—After the Oilers had tied up the score in the seventh the Giants came back in the same inning and scored three times on Hill's single, errors by Dobard and Casey, and Kellerman's three-bagger and won out. Score:

Beaumont. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Dallas. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Duncan, rf. 3 0 0 2 0 0	Willie, cf. 3 0 0 2 0 0
Boone, ss. 5 0 2 4 1 0	Dobard, ss. 3 0 0 2 2 1
Wilson, lf. 3 0 2 3 0 0	Betts, rf. 4 0 0 0 0 1
Tullis, 3b. 4 0 0 2 3 1	Williams, lf. 4 0 1 1 0 0
Hill, lb. 2 0 1 8 2 0	Cooke, lb. 4 0 2 14 0 0
Storch, cf. 3 0 1 1 0 0	Casey, 2b. 3 0 2 1 5 1
Marshall, c. 2 0 0 2 1 0	McMahon, 3b. 4 0 1 12 1 0
Keller, 2b. 3 0 1 4 5 0	Smith, c. 2 0 1 2 4 0
Schweck, p. 3 0 1 1 4 0	Downey, p. 2 0 0 0 5 1

Totals... 30 0 8 27 16 1

Dallas 1 0 1 0 0 3 0 0-5
Beaumont 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0-2
Two-base hits—Schwinn, Storch, Casey. Three-base hit—Kellerman. Stolen bases—Cooke 2. Sacrifice hit—Duncan. Struck out—By Schweck 3. First on balls—Off Schweck 3. First on errors—Dallas 3, Beaumont 1. Left on bases—Dallas 4, Beaumont 1. Double plays—Tullis, unassisted; Schweck, Kellerman, Hill; Tullis, Kellerman, Hill. Passed ball—Marshall. Time—1:30. Umpire—Mullaney.

SAN ANTONIO AT WACO, JUNE 24.—After winning three straight games Waco booted away the second game of the series with San Antonio, allowing the visitors to win. Score:

Waco. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	San Antonio. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Duguey, 2b. 4 0 0 0 3 0	Lemon, lf. 5 0 2 0 0 0
McLaurin, lf. 4 0 0 3 0 1	Seltz, 2b. 4 1 1 0 0 0
Crichlow, cf. 4 1 1 0 0 0	Collins, rf. 5 0 2 3 0 0
Rennard, rf. 3 0 0 2 3 0	Stinson, cf. 3 0 1 3 0 0
Yardley, 3b. 4 0 0 1 3 0	Kibbler, 3b. 1 0 0 1 1 0
Beck, ss. 3 0 1 1 4 1	Pranz, lb. 4 1 2 12 0 0
Wohle'n, 2b. 3 1 2 10 0 0	Schwinn, ss. 4 0 0 3 4 2
Carson, c. 3 0 1 7 1 0	Robinson, c. 3 0 0 5 1 0
Ashton, p. 4 0 0 2 5 0	Morton, p. 4 0 0 0 6 0

Totals... 32 2 5 27 13 7

Waco 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 1-2
San Antonio 1 1 0 0 2 0 1 0-5
Two-base hits—Crichlow, Pranz, Stinson. Sacrifice hit—Kibbler. 3. Sacrifice fly—Beck. Stolen bases—Seltz, Collins, Lemon. Double play—Seltz, Schwinn. Pranz. First on balls—Off Ashton 2, Morton 3. Hit by pitcher—By Morton 2. Wild pitch—Morton. Struck out—By Ashton 5, Morton 5. First on errors—Waco 1, San Antonio 5. Left on bases—Waco 9, San Antonio 8. Time—1:50. Umpire—Howell.

GALVESTON AT FORT WORTH, JUNE 24.—Veasey outpitched Sewell in a slab duel, the Panthers copping the second of the series with Galveston, making their sixth straight win. Score:

Ft. Worth. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Galveston. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Maloney, lf. 4 1 1 1 0 0	Frierson, rf. 4 0 1 4 0 0
McAvoy, 2b. 4 1 2 0 1 0	Maag, 2b. 1 0 1 3 1 0
Howard, cf. 3 0 0 3 0 0	Betcher, 3b. 3 0 0 0 2 0
Wallace, 3b. 0 0 0 2 1 0	Williams, lb. 4 0 0 8 0 0
Salm, rf. 3 0 0 1 0 0	Hopkins, lf. 3 0 2 2 0 0
Eberline, lb. 3 0 1 1 0 0	Massey, cf. 4 0 0 2 0 0
Kneaves, ss. 3 0 1 4 0 0	Edmiston, ss. 1 0 0 3 0 0
Kitchens, c. 3 0 1 5 3 0	Wilson, c. 4 0 0 1 3 1
Veasey, p. 3 0 0 0 1 0	Sewell, p. 3 0 0 1 4 0
	*Madden, p. 0 0 0 0 0 0

Totals... 24 2 6 27 10 0

*Batted for Edmiston in ninth inning.

Fort Worth 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-2
Galveston 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
Two-base hits—McAvoy, Hopkins. Struck out—By Veasey 3. First on balls—Off Veasey 6, Sewell 4. Sacrifice hits—Howard, Maag. Sacrifice fly—Wallace. Stolen bases—Maloney, McAvoy, Salm, Eberline, Hopkins, Edmiston. Time—1:30. Umpire—Mathews.

GAMES PLAYED WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25

SAN ANTONIO AT WACO, JUNE 25.—Waco pounded Goodwin and Huntress, of San Antonio, for 17 hits and won the game. Lohman, for Waco, was invincible, allowing hits only when there was little danger of the visitors scoring. Score:

Waco. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	San Antonio. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Duguey, 2b. 4 1 2 5 0 0	Lemon, lf. 4 0 2 0 1 0
McLaurin, lf. 5 1 4 1 0 0	Seltz, 2b. 3 0 1 2 3 1
Crichlow, cf. 3 1 1 1 0 0	Collins, rf. 4 0 0 2 1 0
Ashton, cf. 1 1 1 2 0 0	Stinson, cf. 3 0 0 2 0 0
Rennard, rf. 3 0 0 2 0 0	Kibbler, 3b. 4 0 0 2 1 0
Reilly, c. 4 2 1 3 0 0	Pranz, lb. 4 0 0 11 0 2

Beck, ss. 4 1 3 0 4 1
Wohle'n, lb. 4 2 1 10 10
Yardley, 3b. 3 1 2 3 3 0
Lohman, p. 4 1 2 0 0 0
Totals... 35 11 17 27 8 1

Waco 0 0 0 6 0 1 3 1 x-11
San Antonio 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0

Two-base hits—McLaurin 2, Lohman. Three-base hit—Yardley. Home run—Wohle'n. Sacrifice hit—Yardley, Rennard, Seltz. Stolen bases—Beck, Duguey, Lohman, Yardley. Double plays—Yardley, Wohle'n; Goodwin, Seltz, Pranz; Schwinn, Pranz. Hits—Off Goodwin 10 and 6 runs in 4 innings. First on balls—Off Lohman 1, Huntress 3. Hit by pitcher—By Huntress 1. Struck out—By Lohman 3, Goodwin 1, Huntress 2. First on errors—Waco 2, San Antonio 1. Left on bases—Waco 6, San Antonio 7. Time—1:25. Umpire—Howell.

BEAUMONT AT DALLAS, JUNE 25.—Tullis' single in the tenth scored Boone, who had singled and gone to second on Wilson's sacrifice and Dallas won. Dallas counted one in the second and in the third Beaumont scored two on two singles and a double steal. Score:

Dallas. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.	Beaumont. A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Duncan, rf. 5 0 0 2 0 0	Willie, cf. 4 0 1 2 0 0
Boone, ss. 3 2 1 2 4 0	Dobard, ss. 3 1 0 0 5 1
Wilson, lf. 4 0 1 2 4 0	Riggs, rf. c. 2 0 0 2 0 0
Tullis, 3b. 4	

The Central League



The Official Record of the 1913 Pennant Race, with Tabulated Scores and Accurate Accounts of all Championship Games Played.

THE RECORD OF THE 1913 RACE

The Central League is in its eleventh annual championship campaign—which began April 23 and is scheduled to run until September 7—with a revised circuit and a new leader. The 12-club experiment of 1912 proved so disastrous that it was found necessary to cut the membership down to six clubs for the 1913 campaign. At the same time Mr. Louis Heilbroner, of Fort Wayne, was appointed president in succession to Dr. F. R. Carson, of South Bend. In the 1912 race Fort Wayne won the championship as per the following record: Fort Wayne won 77, lost 52, for .597; Youngstown won 74, lost 54, for .578; Erie won 75, lost 55, for .577; Springfield won 72, lost 54, for .571; Dayton won 73, lost 56, for .565; Wheeling won 66, lost 61, for .519; Canton won 64, lost 66, for .492; Akron won 59, lost 68, for .464; Grand Rapids won 58, lost 68, for .460; Terre Haute won 59, lost 70, for .457; Zanesville won 52, lost 78, for .400; and South Bend won 41, lost 88, for .318. Following is the correct 1913 race record to June 28, inclusive:

W. L. Pct.	W. L. Pct.
Grand Rapids 39 25 .609	Dayton 29 34 .460
Springfield 35 28 .556	Terre Haute 29 35 .453
Fort Wayne 34 28 .548	Evansville 23 39 .371

GAMES TO BE PLAYED.

July 3, 4, 5—Dayton at Evansville, Fort Wayne at Terre Haute, Springfield at Grand Rapids.
July 6, 7, 8, 9—Dayton at Grand Rapids, Evansville at Terre Haute, Springfield at Fort Wayne.
July 10, 11, 12—Springfield at Dayton, Grand Rapids at Terre Haute, Fort Wayne at Evansville.

GAMES OF A WEEK

GAMES PLAYED THURSDAY, JUNE 19

DAYTON AT TERRE HAUTE, JUNE 19.—Two triples, a hit batsman, a sacrifice and a long fly gave Dayton three runs in the fourth inning. That was enough to win. Score:
Ter. Haute, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Dayton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Evers, 2b., 3 0 1 2 50 Harrison, 2b 4 1 1 1 50
Kroy, cf., 4 0 1 2 00 Dehaven, rf. 4 0 0 0 00
Anderson, lf. 3 0 0 1 10 Sykes, lb., 3 0 0 14 00
*Hargrove, 1 0 0 0 00 Leber, ss., 3 0 3 5 40
Ragon, ss., 3 0 1 1 30 Wickland, cf. 2 1 1 2 00
Wheeler, rf. 3 0 1 2 00 Armstrong, c. 1 1 2 10
Arndt, 3b., 3 0 0 1 10 Shaw, lf., 3 0 0 2 00
Graham, lb. 3 0 0 1 10 Compton, 3b 3 0 0 1 20
Parker, c., 3 0 0 5 20 Webb, p., 3 0 1 0 10
Gilbert, p., 3 0 0 0 50
Totals.. 29 0 527 170
*Batted for Anderson in ninth inning.
Terre Haute..... 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
Dayton..... 0 0 0 0 0 0-3
Three-base hit—Wickland. Armstrong. Two-base hit—Leber. Sacrifice hits—Leber, Wickland, Shaw. First on balls—Off Webb 1. Struck out—By Gilbert 5. Webb 2. Hit by pitcher—By Gilbert 2. Double plays—Ragon, Evers, Graham; Leber, Harrison, Sykes. Stolen bases—Kroy 2. Time—1:35. Umpire—Flynn.

SPRINGFIELD AT EVANSVILLE, JUNE 19.—Hixon let up after pitching fine ball for three innings and was given his worst drubbing of the season by Evansville. Barker succeeded Ryan in the fourth and checked the hitting of the visitors. Score:
Evansville, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Springfield, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
O'Mara, ss. 5 2 2 1 51 O'Day, rf., 2 0 0 2 00
Roush, cf., 4 2 2 0 00 Brautigan, 2b 5 1 1 5 40
Greife, lb., 5 1 1 11 20 Keene, lb., 5 1 1 6 32
Knoll, lf., 1 1 1 3 00 Stewart, lf., 4 0 0 1 00
Mathews, 2b 2 0 0 2 11 Stanley, cf. 3 0 0 3 00
Barkwell, 2b 2 0 0 1 10 Kelleher, 3b 3 1 1 2 23
Meixell, rf. 4 1 1 2 00 Reilly, ss., 3 1 0 1 20
Teppe, 3b., 4 1 3 3 30 Snyder, c., 3 2 3 3 30
Faulkenberry, c. 4 0 2 4 10 Hixon, p., 3 1 2 1 20
Ryan, p., 0 0 0 0 00 Duffy, p., 0 0 0 0 00
Barker, p., 3 0 0 0 23
Totals.. 34 8 127 213
Evansville..... 0 0 0 2 2 4 0-3
Springfield..... 0 2 3 0 0 1 0-7
Sacrifice hits—O'Day, Reilly. Two-base hits—Knoll, Faulkenberry, Roush, Teppe. Three-base hits—Keene, Brautigan. Home run—Teppe. First on balls—Off Ryan 4, Barker 2, Hixon 4. Struck out—By Ryan 2, Barker 3, Hixon 3. Hit by pitcher—By Ryan 1, Hixon 1. Stolen bases—O'Day, Stewart, Kelleher, Snyder. Hits—Off Ryan 3 in 3 innings, Hixon 12 in 6 innings. Wild pitch—Hixon. Passed balls—Faulkenberry 2. Time—2:07. Umpire—Ross.

GRAND RAPIDS AT FORT WAYNE, JUNE 19.—Fort Wayne won by 7-0 from the Grand Rapids leaders. The feature was the pitching of Laudermilk. A heavy thunder storm ended the game in the seventh. Score:

G. Rapids, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Ft. Wayne, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Mee, 3b., 3 0 0 2 10 Fabrique, ss 4 1 1 1 21
Koehler, 2b 3 0 0 2 10 Welch, lf., 3 1 1 2 30
Schmick, lb 3 0 0 1 00 Keener, rf., 3 1 1 2 00
Core, lf., 3 0 0 1 00 Tutweiler, cf. 2 0 0 1 00
Lejeune, cf. 3 0 0 1 00 Anderson, lb 3 1 1 6 00
Tydemann, rf. 3 0 0 0 00 H. Martin, c. 2 0 0 5 00
McGraw, c. 2 0 0 3 20 Burke, 3b., 1 0 1 0 00
Stell, ss., 2 0 1 0 00 Nespo, 2b., 3 2 2 1 20
Bowman, p. 2 0 0 0 00 Laudermilk, p. 3 1 2 0 00
Riley, p., 2 0 0 0 40
Totals.. 24 0 418 80
One out in first of seventh when game was called.
Grand Rapids..... 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
Fort Wayne..... 7 0 0 0 0 0-7
Home run—Keener. Two-base hit—Welch. Two-base hit—Fabrique. Sacrifice hit—Welch. Stolen bases—Welch. Sacrifice hit—Burke. Double play—McGraw, Stell. Struck out—By Laudermilk 4, Riley 2. First

on balls—Off Bowman 1, Riley 1. Hits—Off Bowman 2 in ½ inning. Hit by pitcher—Burke. Time—1:05. Umpire—Groschew.

GAMES PLAYED FRIDAY, JUNE 20

DAYTON AT TERRE HAUTE, JUNE 20.—Fast fielding and timely hitting accounted for the downfall of the visitors and the smashing of the locals' losing streak, six games having been dropped since one was won. Score:

Ter. Haute, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Dayton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Harrison, 2b 3 0 1 1 10
Dehaven, rf. 5 0 1 2 00
Sykes, lb., 5 0 2 6 10
Leber, ss., 4 1 0 1 30
Wickland, cf. 4 0 0 5 10
Warren, c., 4 0 0 3 10
Shaw, lf., 4 0 2 3 00
Compton, 3b 3 0 1 0 10
Smith, p., 4 0 0 0 00
Totals.. 27 6 827 142
Terre Haute..... 3 2 0 0 1 0 0 x-6
Dayton..... 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 x-0
Two-base hits—Sykes, Kroy, Hargrove. Sacrifice hits—Wheeler, Betts. Sacrifice fly—Ragon. Stolen bases—Kroy, Pick, Graham 2. First on balls—Off Betts 3, Smith 4. Struck out—By Betts 3, Smith 3. Wild pitch—Smith. Double plays—Wickland, Warren; Evers, Ragon, Arndt; Ragon, Evers, Arndt. Left on bases—Terre Haute 3, Dayton 6. Time—1:45. Umpire—Flynn.

SPRINGFIELD AT EVANSVILLE, JUNE 20.—Although outplayed and outhit, Springfield managed to win, two runs being scored on infield outs, one a sacrifice fly, while the fourth was the result of the home team's only error. Score:
Evansville, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Springfield, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
O'Mara, ss. 4 0 0 0 00 O'Day, rf., 3 1 0 0 00
Roush, cf., 4 1 2 1 00 Brautigan, 2b 2 0 2 2 41
Greife, lb., 4 1 2 12 30 Keene, lb., 2 0 0 8 00
Knoll, lf., 3 0 3 3 10 Stewart, lf., 4 0 0 1 00
Mathews, 2b 4 0 0 7 20 Stanley, cf. 4 1 1 3 10
Meixell, rf. 4 0 1 0 00 Kelleher, ss. 3 0 0 2 10
Teppe, 3b., 4 0 0 0 00 Reilly, 3b., 4 1 2 0 20
Stratton, c. 3 0 0 0 00 Withrow, c. 3 1 1 11 31
Fromholz, p. 2 0 0 0 11 Johnson, p., 2 0 0 0 50
Ryan, p., 0 0 0 0 00
Faulkenberry 1 0 0 0 00
Totals.. 33 2 727 171
*Batted for Fromholz in eighth inning.
Springfield..... 1 0 0 0 1 0 2 0-4
Evansville..... 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0-2
Sacrifice hits—Brautigan, Keene, Kelleher. Sacrifice fly—Keene. Two-base hit—Roush. First on balls—Off Fromholz 2, Johnson 1. Struck out—By Fromholz 3, Johnson 8. Stolen bases—O'Day. Hits—Off Fromholz 4 in 8 innings. Time—1:53. Umpire—Ross.

GRAND RAPIDS AT FORT WAYNE, JUNE 20.—Young and Clemmons hooked up in their second battle of the series and again the local pitcher came out ahead. Score:
G. Rapids, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Ft. Wayne, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Mee, 3b., 5 0 1 0 30 Fabrique, ss 4 0 1 3 50
Koehler, 2b 3 0 1 0 30 Welch, lf., 4 1 1 2 00
Schmick, lb 3 0 0 8 00 Keener, rf., 3 1 1 0 00
Core, lf., 4 0 2 5 00 Tutweiler, cf. 3 1 2 2 01
Lejeune, cf. 2 0 0 4 00 Anderson, lb 3 0 0 9 10
Tydemann, rf. 4 1 0 0 00 H. Martin, c. 3 0 1 5 00
McGraw, c. 2 0 0 3 20 Burk, 3b., 3 0 1 2 20
Stell, ss., 4 0 1 3 30 Nespo, 2b., 3 0 0 4 10
Clemmons, p. 3 0 1 0 01 Young, p., 3 0 0 0 40
Totals.. 30 1 624 101
Grand Rapids..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0-0
Fort Wayne..... 0 0 0 2 0 1 0 x-3
Two-base hits—Mee, Core. Sacrifice hits—Lejeune 2, Clemmons. Stolen bases—Welch, Fabrique. Struck out—By Clemmons 3, Young 4. First on balls—Off Young 3. Wild pitches—Clemmons 2, Young 1. Hit by pitcher—Schmick. Time—1:35. Umpire—Groschew.

GAMES PLAYED SATURDAY, JUNE 21

GRAND RAPIDS AT DAYTON, JUNE 21.—Grand Rapids won by bunching hits on Rowan and good work on the bases. Mee's fielding was the feature. Score:
G. Rapids, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Dayton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Mee, 3b., 4 1 2 1 30 Wickland, cf. 4 1 0 5 00
Koehler, 2b 4 0 2 2 70 Martin, 2b., 4 1 1 3 31
Schmick, lb 3 0 1 11 00 Dehaven, rf. 5 1 1 2 00
Core, lf., 4 0 2 1 00 Sykes, lb., 4 0 0 9 00
Lejeune, cf. 4 0 2 1 00 Leber, ss., 4 0 0 1 30
Tydemann, rf. 4 0 0 3 00 Warren, c., 3 1 0 7 01
Lake, c., 4 0 1 6 00 Shaw, lf., 4 1 1 0 00
Stell, ss., 4 0 0 2 11 Compton, 3b 4 1 2 0 10
Bowman, p. 4 0 0 1 20 Rowan, p., 3 0 2 0 30
Totals.. 35 1 1127 131
Grand Rapids..... 1 0 0 0 0 2 0-6
Dayton..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0-1
Two-base hits—Mee, Dehaven, Core. Stolen bases—Wickland, Core, Koehler, Lejeune 2, Mee. Struck out—By Rowan 5, Bowman 5. First on balls—Off Rowan 1, Bowman 3. Sacrifice hits—Koehler, Schmick 2. Time—2:00. Umpire—Flynn.

TERRE HAUTE AT EVANSVILLE, JUNE 21.—Six hits and four errors allowed Evansville to score seven runs in the sixth inning. Meixell got two hits in the sixth-inning rally. Score:

Evansville, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Ter. Haute, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
O'Mara, ss. 5 1 2 4 50 Evers, 2b., 4 0 1 1 11
Roush, cf., 4 2 2 3 10 Kroy, cf., 5 1 2 4 00
Greife, lb., 5 2 3 12 00 Pick, 3b., 5 1 1 2 00
Knoll, lf., 3 1 1 0 00 Ragon, ss., 4 0 1 0 21
Mathews, 2b 3 0 1 0 40 Hargrove, c. 4 0 1 4 11
Meixell, rf. 5 2 3 1 00 Wheeler, rf. 4 0 1 3 10
Teppe, 3b., 4 1 1 2 00 Arndt, lb., 4 1 1 1 01
Stratton, c. 4 0 1 1 00 Anderson, lf. 3 0 0 3 00
Purchner, p. 3 0 0 0 40 Madden, p., 4 0 1 1 22
Ryan, p., 0 1 0 0 01
Barkwell, 1 0 1 0 00
Durrell, c., 0 0 0 0 00
Totals.. 37 10 1437 142
*Batted for Purchner in seventh inning.
Evansville..... 0 1 2 0 0 7 0 x-10
Terre Haute..... 0 0 0 2 0 0 1 0-3
Sacrifice hit—Knoll. Two-base hits—O'Mara 2, Hargrove, Arndt, Wheeler. Home run—Ragon. First on balls—Off Purchner 1, Madden 1. Struck out—By Purchner 3, Madden 2. Hit by pitcher—By Madden 3, Purchner 1. Hits—Off Purchner 5 in 7 innings. Passed ball—Hargrove. Time—1:36. Umpire—Ross.

FORT WAYNE AT SPRINGFIELD, JUNE 21.—Pitcher Duffy handed Fort Wayne the game in the thirteenth, when he made a bad leg to second. The hitting of Tutweiler, Keene, Brautigan and Burke featured. Score:

Springfield, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Ft. Wayne, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
O'Day, rf., 5 1 0 1 10 Fabrique, ss 6 2 2 3 30
Brautigan, 2b 2 3 3 6 00 Welch, lf., 5 1 1 4 00
Keene, lb. 7 2 3 15 00 Keener, rf., 5 1 2 1 00
Stewart, lf. 4 1 2 2 01 Tutweiler, cf. 7 2 2 4 01
Stanley, cf. 6 0 0 4 00 Anderson, lb 7 1 2 15 11
Kelleher, ss. 6 0 1 5 21 Martin, c., 6 1 1 10 11
Reilly, 3b., 5 0 0 0 20 Burke, 3b., 5 2 3 1 50
Snyder, c. 6 1 1 8 20 Nespo, 2b., 5 0 0 1 31
Wetzel, p. 3 0 1 1 60 Atkins, p., 4 0 2 0 20
Duffy, p., 1 0 0 1 11 Laudermilk, p. 2 0 0 0 11
Withrow, 1 0 0 0 00
Hixon 1 0 0 0 00
Totals.. 52 7 1138 203
*Batted for Wetzel in eighth inning

*Batted for Duffy in thirteenth inning.

Springfield..... 3 0 0 3 1 0 0 0 0-7
Fort Wayne..... 0 1 0 3 0 0 3 0 0 0-10
Two-base hits—Brautigan, Keene, Kelleher, Welch, Fabrique. Three-base hit—Keene. Home runs—Tutweiler 2. Sacrifice hits—Stewart, Keener. Stolen bases—Kelleher, Stewart 2. Hit by pitcher—Nespo. Left on bases—Springfield 11, Fort Wayne 9. First on errors—Springfield 3, Fort Wayne 1. Hits—Off Atkins 10 in 6½ innings, Laudermilk 1 in 6½ innings, Wetzel 12 in 8 innings, Duffy 3 in 5 innings. First on balls—Off Wetzel 5, Atkins 3, Laudermilk 1. Struck out—By Wetzel 5, Duffy 1, Atkins 5, Laudermilk 3. Passed ball—Martin. Time—2:50. Umpire—Groschew.

GAMES PLAYED SUNDAY, JUNE 22

FORT WAYNE AT SPRINGFIELD, JUNE 22.—After winning 10 games in a row, Fort Wayne lost to the locals, as the visitors were unable to do anything with Hixon's pitching. Keene hit the ball over the fence with three runs on bases and the next time up he was walked with two on. Stewart tripled, scoring them. Score:

Springfield, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Ft. Wayne, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
O'Day, rf., 4 2 1 2 00 Fabrique, ss 4 0 0 2 71
Brautigan, 2b 4 2 1 4 31 Welch, lf., 4 1 1 3 00
Keene, lb. 2 2 1 7 00 Keener, rf., 3 0 0 3 00
Stewart, lf. 4 0 1 2 00 Tutweiler, cf. 3 0 0 2 00
Stanley, cf. 4 0 1 1 10 Anderson, lb 4 0 1 7 12
Kelleher, ss. 3 0 1 2 40 Martin, c., 1 0 0 4 10
Reilly, 3b., 4 1 1 2 10 Wager, c., 2 0 1 0 11
Snyder, c., 3 1 1 7 20 Burke, 3b., 2 0 0 1 10
Hixon, p., 4 1 2 0 10 Nespo, 2b., 3 0 0 2 10
Orth, p., 2 0 0 0 10
Young, 1 0 0 0 00
Totals.. 32 9 1027 121
*Batted for Orth in ninth inning.
Fort Wayne..... 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-1
Springfield..... 0 0 4 0 0 0 1 x-9
Two-base hits—Brautigan, Stanley, Welch. Three-base hit—Stewart. Home run—Keene. Sacrifice hit—Snyder. Stolen bases—Reilly. Hit by pitcher—Kelleher. First on balls—Off Hixon 7, Orth 4. Struck out—By Hixon 6, Orth 4.

TERRE HAUTE AT EVANSVILLE, JUNE 22.—The locals won on effective batting. The game was featured by many spectacular catches on both sides. Terre Haute took advantage of Fittory's wildness. Score:

Evansville, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Ter. Haute, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
O'Mara, ss. 4 1 1 2 31 Evers, 2b., 5 0 1 1 20
Roush, cf., 3 0 1 2 00 Kroy, cf., 4 3 2 5 00
Greife, lb., 4 0 0 11 00 Pick, 3b., 4 1 1 1 01
Knoll, lf., 4 0 0 2 00 Ragon, ss., 3 1 1 3 01
Mathews, 2b 3 0 1 2 40 Parker, c., 3 1 1 5 40
Meixell, rf. 4 0 1 3 00 Wheeler, rf. 3 1 1 3 00
Teppe, 3b., 1 1 0 0 10 Arndt, lb., 4 0 1 8 10
Stratton, c. 1 0 0 2 00 Anderson, lf. 4 0 1 1 00
Durrell, c. 1 0 0 3 00 Cantwell, p. 3 0 0 0 30
Fittory, p., 2 0 0 0 21
Totals.. 27 2 427 102
Terre Haute..... 0 2 0 0 1 0 2 0-7
Evansville..... 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 0-2
Sacrifice hits—Durrell, Pick, Parker. Sacrifice fly—Ragon. Two-base hit—Evers. First on balls—Off Fittory 3, Cantwell 4. Struck out—By Fittory 5, Cantwell 5. Hit by pitcher—By Fittory 3, Cantwell 1. Double play—O'Mara, unassisted. Stolen bases—Fittory, O'Mara, Roush, Teppe 2, Wheeler. Time—1:57. Umpire—Ross.

GRAND RAPIDS AT DAYTON, JUNE 22.—Pfeffer held Dayton to three hits and the crippled Soldiers were shut out. Webb was in good form, but three bingles in the first inning and a pass and an error in the sixth gave the leaders the game. Shaw stole third in the fifth while Lake argued with the umpire. Lake was later ejected from the game. Score:

Dayton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. G. Rapids, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Harrison, 2b 4 0 0 5 00 Mee, 3b., 4 0 0 3 21
Dehaven, rf. 3 0 1 1 00 Koehler, 2b. 4 1 3 1 20
Sykes, lb. 2 0 0 12 00 Schmick, lb 3 0 1 9 00
Leber, ss., 4 0 0 2 40 Core, lf., 4 1 2 3 00
Wickland, cf. 4 0 1 4 00 Lejeune, cf. 4 0 1 1 00
Armstrong, c. 4 0 0 2 11 Tydemann, rf. 4 0 1 0 00
Shaw, lf., 3 0 1 1 00 Lake, c., 2 0 0 7 20
Compton, 3b 3 0 0 2 00 McGraw, c. 2 0 1 4 00
Webb, p., 3 0 0 0 20 Stell, ss., 4 0 0 0 11
Pfeiffer, p., 3 0 0 0 30
Totals.. 30 0 327 141
Grand Rapids..... 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0-2
Dayton..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
Two-base hits—Dehaven, Koehler. Stolen bases—Shaw, Schmick 2. Sacrifice hit—Sykes. Struck out—By Webb 2. First on balls—Off Pfeiffer 1. Hit by pitcher—By Pfeiffer 2. Left on bases—Dayton 7, Grand Rapids 5. Time—2:05. Umpire—Flynn.

GAMES PLAYED MONDAY, JUNE 23

The Springfield-Fort Wayne, Evansville-Terre Haute and Dayton-Grand Rapids games scheduled for this date were prevented by rain.

GAMES PLAYED TUESDAY, JUNE 24

GRAND RAPIDS AT DAYTON, JUNE 24 (P. M. and P. M.).—The locals won the first game on hard hitting. Tydemann got three doubles. Score:
Dayton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. G. Rapids, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Shaw, lf., 5 1 1 3 00 Mee, 3b., 4 1 0 3 01
Dehaven, rf. 3 2 2 2 00 Koehler, 2b. 5 1 2 2 50
Sykes, lb., 4 2 1 10 00 Schmick, lb 5 1 1 8 01
Leber, ss., 3 1 1 3 21 Core, lf., 5 2 2 1 00
Wickland, cf. 5 0 1 2 00 Lejeune, cf. 5 1 2 4 03
Warren, c., 4 1 2 6 01 Tydemann, rf. 5 1 3 1 00
Harrison, 2b 3 0 1 1 31 Lake, c., 5 0 0 5 10
Compton, 3b 4 1 3 0 30 Stell, ss., 3 0 0 0 00
C. Smith, p. 3 0 0 0 30 Reilly, c., 0 0 0 0 10
Rowan, p., 1 0 0 0 10 E. Smith, p., 2 0 0 0 50
Totals.. 35 8 127 113
Dayton..... 2 0 3 0 2 0 0 1 x-8
Grand Rapids..... 1 0 0 4 0 2 0 0-7
Two-base hits—Tydemann 3, Koehler, Schmick, Lejeune. Three-base hit—Wickland. Stolen bases—Dehaven 2, Sykes, Leber 2, Warren, Compton, Schmick 2. Innings pitched—By Riley 3, C. Smith 6½. Hits—Off Riley 7, C. Smith 8. Struck out—By Riley 2, E. Smith 3, C. Smith 2, Rowan 2. First on balls—Off Riley 1, E. Smith 2, C. Smith 4. Sacrifice hits—Dehaven, Leber. Wild pitch—C. Smith. Time—2:00. Umpire—Flynn.

Dayton won the second game also by timely hitting. Wickland, of Dayton, got a triple and two doubles on the day. Score:

Dayton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. G. Rapids, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
Shaw, lf., 5 0 1 1 00 Mee, 3b., 4 0 0 1 31
Dehaven, rf. 5 1 1 2 00 Koehler, 2b 4 1 1 3 31
Sykes, lb., 4 1 1 3 00 Schmick, lb 4 2 3 7 10
Leber, ss., 1 0 0 2 30 Core, lf., 4 1 2 3 00
Wickland, cf. 1 2 1 0 00 Lejeune, cf. 4 0 0 1 01
Armstrong, c. 4 1 0 6 30 Tydemann, rf. 4 0 0 0 00
Harrison, 2b 4 0 1 2 21 Lake, c., 4 1 1 8 20
Compton, 3b 3 1 0 4 00 Stell, ss., 3 0 0 1 10
Pieh, p., 4 1 2 0 40 Bowman, p. 3 0 0 0 22
Totals.. 33 6 927 161
Dayton..... 1 0 0 1 0 2 0 x-6
Grand Rapids..... 0 0 1 1 0 1 0 2 0-5
Two-base hits—Core, Lake, Wickland 2, Schmick. Stolen bases—Dehaven, Sykes 2, Leber, Stell, Wickland, Schmick. Passed ball—Armstrong. Struck out—By Bowman 6, Pieh 4. First on balls—Off Bowman 4, Pieh 1. Sacrifice hits—Leber. Wild pitch—Pieh. Time—1:57. Umpire—Flynn.

TERRE HAUTE AT EVANSVILLE, JUNE 24.—Terre Haute scored three runs in the first inning and two in the eighth on bases on balls and timely hits, while only two Evansville runners got as far as third base. Bruck, who held the locals without a run, pitched his first game for the visitors. Score:

Evansville, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Ter. Haute, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
O'Mara, ss. 3 0 1 1 30 Evers, 2b., 4 1 1 3 40
Roush, cf., 3 0 1 0 00 Kroy, cf., 4 0 1 3 40
Greife, lb., 4 0 1 13 10 Pick, 3b., 5 0 2 1 10
Knoll, lf., 4 0 0 5 10 Wheeler, rf. 4 1 0 0 00
Mathews, 2b 3 0 1 2 20 Graham, lb 3 1 2 11 00
Meixell, rf. 4 0 1 0 00 Ragon, ss., 4 0 1 0 40
Teppe, 3b., 3 0 1 0 11 Anderson, lf. 3 1 1 3 10
Durrell, c., 3 0 0 5 10 Parker, c., 3 1 2 7 10
Barker, p., 0 0 0 0 20 Bruck, p., 3 0 0 0 10
Fromholz, p. 2 0 0 0 10
Totals.. 29 0 527 161
Evansville..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
Terre Haute..... 3 0 0 0 0 0 2 0-5
Sacrifice hit—Bruck. Two-base hits—Greife, Pick, Graham. Three-base hit—Roush. Home run—Parker. First on balls—Off Barker 4, Fromholz 2, Bruck 5. Struck out—By Fromholz 3, Bruck 6. Double play—Anderson, Evers; Greife, O'Mara; Ragon, Evers, Graham. Stolen bases—Pick, Graham. Hits—Off Barker 2 in ½ inning. Passed ball—Parker. Time—1:55. Umpire—Ross.

Note.—Rain prevented the Springfield-Fort Wayne game.

Evansville, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Ter. Haute, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
O'Mara, ss. 3 0 1 1 30 Evers, 2b., 4 1 1 3 40
Roush, cf., 3 0 1 0 00 Kroy, cf., 4 0 1 3 40
Greife, lb., 4 0 1 13 10 Pick, 3b., 5 0 2 1 10
Knoll, lf., 4 0 0 5 10 Wheeler, rf. 4 1 0 0 00
Mathews, 2b 3 0 1 2 20 Graham, lb 3 1 2 11 00
Meixell, rf. 4 0 1 0 00 Ragon, ss., 4 0 1 0 40
Teppe, 3b., 3 0 1 0 11 Anderson, lf. 3 1 1 3 10
Durrell, c., 3 0 0 5 10 Parker, c., 3 1 2 7 10
Barker, p., 0 0 0 0 20 Bruck, p., 3 0 0 0 10
Fromholz, p. 2 0 0 0 10
Totals.. 33 5 927 120

Totals.. 29 0 527 161
Evansville..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0-0
Terre Haute..... 3 0 0 0 0 0 2 0-5
Sacrifice hit—Bruck. Two-base hits—Greife, Pick, Graham. Three-base hit—Roush. Home run—Parker. First on balls—Off Barker 4, Fromholz 2, Bruck 5. Struck out—By Fromholz 3, Bruck 6. Double play—Anderson, Evers; Greife, O'Mara; Ragon, Evers, Graham. Stolen bases—Pick, Graham. Hits—Off Barker 2 in ½ inning. Passed ball—Parker. Time—1:55. Umpire—Ross.

Note.—Rain prevented the Springfield-Fort Wayne game.

GAMES PLAYED WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25

EVANSVILLE AT DAYTON, JUNE 25.—Rain stopped this game in the second half of the fifth inning, neither team having scored. The first three Dayton players to bat in the opening round hit safely, but two were retired on the bases. Score:

Evansville, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Dayton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E.
O'Mara, ss. 2 0 0 4 00 Shaw, lf., 2 0 1 1 00
Roush, cf. 2 0 0 0 10 Dehaven, rf. 2 0 1 2 00
Greife, lb., 2 0 1 4 00 Sykes, lb., 1 0 1 7 01
Knoll, lf.,

threw. Double play—Harrison, Leber. Struck out—By Turner 2. First on base—Off Turner 8. Hits—Off Turner 4 in 6½ innings. Hit by pitcher—By Turner 2. Passed ball—Armstrong. Left on bases—Dayton 15, Evansville 8. Time—2:13. Umpire—Groeschow.

Loose playing by the visitors enabled the Dayton Vets to capture the second game. Infielder Leber broke his right leg sliding into the plate. Score: Dayton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Evansville, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Shaw, lf., 4 0 3 3 0 0 Tepe, 3b., 3 1 1 0 1 0 Dehaven, rf., 4 1 1 0 0 0 Knoll, lf., 2 0 1 3 0 0 Sykes, lb., 4 0 1 16 0 0 Grefe, lb., 3 0 1 7 0 0 Leber, 3b., 0 1 0 1 1 1 Roush, cf., 4 0 1 3 1 1 Compton, 3b., 3 0 0 0 0 0 O'Mara, ss., 4 0 0 0 1 2 Wickland, cf., 4 1 1 2 1 0 Melzell, rf., 4 0 0 2 1 0 Armstrong, c., 3 2 1 3 2 0 Matthe's, 2b., 4 0 0 2 1 0 Harrison, 2b., 2 1 1 2 0 Turrell, c., 4 2 2 7 2 1 Pearce, 3b., 3 1 0 0 3 0 Sloan, p., 4 2 2 0 2 0 Pich, p., 4 1 0 0 7 0

Totals.. 33 8 27 17 1
Dayton..... 4 0 1 0 0 1 2 x-3
Evansville..... 0 0 2 0 3 0 0 0-5
Two-base hit—Armstrong. Three-base hit—Dehaven. Stolen bases—Leber, Shaw, Harrison, Pearce. Sacrifice hits—Tepe, Harrison. Sacrifice flies—Knoll, Grefe. Double plays—Melzell, Grefe. Struck out—By Pich 4, Sloan 6, First on base—Off Pich 2, Sloan 4. Left on bases—Dayton 5, Evansville 3. Time—2:00. Umpire—Groeschow.

GRAND RAPIDS AT SPRINGFIELD, JUNE 25.—In a pitchers' battle, Springfield won from Grand Rapids. The home runs of Snyder and Kelleher featured the game. Score: G. Rapids, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Springfield, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Moo, 3b., 4 0 0 0 1 0 O'Day, rf., 4 1 1 1 0 0 Koehler, 2b., 4 0 2 1 0 1 Brautigan, 2b., 4 1 2 2 0 0 Schmick, lb., 4 0 1 8 0 0 Keene, lb., 4 1 1 8 1 1 Core, lf., 4 0 0 2 0 0 Stewart, lf., 4 1 1 1 0 0 Lejeune, cf., 3 1 0 2 0 1 Stanley, cf., 4 1 1 3 0 0 Tydemann, rf., 3 0 0 2 0 0 Kelleher, ss., 3 1 1 0 4 1 McGraw, c., 3 0 0 6 2 0 Reilly, 3b., 4 0 0 0 2 1 Sted, ss., 2 0 0 3 4 0 Snyder, c., 3 1 1 1 3 0 Pfeffer, p., 3 0 0 0 0 0 Wetzel, p., 3 0 0 1 1 0 Smith, p., 0 0 0 0 0 0

Totals.. 31 1 324 72
Grand Rapids..... 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0-1
Springfield..... 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 5 x-7
Stolen bases—Tydemann, Kelleher, Keene, Brautigan. Two-base hits—O'Day, Stanley, Koehler. Three-base hit—Stewart. Home run—Snyder. Hits—Off Pfeffer 9 in 7½ innings, Smith 0 in ½ inning. Struck out—By Wetzel 12, Pfeffer 7. First on base—Off Wetzel 1. Pfeffer 1. Hit by pitcher—Brautigan. Umpire—Flynn.

GAMES PLAYED FRIDAY, JUNE 27

EVANSVILLE AT DAYTON, JUNE 27.—By hammering Chas. Smith for nine solid runs in the first and fifth innings Evansville secured a lead which the Vets failed to overcome. Fittory did not allow a hit until the sixth inning. All sacrifices were outfield flies. Score: Dayton, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Evansville, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. T. Smith, 2b., 4 1 1 2 4 1 Tepe, 3b., 5 1 3 1 0 0 Dehaven, rf., 4 1 1 0 1 0 Knoll, lf., 3 2 3 2 0 0 Sykes, lb., 4 0 1 10 2 0 Grefe, lb., 5 2 2 7 0 0 Compton, 3b., 4 0 1 3 0 0 Sloan, cf., 5 0 1 3 0 1 Wickland, cf., 3 0 1 3 0 0 O'Mara, ss., 3 0 1 0 2 2 Armstrong, c., 3 0 0 7 1 0 Melzell, rf., 4 0 1 5 0 0 Shaw, lf., 4 1 1 2 0 0 Matthe's, 2b., 4 0 0 3 2 0 Pearce, ss., 4 1 1 0 5 0 Stratton, c., 3 0 0 6 0 0 C. Smith, p., 3 0 0 0 0 0 Fittory, p., 4 1 1 0 4 0

Totals.. 33 4 727 15 1
Dayton..... 0 0 0 0 0 1 2 0 1-4
Evansville..... 2 1 0 0 3 0 0 0 0-6
Two-base hits—Tepe, O'Mara, Grefe, Dehaven. Stolen bases—Tepe, Knoll. Sacrifice flies—O'Mara, Wickland, T. Smith, Dehaven. Double plays—Matthe's, O'Mara, Grefe; Pearce, T. Smith, Sykes. Struck out—By C. Smith 6, Fittory 4. Hit by pitcher—Armstrong. Left on bases—Dayton 8, Evansville 7. Time—2:03. Umpire—Groeschow.

GRAND RAPIDS AT SPRINGFIELD, JUNE 27.—Grand Rapids won on Kelleher's costly error with two out in the eighth inning filling the bases, after which McGraw singled. Score: G. Rapids, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Springfield, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Moo, 3b., 4 1 2 1 2 1 O'Day, rf., 4 1 1 1 0 0 Koehler, 2b., 4 0 1 4 5 0 Brautigan, 2b., 4 0 0 4 4 0 Schmick, lb., 4 1 1 13 0 1 Keene, lb., 4 1 2 11 1 0 Core, lf., 4 1 3 0 0 1 Stewart, lf., 4 1 3 2 0 0 Lejeune, cf., 2 2 1 1 0 0 Stanley, cf., 3 0 1 4 0 0 Tydemann, rf., 4 0 1 2 0 0 Kelleher, ss., 4 0 1 2 2 1 McGraw, c., 3 0 1 5 3 0 Reilly, 3b., 4 0 1 0 1 0 Sted, ss., 3 0 0 1 3 0 Hixon, p., 3 0 0 0 0 0 Snyder, c., 4 0 1 3 4 1

Totals.. 32 5 10 27 16 3
Grand Rapids..... 0 1 1 0 0 0 2 0-5
Springfield..... 2 0 1 0 0 0 0 0-2
Stolen bases—Keene, Lejeune, Sted. Sacrifice hits—Koehler, McGraw. Two-base hits—Lejeune, Stanley, Tydemann, Moo, Core. Double plays—Moo, Koehler, Schmick. Kelleher, Snyder, Brautigan, Keene, Snyder; Keene unassisted; Sted, Koehler, Schmick. Struck out—By Hixon 1, Smith 5. First on base—Off Hixon 2, Smith 2. Hit by pitcher—Lejeune 2, Brautigan. Umpire—Flynn.

TERRE HAUTE AT FORT WAYNE, JUNE 27.—Cantwell's pitching was too much for Fort Wayne and Terre Haute won. Score: Ter. Haute, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Ft. Wayne, A.B.R.B.P.A.E. Evers, 2b., 5 1 1 5 1 0 Fabrique, ss., 3 0 1 2 2 0 Kroy, cf., 4 1 1 1 0 0 Welch, lf., 4 1 0 2 0 0 Pich, 3b., 5 0 1 0 2 0 Keener, rf., 4 0 1 2 0 0 Graham, lb., 5 1 1 7 1 0 Tutwiler, cf., 2 2 0 2 0 0 Wheeler, rf., 4 1 3 1 0 0 T. Ande'n, lb., 4 1 3 1 0 0 Ragon, ss., 3 1 0 3 4 0 H. Martin, c., 3 0 0 10 0 0 E. Ande'n, lf., 2 0 0 2 0 0 Wagner, 3b., 4 0 0 2 0 0 Parker, c., 2 0 1 8 2 1 Nespo, 2b., 2 0 0 1 0 0 Cantwell, p., 3 0 0 0 0 2 Atkins, p., 2 0 1 0 6 1

Totals.. 33 5 8 27 12 1
Terre Haute..... 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 1 0-5
Fort Wayne..... 2 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0-3
Two-base hits—Graham, Parker. Stolen bases—Tutwiler, Nespo. Sacrifice hit—Martin. Sacrifice fly—Cantwell. Struck out—By Atkins 6, Cantwell 5. First on base—Off Atkins 6, Cantwell 5. Wild pitch—Atkins. Time—2:05. Umpire—Ross.

GAMES PLAYED SATURDAY, JUNE 28

At Fort Wayne—Fort Wayne 6, Terre Haute 10. At Springfield—Springfield 2, Grand Rapids 7. At Dayton—Dayton 3, Evansville 4, and Dayton 5, Evansville 2.

A PROTEST DISALLOWED

Fort Wayne, June 26.—Editor "Sporting Life."—President Hellbroner, of the Central League, has disallowed Springfield's protest of a game won by the Vets in the Clarke County village on June 13. In handing down his decision, Hellbroner has the following to say: "The Springfield Club entered a protest on the decision of Umpire Ross awarding a player two bases on an overthrow by the pitcher, the ball hitting the fence. The Springfield manager contends that the runner on first was caught napping and that the throw made the runner return to first base, and that he was entitled to only one base on the overthrow. The Central League operates under Special Ground Rules in connection with Rule 72 of the official rules. Section 3 of this rule says: 'In all cases the runner is entitled to two bases, etc.' The decision of the umpire is upheld and the protest is therefore disallowed and the game stands as played. (Signed) LOUIS HELLBRONER, 'President Central League.'"

BILLIARD NEWS

Death of Judge O'Connor Recalls Interesting Reminiscences—Samuel May, A. F. Troesch and Charles P. Miller, Veterans Who Are Still Youngsters—Fantastic Nomenclature of Modern Billiard Rooms—Other Items of Interest.

Philadelphia, Pa., June 30.—Editor "Sporting Life."—Mr. Samuel May, the well-known billiard table manufacturer of Toronto, Canada, writes of the recent death at St. Augustine, Florida, of Judge O'Connor, of Sault Ste. Marie. Judge O'Connor, who formerly lived in Guelph, Canada, had been spending several months in St. Augustine for the benefit of his health. The deceased, who was 70 years of age, was a brother of the late John D. and Joseph O'Connor, of New York, and in their day and time two of the best known men identified with the billiard business of this country. Joseph O'Connor was once the owner of the Union Square billiard room in New York. Succeeding—if I am not mistaken—the late Christopher O'Connor, who was no relation. After the retirement of Joseph O'Connor from the room referred to, John O'Connor became its owner, where he continued in business until he became a partner in the H. W. Collender Company. That was before the consolidation of the B. B. Collender Company about 1880, if probably not a little earlier.

There were five of the O'Connor Brothers, as Mr. May informs me in his letter—all born in Canada, "and 30 feet high," as Michael Phelan informed Mr. May, when the latter was first introduced to Mr. Phelan at Phelan's factory in Vessey street, New York, in 1860. It is doubtful if any professional now living with the exception of Mr. May—and possibly Thomas Foley, of Chicago—ever met any of the O'Connor brothers with the exception of John and Joseph, as the other

brothers were not engaged in the billiard business. The O'Connor brothers were nephews of Michael Phelan; while John O'Connor was the son-in-law of H. W. Collender. Mrs. John D. O'Connor is living at Stamford, Conn., while their only child, Gertrude O'Connor, became a sister of charity many years ago, and is now in a monastery in Brooklyn, New York. John O'Connor, a son of Joseph O'Connor, referred to in this article, is the only son of the O'Connors who is now in the billiard business. The latter has been identified with the business in Buffalo, N. Y., for probably 20 years past.

Mr. May, as might be expected, inquires most affectionately after his "old friend Benjamin Garro," and is more than anxious to know if Dudley Kavanaugh is still living. When I last heard indirectly from Mr. Kavanaugh he was playing billiards in his nephew's—Maurice Daley's—room in New York. Mr. Kavanaugh must now be quite as much of a youngster as Mr. May is. When I first had the pleasure of meeting Mr. May at the Centennial Exposition of '76, he must have been a man of at least 40 years, but billiard men in one respect at least resemble women—the longer they live the younger they seem to be. Take A. F. Troesch as an illustration, he is today the youngest looking man in his house, while 20 years hence, Charles P. Miller may look younger than Mr. Troesch.

The recent death of the daughter of T. S. Arthur, author of "Ten Nights in a Bar Room," recalls the days of such immortal writers as Thackeray, Dickens, Goldsmith, Sheridan, Macaulay, Edmund Burke, Hawthorne, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Thos. Moore, Lord Byron, James Clarence Mangan, George Eliot, Edgar Allan Poe, Wilke Collins, Mrs. Harriett Beecher Stowe, and numerous other writers whom I cannot now recall, but all of whom belong to the era or age of what is known as "the golden era of English literature." It would be absurd to place T. S. Arthur in a class with any of the others. There is, of course, no such intention. He

was the publisher of "Arthur's Magazine" in this city, which continued to live until about 25 years ago; the magazine having been published and managed here by his sons until the time of their death.

Lord Palmerston has stated that "Uncle Tom's Cabin" was the greatest history that had been written in 100 years. The character of "Topsy"—or the creation of the same—is practically as great as Dickens' creation of "Sam Weller" in Pickwick. It is true that "Topsy" does not play as prominent a part in "Uncle Tom's Cabin" as Sam Weller does in Pickwick, but the incorrigible "Topsy"—"who nebbber was born," who nebbber had a fadder or mudder—but just grewed up," who, when in charge of the New England Spinster, Aunt Ophelia—was quite capable of picking the pockets of Aunt Ophelia—just as the latter considered or regarded "Topsy" as being entirely morally reformed, and an ideal christian—is almost worthy of the pen of Dickens. "Uncle Tom's Cabin" as a play has held the stage of this country for more than 50 years. The fact that there is no actress of today capable of creating and acting the character of "Topsy" may account for the fact that this great work is not as popular as it was 30 years ago, although there is scarcely a season that the play does not find its way before the public.

That slavery would have been abolished in this country, had "Uncle Tom's Cabin" never been written, there is no doubt whatever. And yet, Arthur's book of "Ten Nights in a Bar Room" was not only written and dramatized about the same time that "Uncle Tom's Cabin" was, but has held the stage of this country quite as long as that of Mrs. Stowe's work. The subject of the former was that of slavery; while Arthur's was that of the liquor problem—a problem which has baffled the world for nearly 6000 years, and which seems to be as great a problem today as ever. T. S. Arthur's two sons were great admirers of the game of billiards. One of them was in his day practically as fine an amateur player as any of the experts who played in the recent amateur tournament at the Union League, this city.

The fantastic nomenclature in billiard rooms has played a very prominent part in such rooms in this city during the past ten years, owing probably to the fact that the owners of such places were as foreign to billiards as a business as they were unconscious of the meaning of the name given to one of these places. The same rule is in a measure gradually becoming applicable to "theatres" in this city, and for practically the same reason, for while almost dozens, if in reality not scores, of "theatres" have been opened in this city during the past ten or 15 years, there was but one of them named after a great American actor, and if that actor had to be consulted in the matter he would probably have thanked God that he was dead before witnessing such an indignity as naming the average theatre of today after a name which was once more than great in the annals of theatrical history.

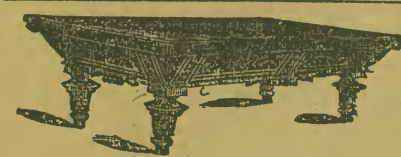
It was not, of course, to be expected that any of the modern rooms that have been opened during the past 10 or 15 years should be called the Phelan, Collender, O'Connor, Balke, Kavanaugh, McDevitt, Palmer, Bird, Estephe, Ives, McLaughlin, Sexton, Tieman or after the names of numerous great professionals of the past, for the reason that such professionals are practically unknown to the average roomkeepers of today; while fantastic or pagan titles have been sought after, probably to correspond with the nature and character of the rooms bearing such names.

The Adelphi billiard room on Arch street East of Broad, which was opened nearly 10 years ago, or when a certain class of local promoters were engaged in opening "gold mines" here and juggling them off on each other, when they could no longer juggle the stock, if not exactly a "gold mine," was the creation of that era, and was probably inspired by the same dizziness which made the "gold mines" possible here. Although the Adelphi room was owned by local business men, who more than lavished money on its interior, to such an extent that it was one of the most elaborately fitted out rooms ever seen in this country, it was a dead financial failure from the outset, and was closed after a year or two of disgust on the part of the men who had squandered their money in a business entirely foreign to them. Later on the place was converted into an auction store, but for some time has been vacant. I am now informed that the property is to be converted into a moving picture "theatre." The property from a real estate point of view is very valuable, as it is located in one of the best real estate centers in this city. Just why the men who opened so many "gold mines" in this city did not purchase it, or what they have done with their "gold mine" profits, has not as yet been made public in this city—probably for prudential reasons.

The widow of James Palmer died recently at her home in this city, at the age of 87.

William Hoppe and Harry Cline played two exhibitions at Atlantic City recently, 300 points, 18-inch balk line. The first game was won by Mr. Cline by a score of 300 to 224. On the second night the score was 300 to 115 for Cline. It is stated that Mr. Hoppe is going to Paris in October next, to play 1500 points with Cassinolo, the French expert.

JOHN CREAHAN.



FINE TABLES—Carom, Combination and Pocket Billiard Tables

Orders from all parts of the World promptly attended to.

John Creahan, Green's Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa. Over 1,000,000 Noise Subduers Sold.

SPORTING LIFE

THE WORLD OF TRAP SHOOTING

THOMAS S. DANDO, EDITOR

THOMAS D. RICHTER, ASSISTANT EDITOR

VOLUME 61

PHILADELPHIA, JULY 5, 1913

NUMBER 18



DR. F. M. EDWARDS

HANDICAP MEN

THE INTERSTATE'S COMMITTEE
PROVES ABILITY

Five Noted Shooters Who Allotted
Handicaps for Grand American
Handicap Did Well—Aftermath
of Great Shooting Event

The Fourteenth Annual Grand American Handicap proved beyond the chance of dispute that the limit had not been reached in trap shooting tournaments, and that this great sport is, in truth, only in its growing stages. Properly conducted as was this year's great tournament of the Interstate Association, it is impossible to conceive of the limits to which this contest may reach. In point of entry the tournament recently held at the N. C. R. Gun Club, at Dayton, O., was a record-breaker, 501 placing their names on the lists



CHARLES H. NEWCOMB

as contestants, the best previous mark being 495, established in 1907 by the Chicago Gun Club. The actual list of contestants who faced the traps was 453, four less than the 1909 high-water mark, also made at Chicago. Now the effort will be made by the club that is fortunate enough to obtain the award of the 1914 Grand American, to make the number of actual contestants reach 500. While such a number of shooters means a tremendous task to handle, yet the resources of the Interstate Association, and the various clubs, are great enough to provide for any such contingency. No other sport has such a tremendous entry list for a one-day competition, and it speaks volumes for the proficiency of Elmer Shaner's organization of helpers that they can manage such a vast gathering. Probably no point stood out with greater clearness in the events of the Grand American week than the remarkably able handicapping of the committee of five appointed by the Interstate Association to assume this duty. The quintet of shooters who were selected to allot the marks from which the contestants should shoot in the Preliminary and Grand American Handicap events was composed of some of the leading amateur shots drawn from scattered points about the country, and all alike known for their knowledge of the sport and their absolute fairness and integrity, necessities for such important work as they were charged with. The men were: Guy V. Dering, of Columbus, Wis., chairman; J. E. Cain, of Dayton, O.; Charles H. Newcomb, of Philadelphia, Pa.; Harvey Dixon, of Oronogo, Mo., and Dr. F. M. Edwards, of Columbus, O.

Dering is a former winner of the National Amateur Championship, and a high average shot. Cain is one of the leading men in the club which held the Grand American. There is no better or more consistent amateur shot in the country than Newcomb, whose list of honor winnings is too long to note in the short space here. Harvey Dixon has always been a 90 per cent. shot and has the credit of winning the Grand American in 1911 at Columbus, O., when he broke 99 out of 100 from 19 yards. Dr. F. M. Edwards is a high-average shot, who travels considerably and knows the shooters of the country and their relative ratings like a book. That this committee discharged its duties remarkably well is proved by a study of the marks upon which the leading shooters in the Preliminary and Grand American events shot. The main purpose of the work of these committeemen is, of course, to place the men on such marks that the amateur of low average will have an equal chance with the high-class shot. In the Grand American event, the winner, M. F. Hootman, shot from 17 yards, while the two men who tied him shot at 18 yards. That means that not the crack amateur, but the amateur of medium ability predominated. Of the first 25 men who finished in the Grand American event, three shot from 16 yards, the shortest mark; three from 17 yards, 10 from 18 yards, six from 19 yards, two from 20 yards, and one from 21 yards. This means that 16 of the 25 leading men were men who shot off 18 and 19 yards, the men of moderate ability. In the Preliminary Handicap virtually the same tale was told, except that a 20-yard man, A. B. Richardson, won, after a shoot-off with Andy Meaders, an 18-yard shot. Again 16 of the first 25 were shooting from 18 and 19 yards. Of the complete list of 25, three shot from 16 yards, one from 17 yards, eight from 18 yards, eight from 19 yards, and five from 20 yards. It may be said to "Sporting Life's" credit, without any effort at self-praise, that the work of this committee was greatly facilitated and made accurate by the use of the official averages which this paper, alone of all the sportsmen's journals, publishes at monthly intervals. Each member of the committee had a complete set of the averages of 6500 amateurs and professionals in 1912 registered shoots, as well as the averages of the same men for this year

up to the week before the Grand American. With their wide experience and knowledge of men and with the aid of such valuable records, the handicap committee fulfilled its duties in a manner deserving of great praise. One of the pleasing features of the tournament was that virtually every officer and director of the Interstate Association was in attendance at the shoot, and as a result the many innovations that the N. C. R. Gun Club introduced will be followed up and elaborated upon in future tournaments. It is also possible that some effort will be made to devise a means of preventing the necessity of carrying over the finishing of the Grand American Handicap for an extra day. This year the great attendance made it necessary for tournament manager Elmer E. Shaner to hold the last 20 targets of each shooter's quota of 100 over for the next day. This was the only equitable way that event could be arranged so that equal weather conditions would confront all of the shooters. However, a break in the continuity of the shooting often proves an injustice to certain shooters, who, when keyed up, go to pieces if forced to hold over the conclusion of their shooting. If this difficulty can be safely solved before the next Grand American, much inconvenience and grumbling can be avoided. Shooters returning to their homes are still loudly praising Secretary-Manager Shaner and his son, E. Reed Shaner, for the remarkable manner in which they and their corps of workers waded through the tremendous amount of arduous work and minor details devolving upon them. Without the directing hand of



J. ED CAIN

this genius of tournament management, it would have been impossible to have carried through such a big event successfully. Assisting Manager Shaner was his son, E. Reed, who hustled about the grounds, keeping squads hustling and keeping the time schedule moving regularly. Fred C. Whitney, of Des Moines, Ia., who for many years has been cashier of the Grand American Handicap events, acted in that capacity at this Grand American. As compiler of scores, Bernie Elsesser, of York, Pa., was the capable occupant of that job with the assistance of David H. Eaton, of Cincinnati, Thomas Chalfant, of Wilmington, Del., and Walter Monbeck, of Dayton. Naturally the direction of the traps was placed in the hands of Henry E. Winans, of Alton, Ill., and Charles North, of Cleveland, O., as this pair knows more about this end of the business than any two other men in the country. The referees at the various traps were as follows: No. 1, J. S. Neff; No. 2, C. G. Wells; No. 3, J. M. Wilson; No. 4, E. O. B. Soltman; No. 5, R. L. Brewer. W. F. MacCandless, the secretary of the N. C. R. Gun Club, was also the director of the forces which the National Cash Register Company placed on hand for the handling of the details of the work. Taken all in all, it is doubtful whether there was ever a more capable and competent body of workers in action at any tournament the Interstate Association has ever conducted. As treasurer of the Interstate Association, Mr. Shaner has just forwarded to us a statement correction of the money winnings announced just after the shoot. The purse in the Grand American Handicap was announced as amounting to \$4646, when in reality it amounted to only \$4182, made up as follows:

343 Regular Entries	...	@ \$8,	\$2744
58 Penalty Entries	...	@ 13,	754
29 Forfeited Entries	...	@ 5,	145
13 Professional Penalty Entries for "targets only"	...	@ 3,	39
58 Professional Entries for "targets only"	...		
501 Total Entries.	Added by The Interstate Association		500
Total Purse,			\$4182

This made a slight reduction in the



GUY V. DERING

amounts won by the several contestants who participated in a division of the purse. In the Consolation Handicap, W. F. Booker, Jr., was credited with winning \$107.15, when, as a matter of fact, he was not entitled to compete for the purse in said event as he had already won \$44 in the Grand American Handicap. Checks have been mailed to the respective winners in the Consolation Handicap covering their pro rata share of the \$107.15 credited to Mr. Booker.

Costello Leader at Great Falls

Great Falls, Mont., June 27.—The Great Falls Rod and Gun Club's weekly shoot produced a winner in Andy Costello, who broke 86 out of 100. Scores:

	Sh.	Bk.	Pc.	Sh.	Bk.	Pc.
Costello	100	86	86	Hart	50	32 64
Morrison	100	82	82	McLeod	50	30 60
*Flanagan	125	102	82	Cummings	50	30 60
W. Johnson	100	80	80	Edmundson	50	30 60
Bevan	65	52	80	Lawson	50	29 58
Moore	25	20	80	Kuchenmeister	50	28 56
Pike	75	57	76	Wheeler	50	28 56
Prior	75	53	71	Niles	50	27 54
E. Johnson	90	58	64	Ferguson	50	26 52

*Professional.



HARVEY DIXON

Registered Tournaments



The Official Results of the 1913 Registered Tournaments, as furnished by Elmer E. Shaner, Manager of the Interstate Association.

BELOW will be found the revised and corrected official scores of all Registered Tournaments and Shoots under the auspices of the Interstate Association, as furnished regularly by Manager Shaner:

REGISTERED TOURNAMENT No. 123.
MINNEAPOLIS ROD AND GUN CLUB, AT MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., JUNE 14, 1913.

Events	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Sh. Bk.
Targets	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	150
H. G. Taylor	14	14	15	15	15	14	14	15	14	15	150 145
R. R. Barber	14	15	14	13	14	15	15	13	15	15	150 145
F. K. Eastman	15	14	13	13	15	15	13	11	14	13	150 134
J. E. Dickey	15	14	12	11	15	13	13	14	15	13	150 134
W. A. Brown	15	13	12	15	14	13	14	14	15	15	150 133
H. C. Rinkel	12	11	13	14	13	14	13	15	13	15	150 131
H. C. Hirsch	12	13	14	13	10	13	12	14	13	15	150 127
F. R. Gilman	10	8	12	11	9	11	10	8	12	150	101
Mrs. R. Barber	13	9	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	45	35

AMATEURS.												
W. P. Brown	14	14	14	13	14	14	12	14	15	15	150	139
Potter White	13	15	13	14	14	13	15	15	14	13	150	130
L. E. Parker	14	14	12	15	14	14	13	13	15	13	150	127
V. B. Asher	13	15	13	14	12	14	14	13	15	14	150	133
J. E. Barker	13	13	13	14	14	13	14	14	13	14	150	135
Fred McKay	13	14	15	12	13	14	13	15	13	12	150	134
O. F. Stokke	12	12	12	14	15	13	14	14	11	13	150	130
B. M. Ward	11	12	13	11	12	14	13	13	12	13	150	124
V. M. Sugrue	11	14	13	14	12	12	12	11	9	15	150	123
J. S. Dodson	13	11	14	12	12	13	14	11	9	13	150	122
F. S. Novotny	9	11	15	13	13	10	13	10	13	13	150	120
J. S. Prink	11	14	12	11	13	11	11	12	13	12	150	120
W. S. Shepard	10	15	8	13	11	12	14	11	12	13	150	119
E. E. Powers	10	12	10	12	11	15	13	13	10	13	150	119
Dr. W. Prouse	10	12	13	9	13	11	11	14	13	150	115	
W. H. Cowan	11	8	11	11	12	11	10	12	13	150	112	
D. G. Mackey	11	10	11	13	12	13	7	12	13	150	108	
A. Peterson	11	12	10	9	12	10	8	13	10	12	150	107
A. J. Holmes	10	10	11	12	10	9	11	10	10	8	150	101
H. W. Stark	10	6	10	14	9	8	7	10	13	150	97	
J. Atkinson	8	9	10	11	2	6	7	12	150	82		
R. W. Shull	6	14	14	8	9	5	8	7	12	150	71	
A. Moser	12	13	14	10	10	60	49					
All scores count.												

REGISTERED TOURNAMENT No. 124.
PLATTEVILLE GUN CLUB, PLATTEVILLE, WIS., JUNE 12, 1913.

PROFESSIONALS.												
Events	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Sh.	Bk.
Targets	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	150	
E. S. Graham	15	14	15	14	14	13	14	14	15	14	150	142
W. Stannard	14	14	13	15	13	14	15	14	14	15	150	141
C. E. Robbins	15	15	13	13	13	14	15	15	11	13	150	139
F. H. Sleekin	14	14	14	9	9	12	11	12	9	13	150	117

AMATEURS.														
C.	P.	Shumway	15	12	15	14	15	15	14	13	13	150	139	
Dr. <td>H.</td> <td>Walker<th>13</th><th>13</th><th>15</th><th>14</th><th>14</th><th>13</th><th>11</th><th>14</th><th>14</th><th>150</th><th>133</th></td>	H.	Walker <th>13</th> <th>13</th> <th>15</th> <th>14</th> <th>14</th> <th>13</th> <th>11</th> <th>14</th> <th>14</th> <th>150</th> <th>133</th>	13	13	15	14	14	13	11	14	14	150	133	
L. <td>F.<td>Barthling<th>14</th><th>11</th><th>13</th><th>10</th><th>15</th><th>15</th><th>14</th><th>15</th><th>14</th><th>150</th><th>131</th></td></td>	F. <td>Barthling<th>14</th><th>11</th><th>13</th><th>10</th><th>15</th><th>15</th><th>14</th><th>15</th><th>14</th><th>150</th><th>131</th></td>	Barthling <th>14</th> <th>11</th> <th>13</th> <th>10</th> <th>15</th> <th>15</th> <th>14</th> <th>15</th> <th>14</th> <th>150</th> <th>131</th>	14	11	13	10	15	15	14	15	14	150	131	
C. <td>E.<td>Gilmore<th>15</th><th>15</th><th>11</th><th>15</th><th>13</th><th>12</th><th>11</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>150</th><th>131</th></td></td>	E. <td>Gilmore<th>15</th><th>15</th><th>11</th><th>15</th><th>13</th><th>12</th><th>11</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>150</th><th>131</th></td>	Gilmore <th>15</th> <th>15</th> <th>11</th> <th>15</th> <th>13</th> <th>12</th> <th>11</th> <th>12</th> <th>13</th> <th>150</th> <th>131</th>	15	15	11	15	13	12	11	12	13	150	131	
C. <td>T.<td>Meloy...<th>14</th><th>10</th><th>11</th><th>14</th><th>11</th><th>14</th><th>13</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>150</th><th>129</th></td></td>	T. <td>Meloy...<th>14</th><th>10</th><th>11</th><th>14</th><th>11</th><th>14</th><th>13</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>150</th><th>129</th></td>	Meloy... <th>14</th> <th>10</th> <th>11</th> <th>14</th> <th>11</th> <th>14</th> <th>13</th> <th>12</th> <th>13</th> <th>150</th> <th>129</th>	14	10	11	14	11	14	13	12	13	150	129	
W. <td>E.<td>Brees...<th>13</th><th>13</th><th>14</th><th>11</th><th>14</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>11</th><th>13</th><th>150</th><th>127</th></td></td>	E. <td>Brees...<th>13</th><th>13</th><th>14</th><th>11</th><th>14</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>11</th><th>13</th><th>150</th><th>127</th></td>	Brees... <th>13</th> <th>13</th> <th>14</th> <th>11</th> <th>14</th> <th>12</th> <th>13</th> <th>11</th> <th>13</th> <th>150</th> <th>127</th>	13	13	14	11	14	12	13	11	13	150	127	
B. <td>H.<td>Doeschler<th>13</th><th>13</th><th>13</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>11</th><th>14</th><th>14</th><th>14</th><th>150</th><th>126</th></td></td>	H. <td>Doeschler<th>13</th><th>13</th><th>13</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>11</th><th>14</th><th>14</th><th>14</th><th>150</th><th>126</th></td>	Doeschler <th>13</th> <th>13</th> <th>13</th> <th>12</th> <th>13</th> <th>11</th> <th>14</th> <th>14</th> <th>14</th> <th>150</th> <th>126</th>	13	13	13	12	13	11	14	14	14	150	126	
E. <td></td> <td>Bellmeyer...<th>12</th><th>13</th><th>14</th><th>13</th><th>10</th><th>13</th><th>13</th><th>13</th><th>13</th><th>150</th><th>125</th></td>		Bellmeyer... <th>12</th> <th>13</th> <th>14</th> <th>13</th> <th>10</th> <th>13</th> <th>13</th> <th>13</th> <th>13</th> <th>150</th> <th>125</th>	12	13	14	13	10	13	13	13	13	150	125	
T. <td>Wm.</td> <td>Kannan...<th>12</th><th>12</th><th>14</th><th>10</th><th>12</th><th>14</th><th>13</th><th>14</th><th>12</th><th>150</th><th>125</th></td>	Wm.	Kannan... <th>12</th> <th>12</th> <th>14</th> <th>10</th> <th>12</th> <th>14</th> <th>13</th> <th>14</th> <th>12</th> <th>150</th> <th>125</th>	12	12	14	10	12	14	13	14	12	150	125	
T. <td>J.</td> <td>Bridges<th>14</th><th>12</th><th>12</th><th>11</th><th>14</th><th>9</th><th>14</th><th>14</th><th>12</th><th>150</th><th>125</th></td>	J.	Bridges <th>14</th> <th>12</th> <th>12</th> <th>11</th> <th>14</th> <th>9</th> <th>14</th> <th>14</th> <th>12</th> <th>150</th> <th>125</th>	14	12	12	11	14	9	14	14	12	150	125	
F. <td>W.</td> <td>Meyers<th>13</th><th>14</th><th>10</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>15</th><th>12</th><th>8</th><th>150</th><th>123</th></td>	W.	Meyers <th>13</th> <th>14</th> <th>10</th> <th>12</th> <th>13</th> <th>15</th> <th>12</th> <th>8</th> <th>150</th> <th>123</th>	13	14	10	12	13	15	12	8	150	123		
W. <td></td> <td>Champion<th>10</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>11</th><th>10</th><th>14</th><th>14</th><th>13</th><th>14</th><th>150</th><th>123</th></td>		Champion <th>10</th> <th>12</th> <th>13</th> <th>11</th> <th>10</th> <th>14</th> <th>14</th> <th>13</th> <th>14</th> <th>150</th> <th>123</th>	10	12	13	11	10	14	14	13	14	150	123	
Ed		Bellmeyer... <th>12</th> <th>14</th> <th>12</th> <th>15</th> <th>12</th> <th>10</th> <th>10</th> <th>13</th> <th>10</th> <th>150</th> <th>121</th>	12	14	12	15	12	10	10	13	10	150	121	
A. <td></td> <td>Attenberg<th>11</th><th>14</th><th>11</th><th>10</th><th>10</th><th>14</th><th>11</th><th>15</th><th>14</th><th>150</th><th>119</th></td>		Attenberg <th>11</th> <th>14</th> <th>11</th> <th>10</th> <th>10</th> <th>14</th> <th>11</th> <th>15</th> <th>14</th> <th>150</th> <th>119</th>	11	14	11	10	10	14	11	15	14	150	119	
J. <td>H.</td> <td>Harker...<th>12</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>12</th><th>10</th><th>11</th><th>12</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>150</th><th>117</th></td>	H.	Harker... <th>12</th> <th>12</th> <th>13</th> <th>12</th> <th>10</th> <th>11</th> <th>12</th> <th>12</th> <th>13</th> <th>150</th> <th>117</th>	12	12	13	12	10	11	12	12	13	150	117	
E. <td>H.</td> <td>Long...<th>9</th><th>13</th><th>10</th><th>12</th><th>12</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>9</th><th>11</th><th>150</th><th>113</th></td>	H.	Long... <th>9</th> <th>13</th> <th>10</th> <th>12</th> <th>12</th> <th>12</th> <th>13</th> <th>9</th> <th>11</th> <th>150</th> <th>113</th>	9	13	10	12	12	12	13	9	11	150	113	
Dr. <td>J.</td> <td>Walker<th>13</th><th>10</th><th>12</th><th>12</th><th>10</th><th>13</th><th>10</th><th>11</th><th>8</th><th>150</th><th>112</th></td>	J.	Walker <th>13</th> <th>10</th> <th>12</th> <th>12</th> <th>10</th> <th>13</th> <th>10</th> <th>11</th> <th>8</th> <th>150</th> <th>112</th>	13	10	12	12	10	13	10	11	8	150	112	
L. <td>G.</td> <td>Hickock<th>8</th><th>10</th><th>12</th><th>9</th><th>12</th><th>9</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>11</th><th>14</th><th>150</th><th>110</th></td>	G.	Hickock <th>8</th> <th>10</th> <th>12</th> <th>9</th> <th>12</th> <th>9</th> <th>12</th> <th>13</th> <th>11</th> <th>14</th> <th>150</th> <th>110</th>	8	10	12	9	12	9	12	13	11	14	150	110
C. <td>J.</td> <td>Sarff...<th>13</th><th>9</th><th>11</th><th>9</th><th>13</th><th>13</th><th>11</th><th>7</th><th>11</th><th>150</th><th>109</th></td>	J.	Sarff... <th>13</th> <th>9</th> <th>11</th> <th>9</th> <th>13</th> <th>13</th> <th>11</th> <th>7</th> <th>11</th> <th>150</th> <th>109</th>	13	9	11	9	13	13	11	7	11	150	109	
Joe		Forester... <th>8</th> <th>9</th> <th>10</th> <th>14</th> <th>12</th> <th>9</th> <th>12</th> <th>8</th> <th>14</th> <th>150</th> <th>108</th>	8	9	10	14	12	9	12	8	14	150	108	
Mat		Bruner... <th>11</th> <th>13</th> <th>13</th> <th>12</th> <th>9</th> <th>11</th> <th>7</th> <th>13</th> <th>10</th> <th>150</th> <th>107</th>	11	13	13	12	9	11	7	13	10	150	107	
T. <td>H.</td> <td>Harms...<th>8</th><th>8</th><th>12</th><th>13</th><th>9</th><th>8</th><th>13</th><th>12</th><th>11</th><th>150</th><th>104</th></td>	H.	Harms... <th>8</th> <th>8</th> <th>12</th> <th>13</th> <th>9</th> <th>8</th> <th>13</th> <th>12</th> <th>11</th> <th>150</th> <th>104</th>	8	8	12	13	9	8	13	12	11	150	104	
C. <td>C.</td> <td>Dodge<th>11</th><th>7</th><th>12</th><th>9</th><th>10</th><th>9</th><th>10</th><th>13</th><th>12</th><th>150</th><th>102</th></td>	C.	Dodge <th>11</th> <th>7</th> <th>12</th> <th>9</th> <th>10</th> <th>9</th> <th>10</th> <th>13</th> <th>12</th> <th>150</th> <th>102</th>	11	7	12	9	10	9	10	13	12	150	102	
C. <td>H.</td> <td>Burg...<th>13</th><th>10</th><th>9</th><th>5</th><th>12</th><th>11</th><th>9</th><th>11</th><th>6</th><th>150</th><th>98</th></td>	H.	Burg... <th>13</th> <th>10</th> <th>9</th> <th>5</th> <th>12</th> <th>11</th> <th>9</th> <th>11</th> <th>6</th> <th>150</th> <th>98</th>	13	10	9	5	12	11	9	11	6	150	98	
Jack		David <th>4</th> <th>8</th> <th>9</th> <th>13</th> <th>10</th> <th>14</th> <th>9</th> <th>6</th> <th>6</th> <th>150</th> <th>88</th>	4	8	9	13	10	14	9	6	6	150	88	
E. <td>E.</td> <td>Roy...<th>6</th><th>9</th><th>8</th><th>10</th><th>10</th><th>12</th><th>9</th><th>6</th><th>11</th><th>150</th><th>83</th></td>	E.	Roy... <th>6</th> <th>9</th> <th>8</th> <th>10</th> <th>10</th> <th>12</th> <th>9</th> <th>6</th> <th>11</th> <th>150</th> <th>83</th>	6	9	8	10	10	12	9	6	11	150	83	
F. <td></td> <td>Wenzel...<th>11</th><th>8</th><th>7</th><th>9</th><th>10</th><th>10</th><th>9</th><th>8</th><th>7</th><th>150</th><th>85</th></td>		Wenzel... <th>11</th> <th>8</th> <th>7</th> <th>9</th> <th>10</th> <th>10</th> <th>9</th> <th>8</th> <th>7</th> <th>150</th> <th>85</th>	11	8	7	9	10	10	9	8	7	150	85	
P. <td></td> <td>Kannan...<th>7</th><th>12</th><th>11</th><th>7</th><th>9</th><th>4</th><th>10</th><th>9</th><th>6</th><th>150</th><th>84</th></td>		Kannan... <th>7</th> <th>12</th> <th>11</th> <th>7</th> <th>9</th> <th>4</th> <th>10</th> <th>9</th> <th>6</th> <th>150</th> <th>84</th>	7	12	11	7	9	4	10	9	6	150	84	
J. <td>M.</td> <td>Lehr...<th>7</th><th>11</th><th>3</th><th>11</th><th>8</th><th>10</th><th>7</th><th>4</th><th>6</th><th>150</th><th>78</th></td>	M.	Lehr... <th>7</th> <th>11</th> <th>3</th> <th>11</th> <th>8</th> <th>10</th> <th>7</th> <th>4</th> <th>6</th> <th>150</th> <th>78</th>	7	11	3	11	8	10	7	4	6	150	78	
J. <td>P.</td> <td>Decker...<th>9</th><th>4</th><th>9</th><th>8</th><th>7</th><th>4</th><th>8</th><th>6</th><th>11</th><th>150</th><th>78</th></td>	P.	Decker... <th>9</th> <th>4</th> <th>9</th> <th>8</th> <th>7</th> <th>4</th> <th>8</th> <th>6</th> <th>11</th> <th>150</th> <th>78</th>	9	4	9	8	7	4	8	6	11	150	78	
All scores count.														

REGISTERED TOURNAMENT No. 125.
JANESVILLE GUN CLUB, JANESVILLE, WIS., JUNE 10.

PROFESSIONALS.												
Events	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Sh.	Bk.
Targets	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	150	
E. S. Graham	14	14	14	15	14	12	15	14	15	14	150	139
W. Stannard	13	14	15	13	13	15	13	13	14	14	150	137
C. E. Robbins	13	15	13	11	12	15	14	14	13	12	150	132
F. H. Steffen	13	13	15	13	11	11	13	13	14	12	150	127
O. E. Mathews	8	13	10	15	12	13	15	13	15	14	150	126
F. R. Gilman	14	13	10 ¹	11	11	15	15	12	12	12	150	124

AMATEURS.												
W.	V. Jackson	13	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	150	144	
G.	Roll	13	14	14	15	15	15	15	14	13	150	143
H.	Dunnill	14	14	13	15	14	15	15	15	150	142	
F.	G. Fuller	15	14	13	14	15	13	15	15	150	142	
A.	Fleet	11	13	15	13	15	15	15	15	150	141	
G.	Sperbeck	15	14	12	13	13	14	15	15	150	138	
Del	Miller	12	15	15	14	13	15	15	15	150	138	
C.	Shumway	12	15	14	14	13	15	15	15	150	138	
A.	Vance	14	14	15	14	14	12	13	14	13	150	137
J.	F. Wulf	14	14	14	14	13	15	13	14	14	150	137
F.	P. Sullivan	12	14	14	14	14	15	15	14	12	150	137
F.	W. Watson	14	15	14	14	13	15	13	12	15	150	137
B.	Doeschler	14	14	13	14	12	14	15	14	12	150	137
J.	S. Young	13	14	13	12	15	15	14	14	13	150	136
J.	Bates	13	14	13	15	13	14	14	13	14	150	136
J.	H. Thormitz	14	13	13	12	14	14	14	14	14	150	136
H.	Drews	15	15	14	13	13	14	15	14	10	150	136
A.	J. Wagner	15	15	15	14	14	12	12	13	14	150	136
W.	E. Frey	14	14	12	13	14	14	11	16	14	150	135
L.	C. Augwick	13	14	14	14	14	12	15	15	12	150	134
E.	Billmeyer	13	12	12	14	14	12	15	15	14	150	134
W.	A. Dodd	9	14	15	15	11	13	14	13	13	150	132
C.	Storr	15	11	13	11	15	13	14	14	14	150	132
C.	W. D. Lawver	12	13	11	15	13	14	14	13	14	150	132
H.	H. Gay	12	10	14	13	12	15	15	14	11	150	132
J.	B. Pierce	9	13	13	14	14	12	15	14	15	150	131
J.	E. P. Drake	12	12	14	14	13	14	13	11	13	150	130
J.	Kenchee	14	11	13	15	13	11	12	14	14	150	130
J.	Van Etta	10	13	13	12	13	15	14	12	14	150	130
L.	S. Dell	13	10	14	14	12	15	14	13	13	150	129
C.	E. Snyder	9	14	13	12	14	15	13	14	12	150	129
E.	G. Jones	14	10	15	15	12	10	14	12	12	150	129

E. Billmeyer ..	12	13	11	13	15	13	13	14	12	13	150	129
S. Dodge	12	13	12	13	12	14	10	14	13	14	150	127
J. Henner	14	12	13	14	12	13	12	10	11	15	150	127
P. Cusick	10	12	13	12	10	12	13	15	14	13	150	124
D. L. Bothell ..	13	9	12	14	13	13	13	12	15	14	150	124
E. P. McKown ..	11	13	13	11	10	14	14	11	12	15	150	124
N. Miller	10	12	11	14	13	14	12	14	14	9	150	123
E. H. Long	13	12	9	10	12	13	14	14	13	15	150	123
L. L. Nickerson ..	14	7	13	13	11	12	15	11	12	15	150	123
C. E. Parkins	7	13	11	14	13	12	14	12	14	15	150	122
G. Ingemson	10	14	12	12	12	13	13	13	10	15	150	122
G. W. Coffins	10	12	12	10	10	14	14	15	14	11	150	122
H. McNamara	10	14	11	12	14	12	11	12	11	12	150	119
A. Rich	10	13	11	11	11	12	13	13	10	13	150	117
S. S. Pierce	8	11	13	13	10	12	13	12	12	13	150	117
H. J. Casey	7	11	12	11	12	10	13	11	14	13	150	114
C. Lawyer	9	11	10	13	13	12	11	11	11	11	150	112
C. Murdoch	9	10	11	12	11	12	11	14	10	10	150	110
W. Winch	10	10	8	9	11	13	13	12	12	11	150	108
W. Coney	10	4	11	12	10	10	12	10	15	150	106	
Wm. Bessert	9	11	9	12	10	12	11	9	13	150	104	
C. Jellman	5	11	11	11	11	11	12	10	13	150	100	
H. H. Smith	7	7	9	14	4	11	10	9	150	98		
W. L. Paul	6	11	5	9	8	9	9	11	9	150	86	
C. Thompson	9	5	7	4	8	11	9	10	8	150	80	
H. O. George	10	5	9	8	8	8	8	8	7	135	74	
D. W. Johnson	10	10	8	10	10	8	7	7	5	150	70	
G. W. Shoal	13	12	10	9	11	12	.....	.....	.....	90	68	
J. Lefever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	13	12	12	11	75	53	
W. Stewart	8	7	6	9	9	11	.....	.....	.....	90	50	
All scores count.												

THE BLACK SHELLS

SCORE HIGH AMATEUR AVERAGE AT G. A. H.

At the Grand American Handicap, Dayton, Ohio, June 17-20, Mark Arie, of Thomasboro, Ill., shooting THE BLACK SHELLS, won high amateur average for all single and double targets throughout the entire program, breaking 733 out of 800 from 18 and 21 yards.

Mr. Arie also won high amateur average for all single targets, breaking 653 out of 700.

F. O. Williams, of Brookline, Mass., shooting THE BLACK SHELLS, won second high amateur average for all single targets during the Tournament, breaking 645 out of 700 from 18 and 19 yards.

There were 501 entries in the Handicap.

This is a remarkable proof of the uniform pattern, quick ignition and general reliability of THE BLACK SHELLS, which, combined with the steadiness, cool judgment and physical endurance of Mr. Arie and Mr. Williams made this gratifying score possible.

UNITED STATES CARTRIDGE COMPANY

Dept. F, LOWELL, MASS.

A. Peterson...	10 12 8	45 30
C. Hoffman...	6 9 4 9	80 32
J. W. Foster...	4 8 10 7 9	80 38
W. Heddon...	3 7	35 10
C. B. Long...		20 10
Dr. Conoway	10 12 15 11 16 19 12 14 19 12	180 154

SECOND DAY.

Events...	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Sh. Bk.
Targets...	15 15 15 15 20 20 15 15 15 15 20 20	200
W. Brown...	13 15 15 14 19 20 13 13 18 16 14 14	200 181
R. Barber...	13 15 15 13 19 20 14 13 19 17 15 15	200 188
P. Eastman...	15 14 14 14 20 17 15 14 20 17 12 14	200 186
E. Lednum...	12 9 11 14 14 16 15 13 15 14 11 8	200 152
Geo. Kreyer...	13 15 11 15 20 20 13 13 20 18 14 15	200 185
H. Taylor...	14 15 15 14 19 20 13 15 20 17 15 14	200 191
J. E. Dickey...	14 15 14 14 19 20 13 15 20 18 15 15	200 192
G. A. Olson...	15 14 14 12 18 19 13 13 19 19 15 15	200 181

AMATEURS.

W. Duncan...	14 14 14 12 20 18 14 11 19 17 12 15	200 180
J. Duncan...	12 13 12 13 20 19 14 13 17 17 15 14	200 179
Jas. Rae...	14 14 13 12 17 16 13 14 17 17 13 11	200 171
G. Taylor...	14 14 13 13 19 17 15 11 18 16 13 14	200 177
J. W. Gray...	14 13 11 12 18 16 9 13 17 18 13 10	200 164
W. H. Hillon...	15 15 15 13 18 15 10 13 18 15 14	200 179
Geo. Hughes...	12 15 15 11 19 16 8 13 18 16 13 14	200 170
G. Schroeder...	14 13 14 12 17 18 13 14 17 19 12 14	200 177
L. A. Gates...	15 14 14 14 19 18 12 12 19 17 15 14	200 184
P. H. Rudat...	11 14 13 15 18 12 15 16 18 13 12	200 169
C. E. Ellis...	12 14 13 15 18 20 14 16 19 12 13	200 178
H. Stillwell...	13 15 12 14 19 16 11 11 10 17 13 12	200 163
F. Chladek...	11 11 14 12 14 17 14 13 16 16 14 14	200 166
A. M. Shaw...	12 13 13 15 17 19 14 14 20 20 15 14	200 186
J. S. Frink...	12 14 12 12 17 17 14 16 15 13 9	200 164
Joe Kautzsky...	14 14 14 15 14 20 14 15 20 19 12 15	200 186
A. Yearous...	13 11 14 12 16 14 13 10 18 13 15 14	200 163
E. Hirschaw...	14 14 15 13 19 20 13 14 19 19 15 14	200 189
P. Slocum...	12 13 13 9 17 17 11 15 20 17 14 15	200 175
W. Cowan...	10 12 13 13 19 16 13 13 16 17 13 12	200 167
J. P. White...	14 13 14 14 19 20 13 14 18 17 15 12	200 183
A. Wallace...	13 13 13 13 17 17 13 15 20 20 15 15	200 183
G. Hunter...		35 31
C. Thurston...	10 12 14 14 18 17 13 13 19 20 15 13	200 178
G. L. Olund...	13 9 13 9 17 17 7 14 16 17 11 9	200 152
McNamara...	12 9 14 13 14 18 7 12 13 17 12 10	200 151
Thompson...	13 8 13 12 17 19 9 12 20 18 15 14	200 168
H. Brendon...	13 10 12 13 17 17 13 15 18 16 13 15	200 172
A. Sutton...	13 13 13 11 18 19 12 10 18 15 13 14	200 169
J. Fairchild...	12 12 13 13 17 14 12 13 20 16 13 14	200 169
J. Hardigan...	13 14 12 12 20 19 14 15 18 16 13 12	200 178
J. Schmidt...	15 15 14 12 16 19 14 18 18 14 11	200 180
J. Buzzell...	12 12 14 13 19 16 13 13 18 19 14 14	200 177
A. Abramson...	10 13 15 13 16 18 13 12 14 18 12 10	200 164
W. S. Hoon...	13 14 15 15 19 20 14 15 20 19 15 13	200 194
C. McGinnis...	14 15 13 12 17 19 14 14 20 18 15 12	200 183
P. Gibson...		35 30
H. Hollister...	15 13 11 11 15 15 13 14 20 19 13 12	200 171
G. Anderson...	15 12 13 14 18 18 14 14 16 15 11 14	200 174
R. Iverson...	12 13 11 12 19 13 14 15 10 13 12	200 154
J. Thurston...	8 13 11 14 16 18 11 14 17 15 14 9	200 160
C. Ferguson...	14 14 13 12 15 18 14 12 17 17 10 13	200 167
Dr. Okey...	13 14 13 15 18 18 15 13 16 15 12 10	200 172
H. Hues...	14 14 14 14 17 18 14 12 17 17 11 12	200 175
Schneekloth...	15 13 15 13 17 15 13 13 18 16 14 13	200 175
G. Maxwell...	12 13 14 13 17 20 11 14 18 18 13 13	200 176
G. A. Rober...	14 14 13 14 19 18 15 18 17 15 12	200 180
F. R. Patch...	13 14 12 13 17 16 7 13 18 16 15 14	200 166
B. Anderson...	14 9 13 12 15 18 19 12 13 12 14 12	200 154
W. Meyers...		35 30
W. Townsend...	14 12 13 12 17 19 14 14 20 19 14 15	200 183
G. Preston...	12 11 11 10 14 16 11 13 10	145 108
P. Alberts...	10 14 11 11 17 17 8 11 16 18 14 8	200 155
Jno. Alberts...	12 9 13 12 16 16 14 11 15 12 12 12	200 154
G. B. Green...	8 12 9 11 14 16 14 9 13 14 14 13	200 147
J. J. Burnes...	13 14 13 14 17 18 12 14 18 18 14 13	200 178
F. Shoves...	13 15 15 12 18 19 14 11 18 19 12 13	200 179
H. H. Cable...	11 12 11 11 18 17	100 80

W. Lempke...	9 12 11 8 15 15 6 11 13 13 15 11	200 139
C. Hous...	12 11 14 12 13 13 11 12 14 16 11 11	200 150
D. Cleveland...	10 15 11 11 16 19 11 12 19 15 12 14	200 165
A. H. Raven...		100 86
Stockberger...	10 11 10 12 13 17	100 78
R. Metcalf...	10 10 12 14 15 19	100 80
W. Hogan...	13 14 12 13 17 17 13 11 17 15 14 13	200 169
C. J. Nelson...		100 84
J. Osborne...	14 12 18 16 13 12	100 85
W. L. Ross...		15 11
H. Feldman...		15 14
John Veldt...		20 13
R. McClure...		20 13
Nesschwie...	12 14 17 18 11 12	100 84
H. Hawman...		15 14
A. McClure...		15 10

THIRD DAY.

Events...	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Sh. Bk.
Targets...	15 15 15 15 20 20 15 15 15 15 20 20	200
W. Brown...	13 14 15 14 19 20 15 14 13 14 19 19	200 189
R. Barber...	14 15 15 20 19 14 15 15 13 19 18	200 192
P. Eastman...	13 14 13 14 18 20 15 12 12 14 18 17	200 180
E. Lednum...	13 12 14 13 15 17 10 14 10 15 18 17	200 168
Geo. Kreyer...	12 15 13 15 20 18 13 15 14 14 19 19	200 186
H. Taylor...	15 15 15 15 17 19 14 15 15 13 19 20	200 192
J. E. Dickey...	15 15 14 12 19 20 15 14 15 14 20 19	200 192
G. A. Olson...	14 14 14 13 18 19 12 14 15 14 19 18	200 184

AMATEURS.

W. Duncan...	14 15 13 14 19 18 14 15 11 12 20 18	200 183
J. Duncan...	14 14 14 14 17 18 12 12 15 14 18 18	200 180
Jas. Rae...	15 15 12 11 15 15 12 14 12 10 16 14	200 161
G. Taylor...	12 11 14 15 18 18 15 14 14 15 19 14	200 176
J. W. Gray...	15 12 15 12 19 18 13 13 15 13 17 18	200 170
W. H. Hillon...	12 13 11 14 19 18 11 15 14 11 16 19	200 176
Geo. Hughes...	14 14 14 12 19 17 9 13 15 12 18 17	200 174
G. Schroeder...	14 13 12 15 14 17 15 12 14 13 16 17	200 170
L. A. Gates...	14 14 14 14 20 19 15 15 11 15 18 20	200 189
P. H. Rudat...	13 14 13 12 17 18 13 14 15 12 17 17	200 179
C. E. Ellis...	14 15 14 10 19 18 12 13 14 13 18 19	200 179
H. Stillwell...	14 12 15 14 17 16 12 13 15 15 18 18	200 179
F. Chladek...	13 15 11 13 16 18 13 13 11 13 19 17	200 172
A. M. Shaw...	14 15 15 15 20 18 15 14 13 15 19 17	200 189
J. S. Frink...	14 12 15 13 16 16 12 13 13 13 18 18	200 173
Joe Kautzsky...	15 15 15 14 17 20 15 12 14 13 18 19	200 187
A. Yearous...	14 12 15 13 17 19 14 11 13 13 18 18	200 177
E. Hirschaw...	15 15 13 14 18 18 14 15 15 14 18 20	200 189
P. Slocum...	14 15 15 14 17 17 15 15 14 12 19 18	200 185
W. Cowan...	15 14 12 11 16 15 14 15 14 11 17 11	200 161
J. P. White...	14 15 15 15 20 20 14 14 15 13 19 20	200 194
A. Wallace...	14 15 15 12 17 20 14 15 13 15 20 19	200 189
C. Hunter...	14 14 13 13 16 18 13 13 10 15 20 17	200 176
C. Thurston...	13 13 13 12 19 17 11 12 12 17 17	200 165
G. L. Olund...	10 11 8 11 16 14 13 12 14 13 16 16	200 154
McNamara...	12 11 13 12 15 15 8 11 12 8 14 16	200 147
Thompson...	15 14 13 12 17 16 13 13 12 13 16 16	200 170
H. Brendon...	12 13 14 11 18 19 12 13 12 16 17	200 167
A. Sutton...	15 14 13 13 20 20 15 11 14 13 17 15	200 178
J. Fairchild...	10 13 10 14 17 17 14 13 13 17 18	200 168
J. Hardigan...	14 11 11 14 18 15 15 14 12 16 17	200 176
J. Schmidt...	14 14 13 12 19 18 11 15 15 14 16 20	200 189
J. Buzzell...	12 15 12 12 19 18 11 13 13 13 19 19	200 170
A. Abramson...	11 13 13 10 15 16 14 14 13 13 19 17	200 168
W. S. Hoon...	15 14 14 13 19 18 15 15 12 14 20 19	200 188
C. McGinnis...	14 14 14 15 17 19 12 14 14 13 16 15	200 177
P. Gibson...		15 20 15
C. J. Nelson...	14 13 14 11 19 15 11 13 14 10 16 15	200 165
McPherson...		60 31
B. Hanson...	12 14 15 15 20 18 14 13 10	145 129

REGISTERED TOURNAMENT No. 130
MERRITT WETHER GUN CLUB, AT WARM
SPRINGS, JUNE 10, 11, 1913.

FIRST DAY.

Events...	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 Sh. Bk.
Targets...	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
J. M. Barrett...	17 15 20 19 19 16 18 19 10 20
A. J. Hill...	15 15 20 18 20 13 15 19 13 20
H. D. Gibbs...	18 20 20 19 19 18 20 20 19 19
H. D. Freeman...	19 19 19 19 19 20 19 19 18 20
E. R. Holt...	19 19 17 19 19 20 13 16 20 20
C. E. Goodrich...	17 17 18 19 20 20 19 19 15 20
Walter Huff...	18 17 18 19 18 19 18 19 20 18
T. A. Cassetty...	14 15 15 16 16 16 17 17 14 14

AMATEURS.

J. M. Barrett...	17 15 20 19 19 16 18 19 10 20
A. J. Hill...	15 15 20 18 20 13 15 19 13 20
H. D. Gibbs...	18 20 20 19 19 18 20 20 19 19
H. D. Freeman...	19 19 19 19 19 20 19 19 18 20
E. R. Holt...	19 19 17 19 19 20 13 16 20 20
C. E. Goodrich...	17 17 18 19 20 20 19 19 15 20
Walter Huff...	18 17 18 19 18 19 18 19 20 18
T. A. Cassetty...	14 15 15 16 16 16 17 17 14 14
W. H. Jones...	17 16 16 15 18 18 16 17 17 20
W. A. Leach...	16 13 17 14 18 16 17 19 19 19
W. T. Lashlee...	13 16 18 16 17 17 16 16 17 20
Dr. R. Mason...	13 14 19 16 19 17 17 17 13 20
Pat H. Perry...	12 15 18 16 16 17 17 14 18 17
E. R. Bowler...	14 17 15 18 18 17 15 17 18 20
G. H. Waddell...	20 17 14 14 19 13 15 17 16 20
W. J. Timms...	12 11 16 14 15 16 16 16 15 20
H. A. Hevlin...	15 14 14 10 16 13 15 14 20 20
B. Moreland...	18 10 14 13 13 15 15 16 13 20
H. Anthony...	16 11 17 13 16 13 12 9 17 15
H. Carpenter...	18 16 17 16 19 17 12 10 13

SECOND DAY.

Events...	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 Sh. Bk.
Targets...	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
J. M. Barrett...	18 18 18 19 19 17 18 18 17 20
C. Hunt...	20 18 19 19 17 19 18 17 17 20
H. D. Freeman...	19 19 20 18 18 20 19 19 18 20
E. R. Holt...	19 19 17 19 19 20 13 16 20 20
C. E. Goodrich...	17 17 18 19 20 20 19 19 15 20
H. D. Gibbs...	18 18 18 18 18 19 19 19 18 20
T. A. Cassetty...	15 17 17 16 16 16 16 16 19 20
Walter Huff...	18 19 20 17 16 20 16 20 18 20

AMATEURS.

W. H. Jones...	19 19 20 18 20 19 18 19 18 18
J. M. Barrett...	18 18 18 19 19 17 18 18 17 20
C. Hunt...	20 18 19 19 17 19 18 17 17 20
H. D. Freeman...	19 19 20 18 18 20 19 19 18 20
E. R. Holt...	19 19 17 19 19 20 13 16 20 20
C. E. Goodrich...	17 17 18 19 20 20 19 19 15 20
H. D. Gibbs...	18 18 18 18 18 19 19 19 18 20
T. A. Cassetty...	15 17 17 16 16 16 16 16 19 20
Walter Huff...	18 19 20 17 16 20 16 20 18 20
W. H. Jones...	19 19 20 18 20 19 18 19 18 18
J. M. Barrett...	18 18 18 19 19 17 18 18 17 20
C. Hunt...	20 18 19 19

Royce Weaver	5	9	7	7	10	9	7	6	7	150	77
Edw. Grim	9	8	9	5	8	6	10	9	10	120	64
H. Hardy	7	8	11	12	10	10	9	10	10	105	63
C. Fabler	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	60
A. A. Shadden	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	52
A. B. Parks	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	44
J. Parks	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	44
B. Rutbeck	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	35
J. C. Raney	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	34
L. Willingham	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	34
H. N. Miller	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	34
Martin Larick	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	30
D. Breckenridge	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	27
J. S. Miller	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	27
H. C. Sheetz	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	23
W. Anderson	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	22
H. R. Grim	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	17
Chf. Grim	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	11
B. P. Bailey	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	8
J. W. North	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	8
J. Rosenberger	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	7
I. S. McNeil	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	105	6

REGISTERED TOURNAMENT No. 133

WEST VIRGINIA STATE ASSOCIATION, AT HUNTINGTON, W. VA., JUNE 12, 13, 1913.

FIRST DAY.

PROFESSIONALS.

Events	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Sh. Bk.
Targets	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	150
W. H. Heer	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	149
Ed H. Taylor	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	144
C. F. Moore	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	142
H. M. Shaul	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	138
C. W. Phellis	13	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	138
J. S. Day	15	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	133
W. Chamberlain	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	133
R. L. Trumble	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	137

AMATEURS.

H. Dixon	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	149
R. Gerstell	15	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	143
R. H. Bruns	14	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	140
G. K. Mackie	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	137
T. B. Shepherd	12	13	13	13	15	15	15	15	15	15	134
A. Shepherd	11	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	133
B. Shumate	12	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	133
F. G. Phellis	13	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	133
Chas. Riffe	15	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	129
E. F. Daudit	11	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	129
J. E. Knapp	15	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	129
T. H. Funk	15	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	129
J. F. Phillips	12	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	129
G. Nicholson	15	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	128
A. N. Davis	12	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	127
J. E. Nutt	14	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	126
J. Lallance, Jr.	9	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	125
T. F. Douglas	10	12	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	119
D. B. Gwinn	14	11	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	118
C. M. Brady	11	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	115
J. W. Taylor	13	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	113
M. M. Wentz	9	10	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	101
J. I. Miller	7	8	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	80
Wm. Shattuck	11	10	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	79
F. H. Merrick	15	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	29
C. A. Kent	12	12	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	24

SECOND DAY.

PROFESSIONALS.

Events	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Sh. Bk.
Targets	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	150
W. H. Heer	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	148
C. F. Moore	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	149
R. L. Trumble	15	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	143
Ed H. Taylor	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	143
J. S. Day	15	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	143
C. W. Phellis	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	141
W. Chamberlain	13	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	139
H. M. Shaul	14	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	137
C. Le Compté	12	12	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	105

AMATEURS.

J. B. Knapp	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	141
H. Dixon	12	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	140
R. H. Bruns	12	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	139
T. H. Funk	13	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	139
R. Gerstell	12	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	139
T. B. Shepherd	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	139
J. F. Phillips	13	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	137
Chas. Riffe	13	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	136
T. F. Douglas	12	13	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	133
G. K. Mackie	10	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	133
E. F. Daudit	11	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	131
A. N. Davis	14	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	130
B. Shumate	13	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	129
A. Shepherd	11	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	128
J. Lallance, Jr.	9	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	128
G. Nicholson	15	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	128
F. G. Phellis	12	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	125
C. M. Brady	13	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	124
W. McWilliams	13	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	121
D. B. Gwinn	12	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	118
W. Robinson	13	12	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	108
J. W. Taylor	12	10	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	107
J. I. Miller	4	10	11	11	12	12	12	12	12	12	107
F. H. Merrick	13	12	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	25

STATE CHAMPIONSHIP, 100 TARGETS.

T. B. Shepherd	96	B. Shumate	87
C. W. Phellis	95	J. I. Miller	85
J. B. Knapp	94	M. Wentz	84
J. F. Phillips	94	K. Ramsey	80
R. Gerstell	92	R. C. Ramsey	76
T. F. Douglas	91	W. B. McWilliams	76
H. M. Shaul	91	C. A. Kent	73
G. Mead	90	Chas. Riffe	93
T. H. Funk	89	Ed Taylor	92

REGISTERED TOURNAMENT No. 134

PLATTSBURGH ROD AND GUN CLUB, AT PLATTSBURGH, N. Y., JUNE 5, 1913.

PROFESSIONALS.

Events	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Sh. Bk.
Targets	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	150
S. Glover	14	13	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	138
Edward Cox	14	12	13	14	14	11	9	12	10	150	122

AMATEURS.

W. S. Buck	14	15	14	14	15	13	14	13	12	150	138
Dr. C. H. Burr	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	150	138
C. Chapell	13	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	150	130
F. E. Adams	13	12	13	15	14	14	12	13	11	150	120
O. B. Weil	11	14	14	12	12	14	13	13	12	150	124
C. M. Wool	12	12	15	13	12	13	13	11	11	150	124
G. E. Megrath	12	13	11	11	13	11	10	10	10	150	120
E. N. Bristol	11	14	8	11	6	9	10	10	7	150	90
G. Merrihew	12	13	13	10	10	10	10	10	10	150	60
T. H. Moore	7	11	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	150	42
C. H. Stevens	8	6	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	150	39
A. G. Senecal	10	10	15	14	15	15	15	15	15	150	39
J. A. Gale	10	10	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	150	35
V. F. Borde	6	10	10	8	6	6	6	6	6	150	34
L. F. Smith	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	150	29
W. Broder	6	11	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	150	29
O. Southwick	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	150	25
J. Burroughs	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	150	25
A. H. Marshall	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	150	25
W. N. Thayer	13	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	150	24
J. A. Freeman	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	150	23
A. L. Senecal	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	150	17
C. R. Moore	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	150	12

REGISTERED TOURNAMENT No. 135

SPORTSMEN'S ASSOCIATION OF THE NORTH-WEST, AT SPO

GRAND AMERICAN HANDICAP

THE NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS—Both Amateur and Professional won by

PETERS SHELLS

AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE U. S.

Won by BARTON LEWIS

Score:—195 out of 200

PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE U. S.

Won by CHARLES A. YOUNG

Score:—197 out of 200

These two events were the most important on the program of the Grand American Handicap Tournament, held at Dayton, Ohio, June 17-20, and the greatest in the trap shooting world.

Each of them consisted of twice as many targets as the Handicap events.

There were 210 of the best shots in the world competing.

ALL SHOOTING FROM THE SAME MARK, 18 YARDS

It was the severest possible test of ammunition and shooter.

That both of the winners used the P brand—the "steel where steel belongs" kind—is not surprising to the great army of sportsmen familiar with their SUPERIOR SHOOTING QUALITY.

THE PETERS CARTRIDGE COMPANY, Cincinnati, OHIO.

New York: 60-62 Warren St., T. H. Keller, Manager.
San Francisco: 583-585 Howard St., J. S. French, Manager.
New Orleans: 321 Magazine St., Lee Omohundro, Manager.

SECOND DAY, PROFESSIONALS.												
Events	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Sh.	Bk.
Targets	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	150	
L. S. German	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	15	150	146
J. R. Graham	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	15	150	143
W. R. Crosby	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	15	150	142
H. S. Welles	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	15	150	140
Edw. Banks	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	15	150	139
W. B. Barton	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	15	150	137
H. H. Stevens	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	15	150	136
Simon Glover	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	15	150	135
H. McMurry	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	15	150	133
Neaf Apgar	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	15	150	132
O. R. Dickey	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	15	150	132
G. H. Hassam	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	15	150	131
T. Keller, Jr.	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	15	150	130
Geo. Lewis	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	15	150	129
A. H. Durston	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	14	15	15	150	121

AMATEURS.												
Events ..	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Sh.	Bk.
Targets ..	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	150	*
G. N. Fish	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	150	141
W. Bartlett	15	15	15	14	14	14	15	13	13	15	150	141
F. Kelsey	15	15	14	14	14	15	15	14	13	15	150	141
Kirkover, Jr.	15	14	14	14	15	15	13	13	14	15	150	140
P. Wright	15	14	13	14	15	15	13	14	15	15	150	140
J. Greene	14	14	15	14	15	13	14	11	15	15	150	140
A. Conley	13	14	15	13	15	15	15	13	12	14	150	139
B. Covert	15	13	15	15	14	12	15	12	15	13	150	139
O. Carpenter	13	13	14	14	14	14	13	14	14	15	150	138
W. Patrick	14	13	14	14	14	14	12	13	15	15	150	137
C. Hobbie	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	14	15	150	137
C. Brown	15	15	14	13	13	14	12	14	13	13	150	136
J. P. Sousa	15	14	13	13	14	12	14	13	13	15	150	135
W. Corfield	13	14	12	13	13	13	15	13	13	14	150	134
T. E. Clay	15	12	11	15	13	13	13	14	13	13	150	134
E. Hilliker	15	15	14	14	12	12	13	15	14	15	150	134
E. Hammond	13	14	12	14	14	11	14	13	15	14	150	134
W. Vanderf	13	14	15	14	11	13	14	14	12	13	150	133
W. Morris	14	15	13	12	14	12	14	14	11	13	150	133
C. Lambert	13	13	14	13	13	15	14	13	14	12	150	133

GUN EDITORIAL COMMENT

PHILADELPHIA, JULY 5, 1913.

No matter what happens, you will find a record of it in "Sporting Life."

READY FOR EASTERN

"THE King is dead, long live the King," might well be applied to the situation in trap shooting. The Grand American Handicap is barely written in the records before the attention of all the shooters is directed to the next subsidiary event of the Interstate Association, the Eastern Handicap. This event will be held at the Du Pont Gun Club grounds at Wilmington Del., on July 15, 16 and 17. If vast amount of advance preparation and earnest effort count for anything, then this event surely deserves a record attendance. Two years ago, on the same grounds, the high-water mark of Eastern Handicap attendances was set at 201 entries. This year the managers of the tournament have every confidence that the mark will scale to at least 250. Harvey McMurchy, H. R. Bonser, George L. Lyon, H. E. Smith, C. H. Newcomb, H. L. David and C. D. Henline form a great combination of shooters who have gained fame in the past seven years by winning this event. It is safe to say that no victory in the careers of these men equals in the estimation of each the winning of an Eastern Handicap.

VALUE OF GRAND AMERICAN

IT is hard to estimate the great amount of good that a Grand American Handicap does, but in one respect alone it is worth all the time and attention spent upon it. Hundreds of shooters come from all points of the compass and get into close personal touch with the leading lights in the trap shooting world from other sections. Being men of mentality and knowledge of the shooting sport, they cannot fail to go back home surcharged with new ideas for the advancement of the sport in their own section. It is this healthy exchange of ideas that has given the sport the great hold it has.

NOTICE OF VICTORY

THE following letter from Secretary E. Reed Shaner, of the Interstate Association, is self explanatory:

Pittsburgh, Pa., June 26, 1913.—Editor "Sporting Life."—In accordance with a resolution adopted by the Interstate Association at its annual meeting in 1910, I beg to advise you that Mr. M. S. Hootman, Hicksville, Ohio, was the winner of the fourteenth Grand American Handicap, shot at Dayton, Ohio, June 19 and 20, 1913. Mr. Hootman used a Winchester gun, Winchester shells and Du Pont powder. Yours very truly,

E. REED SHANER, Secretary.

ABOUT SHOOTERS

Not too Personal, But Just Personal Enough—Gossip and Comment About Sportsmen Whom the Lovers of Shooting Know in Person or Through the Medium of Fame.

Vincent Oliver, the Philadelphia amateur, who has been cracking out high scores so consistently this season, added another high average win to his credit at the registered tournament of the Bryden Gun Club, of Catawba, Pa., on June 28. Oliver led a fine field with 145 out of 150. Ed Adams, of Reading, and Allen Heil, of Allentown, Pa., tied for second amateur with 142. J. Mowell Hawkins led the professionals with 147.

George L. Carter, the well-known professional of Lincoln, Neb., has just gone to Yellowstone National Park for a vacation. This is a favorite spot for Carter, who, having been for eight years head of his State's fish and game department, knows and appreciates the beauties of nature.

Secretary W. K. Moore, of the Billings, Mont., Rod and Gun Club, writes that at the recent registered tournament of the club, Harry Attenbrand, of Manhattan, Mont., won the jail sentence and was forced to don convict garb and clean the streets, having his photo taken in that attitude.

Secretary A. L. Jacques writes from Utica, Ill., that the Interurban Trap Shooters' Association has changed its name to the Starved Rock Gun Club. Officers will be chosen at the annual meeting next Wednesday. This club, which was started by L. S. M. McCoy and W. D. Stannard, the professionals, a little over a year ago, has a membership of more than 100 and is growing steadily. This club draws its members from 16 towns and

has one of the finest gun grounds in the United States. Shoots are held every Sunday afternoon, trophy events first Sundays and merchandise the third.

Charles G. Spencer, in the professional ranks, and Marion Shoop, among the amateurs, garnered the high honors at the registered tournament of the Sedalia, Mo., Gun Club on June 26. Spencer broke 196 out of 200 and Shoop 191. Secretary John McGrath led the Sedalia shots with 180.

Working their way Eastward to the Eastern Handicap, Lester German and William H. Heer, the noted professionals, had a remarkable race at the two-day registered tournament of the Dubois, Pa., Gun Club on June 25 and 26. German broke 149 the first day and 148 the second, missing but three in 300. Heer was second with 146 and 149. German missed a target in his first event first day and broke all the rest of the program and two clean events second day.

One of the most remarkable examples of expert work at the traps during any single tournament was the exhibition given by W. H. Heer at the Grand American Handicap, Dayton, O., June 16-21, inclusive. On Practice Day, June 18, there were two separate practice events of 100 targets each. Mr. Heer shot in the morning, breaking 97 out of 100 from 18 yards, and did not take part in the afternoon's practice. The next day, the first day of the tournament, he scored 194 out of 200 in the Professional championship from 18 yards. In the Preliminary, the Grand American, and the Consolation Handicaps, he shot at 300 targets all told, and all from the 22-yard mark, yet he broke 284 of them. In the Consolation Handicap he made the grand total of 98. In the Professional championship at 50 pairs (100 targets) he was in second place with 87 out of his 100. His general average, therefore, for the 700 targets shot at during the week was but three targets less than 95 per cent. His load was three drams of "E. C."

H. C. Keefe, shooting a Winchester repeating shotgun and Winchester loaded "Leader" shells, won the Denver Post challenge trophy, emblematic of the Inanimate target championship of the Middle West, at Pueblo, Col., June 27, by breaking 93 out of a possible 100 and 19x20 in the shoot-off from the 21-yard mark.

Secretary Jack Waltz announces that the next shoot of the Central Pennsylvania Trap Shooters' League will be held at Lewistown on July 24. After the recent shoot at Johnstown, Lewistown led the league with three and a half points, Johnstown having three, Big Bend and Ebensburg two, and Altoona one and one-half.

Among the winning scores made with Peters "steel where steel belongs" shells during the early part of June may be enumerated the following: Decatur, Ill., June 11-12, second amateur average, Barton Lewis, 286 out of 300; Warm Springs, Ga., June 10-11, high general average, H. D. Freeman, 384 out of 400; Winchester, Va., June 11, second general average, E. H. Storr, 142 out of 150; Huntington, W. Va., June 11-12, high amateur average, Harvey Dixon, 283 out of 300; West Virginia State championship, Thomas R. Shepard scored 96 out of 100. West Virginia two-man team championship, R. Gerstell and E. H. Taylor scored 93 out of 100. Long run of the tournament, Carl F. Moore, 168 straight; Devils Lake, S. Dak., June 22-23, J. H. Stair, high general average, 370 out of 400; Queens, L. I., June 21, high professional average, Neaf Apgar, 142 out of 150.

Secretary Dr. G. D. Pickens, of the Arcade, N. Y., Gun Club, is distributing programs for the annual tournament to be held July 19. One hundred and fifty dollars is to be split into 25 prizes, ranging from \$40 to \$1. This will be shot in a 50-target event, 16 to 23 yards. The total program will be 200 targets.

When the Minnesota and North Dakota Insurance Underwriters held their yearly trap shooting tourney on June 18, the rate for clay targets went up materially. George W. Harsh, of Minneapolis, led the amateurs. E. J. McDonald, of Minneapolis, and H. B. Fargo, of St. Paul, were close contestants, winning second and third honors respectively.

Secretary W. E. Rockwell writes that the Ridgefield, Conn., Rod and Gun Club will hold its first registered tournament on July 12. This town is situated on the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, and has easily accessible grounds. One hundred dollars' worth of prizes will be offered.

High general average of Thief River Falls, Minn., June 17, was won by R. R. Barber, score, 140 out of 150. The long run of the tournament, 72 straight, and third average were won by J. H. Stair.

High amateur average at Raymond, Wash., June 20, was won by Charles Henry, 141 out of 150.

Fred Shattuck is still endeavoring to interest shooters in the Columbus, O., Gun Club's big Twentieth Century limit tournament on August 21 and 22. The promoters of the shoot hope to reach the 500 mark in attendance, and it is planned to use six sets of traps.

J. A. Weatherhead, of Billings, Mont., won the Challenge medal with 20 straight, and also high amateur average, 191x200, at his city's Rod and Gun Club's meet of June 22. The weekly high average was also won by Weatherhead.

Shooting from 22 yards, the furthest handicap mark, W. H. Heer made the best score of the G. A. H. week, breaking 98x100, with a Remington-U. M. C. pump gun and Arrow speed shells, which won his professional consolation handicap. Mr. Heer also won the high professional on singles, 478x500, and on singles and doubles, 565x600. Probably the most notable shooting was that of George L. Lyon, who led his nearest competitor in the amateur double championship by 13 targets. Lyon, shooting a Remington-U. M. C. pump gun and steel lined Arrows, broke 94x100 in this doubles event and set up a new record.

You Recognize Them as Masterpieces

HANDLE these guns and know their "feel." The desire for possession will glow all through you.

You know they're masterpieces. You know it by the perfection of their mechanism; by the elegance of their lines; by the superiority of their steel; by the unusual beauty of their engraving, finish, etc. And when you see how low the prices of these masterpieces are, a surprise greets you.

Call at your regular sporting goods dealer and see the handsome 1913 Re-designed Smith Guns. Or write us for complete catalog showing grades from \$25 to \$1000 net today.

L. C. SMITH GUNS

"6 Times 23 Years' Experience"

HUNTER ARMS CO., 990 HUBBARD ST., FULTON, NEW YORK

The professional doubles championship was also won with a Remington-U. M. C. pump gun, J. R. Graham capturing that event with the same ammunition, breaking 88x100. H. G. Taylor made the G. A. H. long run with a Remington-U. M. C. pump gun and Arrow speed shells, breaking 117 straight.

The New Jersey State Sportsmen's Association at its recent meeting chose the following officials for the coming season: President, George H. Piercey, of Jersey City; first vice-president, Frank J. Hine, of Camden; second vice president, A. L. Ivins, of Red Bank; secretary-treasurer, Charles T. Day, Newark. Next year the tournament will be held at Asbury Park early in June.

At the Devils' Lake, N. D., Queen City Gun Club's tournament of June 22 and 23, Sam Huntley, of Sioux City, Ia., led the amateurs, 369x400. Two Devils' Lake shooters, Dean Jacobson and L. F. Davis, tied for second honors, each scoring 365x400.

Toney Hoover, of Beaudette, Minn., led the amateurs at the June 19 and 20 tournament of the Warroad, Minn., Gun Club, with a score of 278x300.

At the recent Vermont State shoot, at Springfield, the State team championship was won by the Montpelier team, with 219 out of 250.

L. H. Reid, who has been doing such high-class and consistent work at the traps on the Pacific Coast this year, is still keeping up his wonderful record. At Spokane, Wash., June 10-11, he won high general average, 437 out of 450. At Boise, Idaho, June 17-18, he was again high, 433 out of 450. At the Spokane tournament, Guy Browne won the Multnomah medal, tying with nine other shooters with 19 out of 20, and won in the shoot-off with 20 straight. The Globe trophy was won by Mr. R. R. Miller, who broke 30 out of 50 singles and 15 out of ten pair.

Ed Hellyer, Jr., of Alexandria, Pa., was high over all, 142x150, at the June 21 meet of the Johnstown, Pa., Gun Club.

J. H. Hendrickson, of Jamaica, was high over all, 143x150, at the Queens, N. Y., Gun Club, and again led the field with the same score and the same ammunition at the Rockaway Beach, N. Y., Gun Club meet of June 24.

President Ward Allen was responsible in a great measure for the success attending the shoot of the Tupelo, Miss., Gun Club, on July 1, the event preceding the State shoot and was followed by a barbecue and fish fry.

At the tournament of the Western Connecticut Trap Shooters' League, held on the Bridgeport Seaside Gun Club's grounds, June 21, with 72 shooters present, E. W. Mumford, of Hartford, led the amateurs and tied for high over all, scoring 144x150.

Ray Martin won the Capitol trophy, breaking 20 straight and repeating that score in the shoot-off, at the Idaho State tournament. H. E. Poston was high on all targets, including those of practice day, 575x600 for the entire meet.

E. A. Edmonson, of Clayton, Ind., was high over all, 94x100, at the Indianapolis, Ind., Gun Club's meet, of June 21.

At the Boise, Idaho, tournament, June 17-18, the long runs were made by Bert Acker, 136 straight, and L. H. Reid, 122 straight.

PINE BLUFF'S TWO-DAY SHOOT

Alex Mermod and A. H. Campbell Win the High Honors.

Pine Bluff, Ark., June 27.—The Pine Bluff Gun Club failed to make application for a registered tournament in time to hold it when they wanted to, so concluded they would have the shoot on the dates best suited without registration. Our little friend from St. Louis, Alex Mermod, seemed delighted with these hard ones, that is judging from his scores, so he needs no excuse. Our erstwhile Arkansan, A. H. Campbell, who now claims Memphis for his home, brought four other good fellows with him from Memphis and they set a good pace for the others, which resulted in Campbell being high man the first day and also for the two days, but C. C. Handley, of Pine Bluff, decided on the second day that as Campbell was not now a "razorback" he had lost all rights to be the hero all the time, so he came through with a rush and finished first on the second day. Campbell had too much on Handley on the first day so he got the "high" for both days. Scores:

	First day	Second day	Two days
A. H. Campbell	200	175	375
C. C. Handley	200	161	361
H. N. Bellenger	200	174	374
R. L. Cheshire	200	164	364
W. A. Waddington	200	166	366
J. M. Pemberton	200	163	363
J. L. Dibberell	200	163	363
J. P. Wright	200	166	366

HERCULES Batting Average

STILL LEADING

Reg. Shoot, Portland, Me. 6-13-14

State Championship

Won by E. A. Randall, 98x100. Mr. Randall also made the long run of the shoot, 87 straight, using



Reg. Shoot, Devil's Lake, N. D. 6-22-23

1st day F. K. Eastman, High Gun 187x200, using



Hercules Long Run Trophies are going fast. Eight won in less than two months. Write us for information about them.

HERCULES POWDER CO.
WILMINGTON, DELAWARE, U. S. A.

W. H. Deaver	200	155	200	161	400	320
A. L. Morgan	200	148	200	172	400	320
W. H. Simpson	200	160	200	159	400	319
H. C. Stillwell	200	138	200	164	400	313
Geo. W. Clements	200	152	200	169	400	311
E. J. Voss	200	144	200	160	400	304
A. W. Scuggs	200	143	200	158	400	301
W. E. Leeds	200	120	200	147	400	267
J. R. McClusky	200	132	200	150	400	282
J. W. Myer	200	148	200	165	400	313
J. T. Lloyd	200	132	200	164	400	296
E. A. Howell	200	140	200	170	400	311
H. B. Speers	200	160	100	81	300	241
H. H. Knox	200	153	120	91	320	247
H. H. Hazell	100	80	...	...	100	80
Earl Miles	200	137	...	...	200	137
Mann	...	...	40	15	40	15
Paul	...	...	40	11	40	11
Loathan	...	...	40	27	40	27

LAST DAY.

Sh. Bk.	Sh. Bk.
Bedell	20 10 Robinson
Louk	20 7 Edwin Howell
McGehee	40 30 Tip Howell
Lytle	40 14

PROFESSIONALS.

	First day	Second day	Two days
A. D. Mermod	200	188	388
J. K. Lewis	200	167	367
H. J. Donnelly	200	158	358
J. W. Alston	200	155	355
Lee Omahundro	200	138	338
Paul R. Litzl	100	60	160

JAMES K. LEWIS.

Minnick Du Pont Top Scorer

Wilmington, Del., June 30.—Thirty-four shot at the Du Pont Gun Club on June 28. J. H. Minnick was the star with 98 out of 100. S. J. Neuman broke 16 out of 20 doubles. The scores:

George Frank Lord	19	S. A. Reis	17
A. H. Lobb	24	Vic du Pont	19
E. R. Jenks	17	Major Raymond	19
L. C. Lyon	17	R. P. Springer	16
H. L. Worthington	23	J. C. Ewing	19
A. B. Richardson	23	W. G. Porter	21
C. T. Martin	17	H. T. Reed	21
T. W. Mathewson	22	William Coyne	20
Isaac Turner	22	Vic du Pont	20
H. P. Carlon	22	W. F. Webster	22
W. Tomlinson	24	W. H. Neely	22
H. Winchester	22	H. J. Taggart	16
C. I. B. Henning	15	O. V. Ort	15
Clyde Leedom	21	S. Tuckton	22
J. H. Minnick	25	W. M. Francis	17
Dr. H. E. Kalgan	20	Dr. Harris	13
S. J. Newman	19		

Wager Leader at La Crosse

La Crosse, Wis., June 27.—Seventeen shot at the La Crosse Gun Club on Sunday. Wager, with 48, was high amateur. Mitchell, Sr., and Lowe second with 47. Schwalbe, Roberge and Winter third with 46. The scores follow:

Wager	48	Bozard	46
Mitchell	48	Brad	46
Mitchell, Sr.	47	J. Mitchell	47
Lowe	47	Suttor	47
Schwalbe	46	Tausche	46
Winter	46	Roberge	46
Bartl	42	Mrs. Winter	40
Smith	41	P. Mitchell	39
Schleiter	40	*Professional	38

REMINGTON
UMCMAKES NEW DOUBLES RECORD
FOR Grand American HandicapAMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP AT DOUBLES—Geo. L. Lyon, shooting a Remington-UMC Pump Gun and Arrow steel-lined speed shells, won this event with the highest score given on the Interstate Association's Records—
94 x 100

With this same combination of Remington-UMC Pump Gun and Arrow steel-lined shells, J. R. Graham made the high score of 88x100, winning the PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP AT DOUBLES.

The highest score of the week was made in the Professional Consolation Handicap, W. H. Heer, shooting a Remington-UMC Pump Gun and Arrow steel-lined speed shells, winning this event with

98 x 100 from 22 yards. Other winnings and records of note are

High Amateur on All Singles, won by W. V. Jackson, shooting a Remington-UMC Pump Gun and steel-lined speed shells with a score of 388x400.

High Professional on All Singles, and High Professional on Singles and Doubles won by W. H. Heer, shooting a Remington-UMC Pump Gun and Arrow steel-lined speed shells, with the scores of 478x500 and 565x600.

The Long Run of the Tournament was made by H. G. Taylor with 117 straight, shooting a Remington-UMC Pump Gun and Arrow steel-lined speed shells.

Of the three shooters tying for the Grand American Handicap at 97x100, Messrs. Blunt and Graper shot Remington-UMC steel-lined speed shells.

Remington-UMC—THE PERFECT SHOOTING COMBINATION

Remington Arms-Union Metallic Cartridge Co., 299 Broadway, New York

ROANOKE'S FINE ATTENDANCE

Dr. L. G. Richards Wins Scratch Class Honors From Big Field.

Roanoke, Va., June 30.—At the Roanoke Gun Club one of the largest crowds that has faced the traps was present on the 28th, at the week-end shoot of the club. Weather conditions being ideal, except for the intense heat, a number of good scores were recorded. The weekly trophies offered by the club were won by the following members: Scratch Class No. 1, Dr. L. G. Richards; No. 2, tie, Jamison and W. S. Jones. Class A, No. 1, Bringham; No. 2, Holland. Class B, No. 1, Cox; No. 2, Dyer. Class C, No. 1, F. Jones; No. 2, Payne. Stevens trophy, F. Jones. The individual scores made by the respective shooters were as follows:

Sh. Bk. Pe.	Sh. Bk. Pe.
F. Jones..... 50 49 98	Cassell..... 50 41 82
*Storr..... 125 119 91	E. Poindexter..... 50 41 82
Dr. Richards..... 50 47 94	Elliott..... 50 40 80
W. S. Jones..... 50 46 92	Dyer..... 50 33 66
Jamison..... 50 46 92	Morgan..... 50 33 66
Holland..... 50 45 90	Boyd..... 50 32 64
*Scholl..... 50 45 90	Murray..... 50 32 64
*Fisher..... 100 90 99	*Lee..... 75 48 64
Cox..... 50 44 88	Payne..... 50 31 62
Bringham..... 50 44 88	D. Richards..... 50 29 58
Bloxton..... 50 44 88	Ammen..... 50 27 54
J. Poindexter..... 50 44 88	Byrd..... 50 27 54
Prie..... 50 43 86	T. Fishburne..... 50 24 48
Shepherd..... 50 43 86	Nelson..... 50 23 46
Watson..... 50 43 86	R. Fishburne..... 50 23 46
*Professional..... 100 90 99	Shooting 20-gauge gun.
Bushong, official referee.	

TIE FOR ROANOKE CLUB HONORS.

Very poor scores resulted at the week-end shoot on the Roanoke Gun Club grounds on Saturday afternoon, the 21st, due to the wind. The weekly trophies offered by the club were won by the following contestants: Scratch Class No. 1, tie, Jamison and Price; No. 2, Elliott and E. W. Poindexter. Class A, No. 1, J. W. Poindexter; No. 2, D. R. Hunt. Class B, No. 1, tie, B. J. Fishburne and H. R. Cox; No. 2, Dyer. Class C, No. 1, tie, Payne and Berkley; No. 2, F. Jones. Stevens trophy, H. R. Cox. The scores made by the respective shooters were as follows:

Sh. Bk. Pe.	Sh. Bk. Pe.
J. Poindexter..... 50 45 90	Royd..... 50 36 72
Jamison..... 50 41 82	W. S. Jones..... 50 35 70
Dyer..... 50 41 82	T. Fishburne..... 50 35 70
Prie..... 50 41 82	Cooksey..... 50 34 68
E. Poindexter..... 50 40 80	Cox..... 50 34 68
Elliott..... 50 40 80	Berkley..... 50 33 66
Hunt..... 50 39 78	D. W. Richards..... 50 32 64
Holland..... 50 39 78	W. E. Henson..... 50 28 56
Bloxton..... 50 39 78	Payne..... 50 28 56
Bringham..... 50 37 74	T. Fishburne..... 50 22 44
Shepherd..... 50 37 74	Nelson..... 50 22 44
Wilkinson..... 50 37 74	W. J. Henson..... 50 19 38

Triple Tie at Meadow Spring

Philadelphia, Pa., June 30.—The Meadow Spring Gun Club had a good attendance on June 28. Keenan, Williams and E. H. Turner scored 50 with handicap in the first 50 event. Each also finished the 100 with perfect scores. In the shoot-off Keenan won the spoon with 23. Scores:

Hon.H.T.	H. B. T. H. B. T. Pr. N. 100 100
Du Pont..... 0 21 21 0	36 36 36
Killian..... 3 21 24 3	14 17 18 67 24 81
Delly..... 5 18 23 5	19 24 20 68 20 98
Sloan..... 1 24 25 1	22 23 24 90 4 84
Geiger..... 2 17 19 2	19 21 19 24 10 84
Keenan..... 5 21 25 5	24 25 17 84 20 100
Williams..... 3 23 25 3	23 25 20 87 14 100
Turner..... 2 23 24 2	23 25 20 87 14 100
Telford..... 2 19 21 2	20 22 23 86 8 94
J. R. Killian..... 0 12 12 0	11 11 38 33
Menemlin..... 6 13 19 6	20 25 17 69 24 93
Jackson..... 3 20 25 3	19 22 19 68 10 68
Kirsh..... 3 18 21 3	18 21 21 73 12 85
Coyle..... 0..... 0..... 10..... 10	
Kane..... 0 22 22 0	18 16 16 71 10 71
Woodward..... 6 15 21 6	18 24 15 48 19 67
Ford..... 3 18 21 3	20 23 20 78 14 92
Henry..... 3 25 25 3	22 25 23 92 12 100
Macdonald..... 6 11 17 6	15 21 32 14 46
Gardiner..... 2 14 16 2	14 16 28 5 33

Byram Wins Title at White House

White House, N. J., June 30.—A shoot for the championship of Central New Jersey, which includes the counties of Hunterdon, Morris, Somerset and Union, was held June 28 on the grounds of the Crescent Gun Club at White House, N. J. There was also a team shoot between the Crescent Gun Club and the Hercules Gun Club, of Succasunna, N. J., which was won by the Crescent Gun Club, of White House. Score: White House

205, Succasunna 181. The individual championship was won by Byram, of Dover. Manager Stryker was surprised on opening the clubhouse to find a good-sized hornet nest hung under the cashier's desk, and as it was working they made it lively until smoked out. Tibbitts, once New Jersey's champion, developed a bad arm after shooting three events, and was obliged to retire from the shoot. Scores:

Sh. Bk.	Sh. Bk.
Lawrence..... 150 128	Tibbitts..... 75 65
Alpaugh..... 150 111	Styker..... 150 135
Byram..... 150 142	Weinreber..... 150 111
Howard..... 150 140	Landsley..... 100 69
Landen..... 150 120	Seagraves..... 100 80
Beach..... 150 112	Jackson..... 75 37
Crater..... 150 96	

Fisher Leads Glen Willow Shoot

Philadelphia, Pa., June 30.—The Glen Willow Gun Club held a merchandise shoot, class system on June 28. Breaking 97 out of 100 gave Harry B. Fisher high honors. Torpey was second with 94. Schulte won B Class honors with 84. Garrison C Class with 78 and Holbeck B Class with 68. Scores:

Events	1	2	3	4	T.
Targets.....	25	25	25	25	100
Fisher.....	23	24	25	25	97
Torpey.....	24	24	22	24	94
Mooney.....	22	23	22	23	90
Vaters.....	21	24	22	23	90
Freeman.....	23	23	21	22	89
Soley.....	21	22	20	22	85
Connell.....	18	24	21	21	84
Seragz.....	15	19	18	23	75
McKenzie.....	20	19	18	13	70
Jalkens.....	14	17	12	13	56
Garrison.....	19	24	18	17	78
Riggs.....	23	21	21	24	89
J. Shuster.....	20	20	19	21	80
Holbeck.....	15	18	15	20	68
G. Farrell.....	22	21	22	19	84
Ulmer.....	14	17	15	17	63
Lightcap.....	16	18	20	20	74
Pontaine.....	21	22	21	20	84
Hand.....	19	24	18	24	85
Harkins.....	20	14	21	21	76
Free.....	18	20	18	21	77
Wilde.....	12	16	17	18	63
Reichelderfer.....	20	19	19	21	79
Steen.....	21	21	16	21	79
Hall.....	20	18	19	22	79
Wehman.....	19	17	14	20	70
Clegg.....	16	23	21	22	82
Crowther.....	15	14	12	13	54
J. Mettis.....	12	12	9	16	49
Johnson.....	10	22	15	19	75
Crullinger.....	11	16	16	18	61
Schulte.....	20	24	16	24	84
Hinkson.....	10	21	15	21	67
R. Mattis.....	15	20	19	18	70
Hamilton.....	4	19	13	12	48
Abbott.....	20	25	21	21	87

Little Falls' Final Summer Shoot

Little Falls, N. J., June 27.—The Little Falls Gun Club held its final shoot of the summer with a 100-target event with ten prizes. The winners were: H. S. Sindle, G. A. Hobart, C. Speer, T. Dukes, T. Howard, E. Gardner, C. Canizzaro, Wm. Kussmaul, S. Comly and E. L. Klotz. There was also a special event after the regular program for a cut glass bowl and five tied for first, Speer winning it in the shoot-off with 25 straight. Scores:

100-TARGET PRIZE.	Special Event
Targets..... 20 20 20 20 100	P. 25 25
Thos. Howard..... 19 15 16 17 14	81 5
H. H. Miller..... 17 15 13 14 16	75
E. Gardner..... 16 18 17 14 16	81 6
E. Jacobus..... 15 13 14 11 17	70 24
W. Whitley..... 10 11 16 7 18	62 22
G. A. Hobart..... 15 20 13 19 19	86 2
E. M. Sindle..... 13 14 13 12 19	71
S. G. Francisco..... 11 12 14 16 15	68 25 25
E. L. Klotz..... 17 13 14 15 17	76 10 21
W. Story..... 10 6 13 14 17	60
Wm. Kussmaul..... 15 13 17 15 17	77 8 23
H. S. Sindle..... 20 15 19 15 19	88 1 25 24
C. Canizzaro..... 17 14 17 14 17	79 7 21
S. Comly..... 16 14 13 18 16	77 9 25 24
C. Speer..... 17 18 15 19 17	86 3 25 25
Ed Smith..... 13 11 12 15 11	62 25 23
Thos. Dukes..... 17 16 18 18 14	83 4
J. H. Francisco..... 15 16 12 18 14	75
Fred Landis..... 13 14 9 18 15	71
Dr. Vanderloek..... 17 11 14..... 21	
J. E. P. Stanton.....	

JESSE L. PLASS.

P. Pfelegar High Highland Man

Edge Hill, Pa., June 30.—Percy Pfelegar was the high gun at the monthly shoot of the Highland Gun Club at Edge Hill on June 28, and his total of 86 out of the full program, comprising four events of 25 targets each, with eight at five pair of doubles, entitled him to a spoon on 75; Joel Davis also get-

ting one with 76. J. Franklin Meehan captured a spoon for high man in Class B; Joel Davis got another one in Class C, and J. Franklin Meehan, Jr., was the successful one in Class D. Toward the club trophy Davis, J. P. Meehan, Sr., and Jr., each won two points, and one each went to Perry, Pfelegar and Laurent. The distribution of points for the Burn Memorial trophy follows: Pfelegar and Davis, each 2, and Perry, 1. The scores:

Sh. Bk.	Sh. Bk.
Pfelegar..... C. 25 25 25 25	D. 50 75 100
Davis..... B. 21 23 23 19	8 44 67 86
Cook..... B. 22 16 16 17	7 43 59 76
Perry..... B. 22 16 21 25	7 38 56 70
Laurent..... D. 12 14..... 26	
H. Greenway..... C. 10 13 14 14	6 23 37 51
S. S. Walton..... C. 8 7..... 40	
Meehan..... B. 23 22..... 45	
Meehan, Jr..... D. 22 18..... 40	
Tom Meehan..... B. 20 23..... 45	

Trophy Shoots for Vancouver

Vancouver, B. C., June 27.—Jimmy McIntyre won the spoon at Sunday's shoot of the Vancouver Gun Club, while George Climie registered a win in the club trophy competition. Dr. Baker and Eddie Morin tied in the C. M. Marpole trophy match. The scores follow:

Events	1	2	3	4
Targets.....	25	25	25	25
Porter.....	25	22	21	22
Winch.....	18	17	16	17
McNally.....	19..... 17			
Robinson.....	16	19	11..... 17	
McIntyre.....	24	23	20..... 23	
Leirich.....	20	19	18..... 19	
O'Connor.....	16	22	22..... 22	
Dafos.....	23	20	18..... 20	
Dr. Baker.....	21	19	22..... 19	
Rickleson.....	21	22	21..... 22	
Snell.....	19	18	16..... 17	
Cashmore.....	20	17	15..... 17	
Morin.....	22	22	23..... 25	
Reid.....	20	20	23..... 20	
R. Baker.....	15..... 15			
Mink.....	25	24	24..... 22	
Mowet.....	18..... 18			
Dr. McKechnie.....	18	20..... 18		

Greenwich Club's Trophy Shoots

Greenwich, Conn., June 27.—Dr. Currie won the first leg on the Du Pont trophy and J. R. Talcott on the Stevens trophy at the Greenwich Gun Club. Scores:

Events	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Targets.....	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
P. F. Rodgers.....	24	24..... 19						
Dr. Currie.....	17	21	21	21	22	20	21	21
M. R. Guggenheim.....	20	23	25	22	21	23	24	24
J. R. Talcott.....	16	20	16	17	20..... 16			
J. H. Finch.....	23	24..... 24						
P. A. Raymond.....	22..... 22							
G. P. Hendrie.....	18	20	15	20..... 18				
A. L. Brush.....	21	21	23	21	23..... 21			
E. H. Voorhies.....	18	21	19	24	19..... 18			
E. L. Hatch.....	21	21	24	23..... 21				
S. Scott.....	20	19	20	20..... 20				
Miss Boles.....	15	12..... 15						
Miss Brown.....	14..... 14							

Stockley and Dawson Win Honors

Lynchburg, Va., June 27.—The Oakwood Gun Club held a shoot on June 25. Stockley was high with 48, and Dawson led in the total with 97 out of 100. Scores:

Sh. Bk.	Sh. Bk.
Dawson..... 50 50	T. 50 50
*Scholl..... 39 45	*O. Fisher..... 46 45
W. J. Adkins..... 37 37	R. Winfree..... 44 45
Jones..... 41 46	87 L. Winfree..... 38 45
*Daniel..... 44 47	91 Cutch..... 34 32
Stockley..... 48 43	91 *Lee..... 30 28
Anderson..... 38 37	75 Terry..... 33 33
Moorman..... 43 39	82 Watson..... 48 out of 75
Ungle..... 41 42	83 J. M. FISHER.

Heat Hampers Huntington Shots

Huntington, W. Va., June 28.—At the Huntington Gun Club yesterday only seven enthusiasts were brave enough to go against the extremely hot weather and attend the regular shoot. Scores:

Sh. Bk.	Sh. Bk.
Riffe..... 100 96	Martin..... 50 43
Knapp..... 100 93	Taylor..... 75 60
Lallance..... 100 90	Robinson..... 100 70
Wentz..... 125 111	A. C. MARTIN.

Tomlinson and Brugmann Win

Batavia, N. Y., June 27.—Dan Tomlinson won the Du Pont trophy and Brugmann the

cut glass at the Holland Gun Club's recent shoot. Scores:

Events	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Targets.....	25	15	15	20	25	25	25
Brugmann.....	18	12	14	19	22	21	21
Tomlinson.....	23	13	12	18	20..... 23		
Gardiner.....	22	13	13	19	22	21	21
Kinney.....	21	11	11	17	18	20..... 21	

C. W. GARDINER.

FORTHCOMING EVENTS

A Week's Registration

Since our last issue the following additional registrations for shoots have been received by Secretary E. Reed Shaner, of the Interstate Association:

August 12—Durant, Ia. Durant Gun Club. Hugo Boldt, secretary.
September 2, 3—Interurban Gun Club. Forest W. McNeir, president.
September 10, 11—Tillsonburg, Ont., Canada. Tillsonburg Gun Club. S. G. Vance, secretary.
August 14, 12—Edmonton, Alta., Canada. The Northern Gun Club. G. M. Cowdroy, secretary.
September 17—Ensley, Ala. Ensley Gun Club. Y. B. Leroy, president.
September 18—Coffeyville, Kan. Forest Park Gun Club. Frank L. Ruthrauff, secretary.
November 27—Holbrook, Ariz. Holbrook Gun Club. J. S. Hulet, secretary.

REGISTERED TOURNAMENTS

Continued from the thirty-seventh page.

AMATEURS.

T. Hall	15	15	15	14	14	15	14	14	150	145		
Bart Lewis	15	13	15	14	14	14	15	13	150	144		
Mark Arle	15	14	15	14	15	15	14	13	150	143		
G. Robbins	15	14	14	15	14	13	14	15	14	150	142	
A. C. Buckles	14	14	15	13	13	15	15	15	13	150	142	
C. O. Miller	13	13	15	15	15	13	13	14	15	13	150	142
J. R. Leib	12	11	14	15	15	14	15	14	14	150	138	
G. L. Deating	14	13	14	15	13	11	13	15	13	150	136	
J. A. Groves	14	14	14	14	14	15	12	13	12	150	135	
F. Rupert	14	12	13	14	13	15	13	13	13	150	133	
T. R. Kelly	13	13	11	15	13	15	12	12	13	150	131	
S. K. Dubson	12	11	14	13	13	13	14	13	13	150	131	
E. G. Lanier	11	15	12	11	14	13	14	13	13	150	130	
N. Poolin	13	14	15	13	14	12	13	14	15	150	129	
Frank Smith	13	13	14	13	13	14	14	13	13	150	127	
Ed Schultz	15	12	13	13	11	11	15	14	13	150	126	
A. C. Connor	10	13	11	14	14	14	14	14	11	150	125	
Roy Wilson	14	12	13	14	12	12	12	12	11	150	124	
J. Spear	13	12	13	11	10	15	14	11	11	150	123	
W. H. Haws	12	8	13	13	13	12	14	11	15	150	122	
W. E. Keller	12	12	12	13	8	11	12	13	14	150	121	
L. Bates	14	12	11	11	11	13	13	11	13	150	121	
R. J. Moore	10	10	13	13	14	12	12	10	13	150	121	
G. B. Roberts	14	11	13	9	13	11	11	13	13	150	118	
Jim Gray	11	12	8	14	13	12	11	15	10	150	116	
John Seibert	15	12	10	9	9	14	12	14	10	150	114	
R. L. Kemp	9	11	13	11	13	13	10	8	12	150	112	
W. G. R. Brown	13	6	11	11	14	14	11	11	11	90	66	
D. Montgomery	15	14	13	15	60	55
G. R. Drissen	14	12	12	13	60	51
G. R. Camp	9	12	13	8	60	42
C. Hazelrigg	14	12	12	45	38
Chas. Seibert	10	8	10	45	28
A. R. Kellar	14	11	30	25

WINCHESTER

Loaded Shells and Repeating Shotgun

WIN

The Grand American Handicap

THE WINNER: Mark Stanley Hootman, of Hicksville, Ohio. HANDICAP: 17 yards. GUN: Winchester. SHELL: Winchester Loaded "Repeater." SCORE: 97x100, and 20 straight on the shootoff. Two other shooters broke 97; but in the shootoff Mr. Hootman, with his Winchester Gun and Winchester Shells, outshot them both.

The winner's score of 117x120 targets made in a grueling contest in which 453 shooters participated, was a convincing demonstration of the possibilities of great skill and nerve when coupled with the always dependable combination of Winchester Shells and Guns.

SECOND: B. F. Elbert, of Des Moines, Ia., and F. J. Coburn, of Mechanicsburg, Ohio, shooting Winchester Repeating Shotguns and Winchester Loaded Shells; and E. M. Gillespie, of Freeport, Pa., and Sam Leever, of Goshen, Ohio, shooting Winchester Loaded Shells; tied with 96x100, all shooting from the 19-yard mark.

HIGH PROFESSIONAL: Walter Huff, of Macon, Ga. HANDICAP: 21 yards. SHELL: Winchester Loaded "Leader." SCORE: 97x100.

The Preliminary Handicap won with Winchester Loaded "Leader" Shells

THE WINNER: A. B. Richardson, of Dover, Del. HANDICAP: 20 yards. SHELL: Winchester Loaded "Leader." SCORE: 96x100, and 18x20 in the shootoff. RUNNER-UP: Capt. Andy Meaders, of Nashville, Tenn. HANDICAP: 18 yards. SHELL: Winchester Loaded "Leader." SCORE: 96x100, and 15x20.

SECOND: F. M. Edwards, of Columbus, Ohio, shooting a Winchester Repeating Shotgun, tied with others on 95x100.

HIGH PROFESSIONAL: Walter Huff, of Macon, Ga. HANDICAP: 21 yards. SHELL: Winchester Loaded "Leader." SCORE: 96x100.

The Professional Championship won with a Winchester Repeating Shotgun

THE WINNER: C. A. Young, of Springfield, Ohio. GUN: Winchester Repeater. SCORE: 197x200.

SECOND: W. R. Crosby, of O'Fallon, Ill. SHELL: Winchester Loaded "Leader," tied with one other shooter. SCORE: 195x200

The Consolation Handicap won with Winchester Shells and Gun

THE WINNER: B. V. Covert, of Lockport, N. Y. HANDICAP: 18 yards. GUN: Winchester Repeater. SHELLS: Winchester Loaded "Leader." SCORE: 96x100.

SECOND: V. Oliver, of Philadelphia, Pa., shooting a Winchester Gun and Winchester Loaded "Leader" Shells, and G. Grubb, of Wetmore, Kansas, shooting Winchester "Leader" Shells, tied with a score of 95x100, both shooting from the 18-yard mark.

High General Average for All Single Targets

WINNER: Walter Huff, of Macon, Ga. SHELLS: Winchester Loaded "Leader." SCORE: 671x700—.958%

SECOND: W. R. Crosby, of O'Fallon, Ill. SHELLS: Winchester Loaded "Leader." SCORE: 664x700.

HIGH GENERAL AVERAGE FOR SINGLE AND DOUBLE TARGETS

THE WINNER: Walter Huff, of Macon, Ga. SHELLS: Winchester Loaded "Leader." SCORE: 752x800—.94%

SECOND: W. R. Crosby, of O'Fallon, Ill. SHELLS: Winchester Loaded "Leader." SCORE: 749x800—.93.6%

High Amateur Average for All Single Targets

THE WINNER: Mark Arie, of Thomasboro, Ill. GUN: Winchester Repeater. SCORE: 653x700—.932%

A. B. Richardson, of Dover, Del., shooting Winchester Shells, was High Amateur for all single targets, including Practice Day, exclusive of the Consolation Handicap, which he was ineligible to participate in, his score being 569x600—.948%

HIGH AMATEUR AVERAGE FOR SINGLE AND DOUBLE TARGETS

THE WINNER: Mark Arie, of Thomasboro, Ill. GUN: Winchester Repeater. SCORE: 733x800—.91.6%

LONG RUN OF TOURNAMENT: Allen Heil, of Allentown, Pa. SHELLS: Winchester Loaded "Leader." SCORE: 114 straight.

It Pays to Shoot Winchester—the Guns and Shells
of Known Reputation and Proved Superiority



More Sporting Life issues are available at:

<https://www.retroseasons.com/library/sporting-life/>



www.retroseasons.com/library/